

26-12-55



# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 54.]

KANNAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1955.

[Part, p. 1000.]

## Part I.—Notifications by Government.

### CONTENTS.

Ministry Secretariat & General .. .. .	1001	Public Works Department .. .. .	1002
Police Department .. .. .	1003	Public Works Department (Notified) .. .. .	1003
Revenue Department .. .. .	1004	Law & Public Administration (Notified) .. .. .	1004
Financial Department .. .. .	1005		
Education Department .. .. .	1006	Secretary .. .. .	1006
Marine Department .. .. .	1007		
Ministry Secretariat .. .. .	1008		
Ministry Secretariat .. .. .	1009		

### MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

General Secretary, Kannas, 22nd December 1955.

#### RECEIVED.

No. 10.—His Excellency the Governor requests the presence of the company of all Officers of His Majesty's Civil, Naval, Military and Administrative services, with the ladies of their families, at a Reception at the Buckingham Hall, Madras, at 8-30 p.m. on Saturday the 24th January 1956.

Full Dress.

#### CALL.

No. 11.—His Excellency the Governor requests the presence of all Officers of His Majesty's Civil, Naval, Military and Administrative services, with the ladies of their families, at a Ball at the Buckingham Hall, Madras, at 10-15 p.m. on Wednesday the 25th January 1956.

Full Dress.

R. C. VANCE, Captain,  
Military Secretary to H.E. the Governor.

## PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

PORT ST. GEORGE, THE 18th DECEMBER 1935.

No. 697.—Under the explanation to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, (XXVI of 1881), the Governor in Council declares that Saturday, the 2nd January 1936, will be a public holiday.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.)

C. J. WEIR,  
Ag. Chief Secretary.

## NOTIFICATION.

PORT ST. GEORGE, DECEMBER 23, 1935.

No. 698.—The following from the London Gazette is republished:—

"India Office,  
December 23, 1935.

"The King has been pleased to appoint Mr. Murray Hamish, C.A., C.S., of the Indian Civil Service, to be an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of Madras in the place of Mr. Gilbert Tucker, C.A., resigned."

## EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

No. 699.—Mr. E. Huxley, C.A., L.C.M., has been granted an extension of furlough on medical certificate for six months.

No. 700.—Mr. D. G. Waller, L.C.M., has been granted an extension of furlough on medical certificate for six months.

No. 701.—Mr. E. B. Ellis, L.C.M., is granted an extension of furlough for one day under article 312 (c) of the Civil Service Regulations.

## APPOINTMENTS.

PORT ST. GEORGE, DECEMBER 21, 1935.

No. 702.—Mr. Geoffrey Thomas Hunt Tucker is, on revision to the Madras Presidency, appointed to be Assistant Collector and Magistrate in the district, Tanjore, not with effect from the 1st January 1936 but to the Singapore district.

PORT ST. GEORGE, DECEMBER 23, 1935.

No. 703.—Mr. John Frederick Hall, Assistant Collector and Magistrate, is posted to the Salem district.

## VOLUNTEERS.

## RETIRES.

PORT ST. GEORGE, DECEMBER 27, 1935.

No. 704.—Major G. C. Glyn, B.S.O., North Somerset Regiment, is, on revision, appointed as Secretary Colonel from the 1st November 1935.

## LEAVE.

## MAJOR VOLUNTARY SERVICE.

No. 705.—Major General Godfrey Richard L.M.S., Medical Officer, leaves out of India for eight weeks from the 1st November 1935 or date of departure.

## NOTIFICATION.

PORT ST. GEORGE, DECEMBER 18, 1935.

No. 706.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished:—

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

## MADRAS.

Calcutta, the 10th December 1935.

No. 1312.—The services of Captain W. E. J. Curry, L.M.S., are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Madras.



the same and conditions specified in notification No. 101, dated 22nd May 1899, and an notification No. 122, published in the Port St. George Gazette, dated 1st September 1901, is amended by notification No. 75, dated 25th February 1904:—

M.R. By. Theophilus Nana Kaya Hay, Amang-Cheik in the district of Malabar.  
M.R. By. Mohammed Kasse Alomper Mohammed Hassan Mamsayer Arangul—Singapore in the district of Tanjong.

Port St. George, December 14, 1903.

No. 625.—Under section 193(2) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Additional Resident Judge of the Madras Sessions Division for the time being shall, subject to any special order that may be issued by the Governor in Council from time to time, try all cases committed to the Court of Sessions of the Madras division which may be transferred to him by the Resident Judge.

No. 64.—Under section 74 of the Madras Civil Courts Act (III of 1873), as amended by section 5, clause (1), of Act XXI of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the High Court, to invest M.R. By. Nathayya Gopala Krishna Rao Arangul, a.s., a.s., District Magistrate of Madras in the Kotna district, in the Presidency of Port St. George, with the jurisdiction of a Judge of the Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such Court arising within the local limits of his jurisdiction, up to the amount of Rs. 100.

5. The powers given by this notification are personal and will be exercised by the above District Magistrate only so long as he continues to reside near the said Court.

6. This notification will have effect from the date of its publication in the Port St. George Gazette.

Port St. George, December 15, 1903.

No. 67.—Under section 74 of the Madras Civil Courts Act (III of 1873), as amended by section 5, clause (1), of Act XXI of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the High Court, to invest M.R. By. Cheludai Subramania Aiyar Arangul, a.s., a.s., District Magistrate of Kottai in the Yakkalamudi district, in the Presidency of Port St. George, with the jurisdiction of a Judge of the Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such Court arising within the local limits of his jurisdiction, up to the amount of Rs. 100.

5. The powers given by this notification are personal and will be exercised by the above District Magistrate only so long as he continues to reside near the said Court.

6. This notification will have effect from the date of its publication in the Port St. George Gazette.

Port St. George, December 21, 1903.

No. 678.—Under section 32 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the aforementioned officers are appointed to be Magistrates of the second class, and under section 37 they are invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a Magistrate of that class, except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 410:—

M.R. By. Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Thevarangudi, a.s., a.s., Acting Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Sikkim in the district of Malabar.

M.R. By. Gudachan Thakur Das, Acting Sub-Magistrate, Radial, a.s., a.s., in the district of Cochin.

No. 679.—Under section 337 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, Mr. Stuart William Graham Esq. Magistrate, District Magistrate, Tanjore, is authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with his own hand in the English language.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

Port St. George, December 16, 1903.

be kept:— The Governor in Council is pleased to declare the following patterns of shikars to

- (1) The Broom.
- (2) The Gun (two kinds).
- (3) The Javel.
- (4) The Rifle.
- (5) The Birmingham small arms (British model).

The above shikars will not be treated as arms for the purpose of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and the Indian Arms Ordinance.

No. 681.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 9 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1900 (VIII of 1900), the Governor in Council is pleased to give the previous sanction of the Governor in Council to publish for general information the following draft rules in substitution of rules 3 and 14 of the rules framed under section 8 of the Act to regulate the importation of petroleum by sea into the Presidency of Madras, and to give notice that the drafts will be taken into consideration on the expiry of a month from the date of this notification.

5. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft rules before the expiry of date will receive consideration.

#### Draft Rules.

1. The parts mentioned in the margin are hereby declared to be the only parts at which petroleum may be imported.

2. The parts are prescribed by rules 3 to 14 to be followed at Madras shall also be followed in the respectively local ports: provided that the powers and rules provided under the above rules by the Collector of Port Quarters shall be followed and that, by an order in writing, issued on the behalf of

Coastal Ports Tanjore District.	Coastal Ports Tanjore District.
Coastal Ports Tanjore District.	Coastal Ports Tanjore District.





## I. FROM THE JUNGLE IN THE DISTRICT—cont.

Serial No.	Names of villages with their families.	Serial No.	Names of villages with their families.
114.	Pannicholam.	124	Sennamparai.
115.	Pottipala.	125.	Sentipatti.
116.	Pottipatti.	126.	Sennamparai.
117.	Pottipatti.	127.	Sennampala.
118.	Pottipatti.	128.	Sennamparai.
119.	Pottipatti.	129.	Sennamparai.
120.	Pottipatti.	130.	Sennamparai.
121.	Pottipatti.	131.	Sennamparai.
122.	Pottipatti.	132.	Sennamparai.
123.	Pottipatti.	133.	Sennamparai.
124.	Pottipatti.	134.	Sennamparai.
125.	Pottipatti.	135.	Sennamparai.
126.	Pottipatti.	136.	Sennamparai.
127.	Pottipatti.	137.	Sennamparai.
128.	Pottipatti.	138.	Sennamparai.
129.	Pottipatti.	139.	Sennamparai.
130.	Pottipatti.	140.	Sennamparai.
131.	Pottipatti.	141.	Sennamparai.
132.	Pottipatti.	142.	Sennamparai.
133.	Pottipatti.	143.	Sennamparai.

## JUNGLE VILLAGES.

144.	Pottipatti.	151.	Sennamparai.
145.	Pottipatti.	152.	Sennamparai.
146.	Pottipatti.	153.	Sennamparai.
147.	Pottipatti.	154.	Sennamparai.
148.	Pottipatti.	155.	Sennamparai.
149.	Pottipatti.	156.	Sennamparai.
150.	Pottipatti.	157.	Sennamparai.
151.	Pottipatti.	158.	Sennamparai.
152.	Pottipatti.	159.	Sennamparai.
153.	Pottipatti.	160.	Sennamparai.

## II. FROM DISTRICTS SURROUNDING.

1.	Adampala.	25.	Sennamparai.
2.	Adampala.	26.	Sennamparai.
3.	Adampala.	27.	Sennamparai.
4.	Adampala.	28.	Sennamparai.
5.	Adampala.	29.	Sennamparai.
6.	Adampala.	30.	Sennamparai.
7.	Adampala.	31.	Sennamparai.
8.	Adampala.	32.	Sennamparai.
9.	Adampala.	33.	Sennamparai.
10.	Adampala.	34.	Sennamparai.
11.	Adampala.	35.	Sennamparai.
12.	Adampala.	36.	Sennamparai.
13.	Adampala.	37.	Sennamparai.
14.	Adampala.	38.	Sennamparai.
15.	Adampala.	39.	Sennamparai.
16.	Adampala.	40.	Sennamparai.
17.	Adampala.	41.	Sennamparai.
18.	Adampala.	42.	Sennamparai.
19.	Adampala.	43.	Sennamparai.
20.	Adampala.	44.	Sennamparai.
21.	Adampala.	45.	Sennamparai.
22.	Adampala.	46.	Sennamparai.
23.	Adampala.	47.	Sennamparai.
24.	Adampala.	48.	Sennamparai.
25.	Adampala.	49.	Sennamparai.
26.	Adampala.	50.	Sennamparai.
27.	Adampala.	51.	Sennamparai.
28.	Adampala.	52.	Sennamparai.
29.	Adampala.	53.	Sennamparai.
30.	Adampala.	54.	Sennamparai.
31.	Adampala.	55.	Sennamparai.
32.	Adampala.	56.	Sennamparai.
33.	Adampala.	57.	Sennamparai.
34.	Adampala.	58.	Sennamparai.
35.	Adampala.	59.	Sennamparai.
36.	Adampala.	60.	Sennamparai.
37.	Adampala.	61.	Sennamparai.
38.	Adampala.	62.	Sennamparai.
39.	Adampala.	63.	Sennamparai.
40.	Adampala.	64.	Sennamparai.
41.	Adampala.	65.	Sennamparai.
42.	Adampala.	66.	Sennamparai.
43.	Adampala.	67.	Sennamparai.
44.	Adampala.	68.	Sennamparai.
45.	Adampala.	69.	Sennamparai.
46.	Adampala.	70.	Sennamparai.
47.	Adampala.	71.	Sennamparai.
48.	Adampala.	72.	Sennamparai.
49.	Adampala.	73.	Sennamparai.
50.	Adampala.	74.	Sennamparai.
51.	Adampala.	75.	Sennamparai.
52.	Adampala.	76.	Sennamparai.
53.	Adampala.	77.	Sennamparai.
54.	Adampala.	78.	Sennamparai.
55.	Adampala.	79.	Sennamparai.
56.	Adampala.	80.	Sennamparai.
57.	Adampala.	81.	Sennamparai.
58.	Adampala.	82.	Sennamparai.
59.	Adampala.	83.	Sennamparai.
60.	Adampala.	84.	Sennamparai.
61.	Adampala.	85.	Sennamparai.
62.	Adampala.	86.	Sennamparai.
63.	Adampala.	87.	Sennamparai.
64.	Adampala.	88.	Sennamparai.
65.	Adampala.	89.	Sennamparai.
66.	Adampala.	90.	Sennamparai.
67.	Adampala.	91.	Sennamparai.
68.	Adampala.	92.	Sennamparai.
69.	Adampala.	93.	Sennamparai.
70.	Adampala.	94.	Sennamparai.
71.	Adampala.	95.	Sennamparai.
72.	Adampala.	96.	Sennamparai.
73.	Adampala.	97.	Sennamparai.
74.	Adampala.	98.	Sennamparai.
75.	Adampala.	99.	Sennamparai.
76.	Adampala.	100.	Sennamparai.



### III. YOUNG LITERATURE: SOME PROBLEMS

Forest No.	Names of villages with their forests.	Forest No.	Names of villages with their forests.
22.	Jaldara.	42.	Wanpalepata.
	Hangsapan.	43.	Patargaria.
23.	Manabandarpuram.	44.	Chitapanandarpuram.
24.	Katubadi.	45.	Potamadi.
25.	Kolungabala.	46.	Ragapota.
26.	Kerapota.	47.	Sarandichhara.
	Kongedhapoli.	48.	Satnamchandrapuram.
27.	Koyapadavara.	49.	Shikhalah.
28.	Kumavada.	50.	Thakurpatalpali.
	Lakshmi-Lakshminandarpuram.	51.	Thapana.
29.	Lerana.	52.	Thakurpatal.
30.	Mahamandarpuram.	53.	Uda Anandpuram.
	Ragapoli.	54.	Vagapuram.
31.	Manabandarpuram.	55.	Vijay-Lakshminandarpuram.
32.	Murhanpuram near Hatyab.	56.	Vijaynandarpuram.
33.	Manabpata.	57.	Virendra-Lakshminandarpuram.
	Anandpali.		
34.	Satyapuram.		
	Tujanpali.		
Zone VII.			
40.	Halibadi.	67.	Dhanyamandaram, Subhaga.
	Chattakpuram.		Lakshminandarpuram.
41.	Pedapadi.	68.	Khapuram.
42.	Polyranda.	69.	Kakharibanda.
43.	Potturanda.	70.	Kondam.
44.	Trakum Bandana.	71.	Kondam.
45.	Thapana.	72.	Vijaynandarpuram.
46.	Davulbanda.		

© 2007 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 261: 103–110

*Post 23, Guangyuan, December 18, 1943.*

Tales section 8, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 750 of us acre, be the same a State mine or not, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of Police Barracks at Uduppalapudi, near, villages 3 and 7 of the same Act. The Deputy Tahsildar of Uduppalapudi is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

3. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Tahsildar of Chikamangal and may be loaned out any time during office hours.

<http://www.sagepub.com>

Description of land, wet or dry, with an indication of average soil salinity (see No. 1)	Name of owner or occupant	Records on file of the land required to be taken up	Total to be taken up
<i>Recently reclaimed, formerly open water, salt-water estuary</i>			
Dry, No. 101-4	P. M. H. Co. (Municipal), owner, former Federal Reserve	Depth, 5 ft. water level, 10 ft. 400-410, south, reaching portion of 10 ft. 400-410, west, 6 ft., 101-4	400-410
101-4, No. 401	P. M. H. Co. (Municipal), owner, former Federal Reserve	Same, 1 ft. 401-410, south, reaching portion of 10 ft. 401-410, west, 4 ft., 101-4	401-410
Total			800-810

*Rev. St. George, December 10, 1801.*

Under section 1, Act 1 of 1906, the Governor is Commanded hereby to declare that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 175 acres, to be used as a State reservation, is granted for public purposes, to-wit, for the removal of the Five Stages of the Vangapetah Police, and, under section 2 and 3 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector of Vangapetah is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector for the Act and is directed to take notice for the same purposes, of the said land.

3. A plan of the land parcel kept in the office of the said Deputy Tselkova and may be examined at any time during office hours.





## DEPARTMENTS.

## CAUTION.

December 22, 1908.

Section 7 of the Fire (Amendment) Act, 1871, has with, in execution of all previous the parts entered in the following schedule at the rates entered therein:—

£

of 1861 and 1871 at the several parts in which the *Fire Tolls Acts* are in force.

Rates.

England.		Ireland.		Scotland.	
Units.	Rate.	Units.	Rate.	Units.	Rate.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Horse, each		Each head of cattle		Cattle, each	
1	0 0 0	1	0 0 0	1	0 0 0
2	0 0 0	2	0 0 0	2	0 0 0
3	0 0 0	3	0 0 0	3	0 0 0
4	0 0 0	4	0 0 0	4	0 0 0
5	0 0 0	5	0 0 0	5	0 0 0
6	0 0 0	6	0 0 0	6	0 0 0
7	0 0 0	7	0 0 0	7	0 0 0
8	0 0 0	8	0 0 0	8	0 0 0
9	0 0 0	9	0 0 0	9	0 0 0
10	0 0 0	10	0 0 0	10	0 0 0
11	0 0 0	11	0 0 0	11	0 0 0
12	0 0 0	12	0 0 0	12	0 0 0
13	0 0 0	13	0 0 0	13	0 0 0
14	0 0 0	14	0 0 0	14	0 0 0
15	0 0 0	15	0 0 0	15	0 0 0
16	0 0 0	16	0 0 0	16	0 0 0
17	0 0 0	17	0 0 0	17	0 0 0
18	0 0 0	18	0 0 0	18	0 0 0
19	0 0 0	19	0 0 0	19	0 0 0
20	0 0 0	20	0 0 0	20	0 0 0
21	0 0 0	21	0 0 0	21	0 0 0
22	0 0 0	22	0 0 0	22	0 0 0
23	0 0 0	23	0 0 0	23	0 0 0
24	0 0 0	24	0 0 0	24	0 0 0
25	0 0 0	25	0 0 0	25	0 0 0
26	0 0 0	26	0 0 0	26	0 0 0
27	0 0 0	27	0 0 0	27	0 0 0
28	0 0 0	28	0 0 0	28	0 0 0
29	0 0 0	29	0 0 0	29	0 0 0
30	0 0 0	30	0 0 0	30	0 0 0
31	0 0 0	31	0 0 0	31	0 0 0
32	0 0 0	32	0 0 0	32	0 0 0
33	0 0 0	33	0 0 0	33	0 0 0
34	0 0 0	34	0 0 0	34	0 0 0
35	0 0 0	35	0 0 0	35	0 0 0
36	0 0 0	36	0 0 0	36	0 0 0
37	0 0 0	37	0 0 0	37	0 0 0
38	0 0 0	38	0 0 0	38	0 0 0
39	0 0 0	39	0 0 0	39	0 0 0
40	0 0 0	40	0 0 0	40	0 0 0
41	0 0 0	41	0 0 0	41	0 0 0
42	0 0 0	42	0 0 0	42	0 0 0
43	0 0 0	43	0 0 0	43	0 0 0
44	0 0 0	44	0 0 0	44	0 0 0
45	0 0 0	45	0 0 0	45	0 0 0
46	0 0 0	46	0 0 0	46	0 0 0
47	0 0 0	47	0 0 0	47	0 0 0
48	0 0 0	48	0 0 0	48	0 0 0
49	0 0 0	49	0 0 0	49	0 0 0
50	0 0 0	50	0 0 0	50	0 0 0
51	0 0 0	51	0 0 0	51	0 0 0
52	0 0 0	52	0 0 0	52	0 0 0
53	0 0 0	53	0 0 0	53	0 0 0
54	0 0 0	54	0 0 0	54	0 0 0
55	0 0 0	55	0 0 0	55	0 0 0
56	0 0 0	56	0 0 0	56	0 0 0
57	0 0 0	57	0 0 0	57	0 0 0
58	0 0 0	58	0 0 0	58	0 0 0
59	0 0 0	59	0 0 0	59	0 0 0
60	0 0 0	60	0 0 0	60	0 0 0
61	0 0 0	61	0 0 0	61	0 0 0
62	0 0 0	62	0 0 0	62	0 0 0
63	0 0 0	63	0 0 0	63	0 0 0
64	0 0 0	64	0 0 0	64	0 0 0
65	0 0 0	65	0 0 0	65	0 0 0
66	0 0 0	66	0 0 0	66	0 0 0
67	0 0 0	67	0 0 0	67	0 0 0
68	0 0 0	68	0 0 0	68	0 0 0
69	0 0 0	69	0 0 0	69	0 0 0
70	0 0 0	70	0 0 0	70	0 0 0
71	0 0 0	71	0 0 0	71	0 0 0
72	0 0 0	72	0 0 0	72	0 0 0
73	0 0 0	73	0 0 0	73	0 0 0
74	0 0 0	74	0 0 0	74	0 0 0
75	0 0 0	75	0 0 0	75	0 0 0
76	0 0 0	76	0 0 0	76	0 0 0
77	0 0 0	77	0 0 0	77	0 0 0
78	0 0 0	78	0 0 0	78	0 0 0
79	0 0 0	79	0 0 0	79	0 0 0
80	0 0 0	80	0 0 0	80	0 0 0
81	0 0 0	81	0 0 0	81	0 0 0
82	0 0 0	82	0 0 0	82	0 0 0
83	0 0 0	83	0 0 0	83	0 0 0
84	0 0 0	84	0 0 0	84	0 0 0
85	0 0 0	85	0 0 0	85	0 0 0
86	0 0 0	86	0 0 0	86	0 0 0
87	0 0 0	87	0 0 0	87	0 0 0
88	0 0 0	88	0 0 0	88	0 0 0
89	0 0 0	89	0 0 0	89	0 0 0
90	0 0 0	90	0 0 0	90	0 0 0
91	0 0 0	91	0 0 0	91	0 0 0
92	0 0 0	92	0 0 0	92	0 0 0
93	0 0 0	93	0 0 0	93	0 0 0
94	0 0 0	94	0 0 0	94	0 0 0
95	0 0 0	95	0 0 0	95	0 0 0
96	0 0 0	96	0 0 0	96	0 0 0
97	0 0 0	97	0 0 0	97	0 0 0
98	0 0 0	98	0 0 0	98	0 0 0
99	0 0 0	99	0 0 0	99	0 0 0
100	0 0 0	100	0 0 0	100	0 0 0

## PART II.

## SEVERAL MARKS.

Commodities.		Do.	do.	do.
1.	Tincher of any kind, per ton	..	..	0 2 0
2.	Stannum pipe, black as blue, per ton	..	..	0 2 0
3.	(a) Coal or coke, per ton	..	..	0 2 0
	(b) Tar or pitch in casks or barrels, each	..	..	0 1 0
4.	Beans, per ton	..	..	0 2 0
5.	(a) Potatoes, per case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0
6.	(a) Glassware, crockery and chinaware, per case of case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Glassware, crockery and chinaware, per case or case (small)	..	..	0 0 0
7.	Provisions, biscuits and confectionery, per lb. or case	..	..	0 0 0
8.	Olives, olives, preserves and marmalades, per case, per lb. or lb.	..	..	0 0 0
9.	(a) Fruits and vegetables, dates, kumats, sugar, almonds, etc., per bag, bundle or case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Fruits and vegetables, dates, kumats, sugar, almonds, etc., per bag, bundle or case (small)	..	..	0 0 0
	(c) Potatoes and other vegetables, per basket, bag or bundle (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(d) Potatoes and other vegetables, per basket, bag or bundle (small)	..	..	0 0 0
10.	(a) Cornmeal, per ton	..	..	0 2 0
	(b) Oils in hogsheads, casks or barrels, each	..	..	0 1 0
	(c) Kerosene oil, per case	..	..	0 0 0
	(d) Do. (bottled in bulk), per 5 gallons repaid to 55 lb. net	..	..	0 0 0
	(e) Any oil per ton	..	..	0 0 0
	(f) Turpentine or any other oil, per dozen	..	..	0 0 0
11.	(a) Imports and spirits in pipes, half as per case, each	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. in casks or hogsheads, each	..	..	0 1 0
	(c) Do. in quarter-pipes, each	..	..	0 0 0
	(d) Brandy, wine, or whisky, etc., per case of 1 dozen bottles	..	..	0 0 0
	(e) Do. do. of 2 do.	..	..	0 0 0
	(f) Do. do. of 3 do.	..	..	0 0 0
	(g) Do. do. of 4 do.	..	..	0 1 0
	(h) Do. do. of 6 or more	..	..	0 1 0
12.	(a) Grass and sugar, per bag of 100 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
	(b) Do. of 200 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
13.	(a) Sugar and jaggery, per bag of 100 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
	(b) Do. of 200 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
	(c) Do. above 200 lb.	..	..	0 1 0
14.	Merchandise—	..	..	0 0 0
	(a) Cornish seed, pepper, betelnut, king, ginger, sesamum seed, onion, soap, or sugar, turpentine, molasses and drugs, mastic, jessels, onion, garlic, turmeric, coffee seeds, poppy seeds, safflower, etc., per bag or bundle not exceeding 100 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
	(b) Cornish seed, pepper, betelnut, king, ginger, sesamum seed, soap, or sugar, turpentine, molasses and drugs, mastic, jessels, onion, garlic, turmeric, coffee seeds, poppy seeds, safflower, etc., per bag or bundle not exceeding 224 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
15.	(a) Paint, colour or dye, per bag not exceeding 50 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
	(b) Do. do. or case not exceeding 100 lb.	..	..	0 0 0
16.	(a) Soda, per bag or case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0
17.	(a) Alum and borax, per case, bag or case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0
18.	Manufacture and waste, per case	..	..	0 0 0
19.	(a) Umbrellas, per case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0
20.	(a) Candles and soap, per case (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0
21.	(a) Beans and peas, per case, bag or bundle (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(b) Do. do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0
	(c) Dried, wax, lac and turpentine, per case, bag or bundle (large)	..	..	0 1 0
	(d) Dried, wax, lac and turpentine, per case, bag or bundle (small)	..	..	0 0 0
22.	(a) Hides, per case (large)	..	..	0 0 0
	(b) Do. (small)	..	..	0 0 0



**PART II—cont.**  
**SPECIAL RATES—cont.**

23. Furniture—	10 s. 7.
(a) Chair, bench, stool, table, cot or bedstead, each ..	0 0 6
(b) Easy chair, sofa, large table, bench, cot or bedstead, each ..	0 1 3
24. Spices, nutmegs, cloves, mace and cardamoms, per cwt, bag or bundle ..	0 0 0
25. Miscellaneous—	
(a) Assorted shavings, per bag not exceeding 125 lb. ..	0 0 6
(b) Do. per gunbush ..	0 1 6
(c) Matches, per case (large) ..	0 1 5
(d) Do. (small) ..	0 1 0
(e) Candles and other fireworks, per case (large) ..	0 1 0
(f) Do. (small) ..	0 0 6
(g) Cement in bags, sacks or barrels, each ..	0 1 0
(h) Sulphur do. do. ..	0 1 0
(i) Mercury, per bottle ..	0 0 0
(j) Acids and chemicals, per jar or can (large) ..	0 1 0
(k) Do. (small) ..	0 0 6
(l) Empty casks, barrels and hogsheads, each ..	0 0 6
(m) Casks of rope, each ..	0 1 0
(n) Bales of wool or other stuffing ..	0 0 6
(o) Chromium, per ton ..	0 2 6
(p) Earthenware or stoneware pots (large) for every 50 or parts thereof ..	0 4 0
(q) Earthenware or stoneware pots (small) for every 50 ..	0 2 0
(r) Spices, each box ..	0 1 0

**Ports New.**

For each bag or packet of grain, seeds or nuts not exceeding 20 kilos in weight ..	0 0 1 1/2
For each bag or packet of grain, seeds or nuts weighing over 20 kilos ..	0 0 3
For each package ..	0 0 2
Do. large box ..	0 1 0
Do. small box ..	0 0 6
Belonged rafters, etc., per hundred ..	0 2 0
For each load of post, firewood, etc. ..	0 4 0
Timber of any kind, per ton of 20 cubic feet ..	0 2 0
For each full sack, barrel or hogshead ..	0 1 0
Do. empty sack, barrel or hogshead ..	0 0 6

**PART III.**  
**OTHER ARTICLES.**  
**General.**

<b>Ordinary weights—</b>	
On every ton of registered tonnage of cargo boat of export or import of goods and baggage ..	0 4 0

<b>Heavy weights—</b>	
Any article weighing half a ton or upwards per ton (with under scales and machinery) ..	2 0 0

But for timber using the pier cranes without passing over the pier, the following reduced rates shall be applied—

On every bag of one ton or less ..	0 8 0
Do. exceeding one ton in weight, for every ton or part of a ton ..	0 8 0

**General.**

Large packages, each ..	0 1 6
Small packages ..	0 0 6

**Ports New.**

Each article not enumerated ..	0 0 1
--------------------------------	-------

**Ports New.**

<b>Ordinary weights—</b>	
On every ton of other goods exported or imported ..	0 0 0

<b>Heavy weights—</b>	
Other articles weighing half a ton or upwards ..	0 0 0

Cargo on horses, over 13 barrels, each ..	0 0 0
---	-------

Do. do. in box ..	1 0 0
-------------------	-------

Do. 12 barrels and under, each ..	0 4 0
-----------------------------------	-------

Do. do. in box ..	0 8 0
-------------------	-------

Cargo on elephants, each ..	0 0 0
-----------------------------	-------

Do. suffice, each ..	0 2 0
----------------------	-------

## EXPLANATIONS.

## General.

Nothing contained in the Port Tolls Acts shall apply to the boats, etc., of any vessel belonging to or in the service of His Majesty or the Government of India, or to the boats, etc., of any vessel of war belonging to any foreign prince or state.

## Packages.

- (1) Package is a general term to denote bag, bundle, case, cask or barrel, etc.
- (2) A small package is that which weighs 165 lb. or less.
- (3) A large package is that which weighs more than 165 lb.
- (4) A difference of 1 or 2 lb. in excess of the above mentioned weights may be overlooked.
- (5) Any article loaded by hand or stowage system is exempted from wharfage.
- (6) Any parcel or sample not exceeding 55 lb. to be allowed free.

## Ships.

- (1) Nothing contained in the Port Tolls Acts shall apply to the boats, etc., of any vessel belonging to or in the service of His Majesty or the Government of India or to the boats, etc., of any vessel of war belonging to any foreign prince or state.
- (2) The fees include crew and truck hire.

## Ports Free.

Government stores are exempted from the payment of port tolls.

## Tonnage.

- (1) Government stores and Government armaments on duty are exempted from the payment of port tolls.
- (2) Duties now will be levied on goods remaining more than 24 hours at the pier.
- (3) Any fraction of a ton of 20 cwt. or 55 cubic feet, however small, to pay as 1 ton and each fraction over a ton to be reckoned as an additional ton (e.g.) one bag loaded as one measurement must pay the same rate as for 1 ton; 1 ton and 1 cwt. must pay as for 2 tons.
- (4) A surcharge of 4s. 8 will be levied on every ton of goods lifted by 10-ton cranes.

## General.

No tolls will be levied on persons who use the pier for recreation.

C. J. WEBB,  
Ap. Chief Secretary.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

## APPOINTMENTS.

Port St. George, December 17, 1906.

No. 104.—Edgewood-General Edward Charles William Mackenzie Kennedy to be a Lay Trustee of St. John's Church, Remuera-road, was Lieut.-Colonel C. H. Mackenzie, who has left the station.

Port St. George, December 21, 1906.

No. 105.—Major Henry Hastings Stirling O'Brien, to be a Lay Trustee of St. George's Church, Wellington, vice Lieut.-Colonel W. Brown, D.S.O., who has left the station.

No. 106.—Mr. William Wisbech Westcott, A.M., M.A., to be a Lay Trustee of St. Peter's Church, Papanui, vice Mr. A. Goldcock, who has left the station.

No. 107.—The Rev. Harry Clement Lowry, M.A., Probationer Chaplain, to act as Chaplain of Colinet with charge of Canteens during the absence of the Rev. H. H. Bridge as leave, or until further orders.

C. J. WEBB,  
Ap. Chief Secretary.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTICES.

Port St. George, December 23, 1906.

No. 56.—The Council of the Corporation of Port St. George for the purpose of making Loans and Repayments will meet at the Council Chamber, Port St. George, on and on Thursday the 7th day of January 1907 instead of on Tuesday the 13th January 1907, as stated in notification No. 53, dated 10th December 1906, published at page 1783 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 15th December 1906.

H. H. TAYLOR,  
Secretary to the Council.



*South*.—Thence along the north side of S. No. 54 of Kallikur village to the point at which it meets the east side of S. No. 57 of the same village.

*North*.—Thence along the side northward to the north-west corner of S. No. 72 of Kallikur village; thence along the east side of S. Nos. 72 and 74 of Kallikur village, south and east sides of S. No. 71 and the east side of S. No. 53 of Kallikur village to the starting point.

*Other measurements*.—Four fathoms.

*GRASSHOPPER INVESTIGATION*.—This species is close to the genus of Ughit. It requires no growth of any nature or produce and is useless for forest purposes. Adequate protection is superfluous.

*Fort St. George, December 17, 1919.*

DEAR PRINCE SEVEN.

The Secretary of State for India in Council will make in the Summer of 1920 not less than 25 appointments of probationers for the Indian Forest Service, provided that as many candidates are considered to be in all ways qualified.

Candidates must have attained the age of 18 years, and must not have attained the age of 23 years on the 1st July 1919.

Preference will be given to candidates who have passed with honours in a public examination for a degree in some branch of Natural Science held by a University in Great Britain or Ireland, or who possess a Diploma in Forestry granted by a British University.

Further particulars of the examination and other requirements prescribed by the Secretary of State for India in Council, together with information regarding the means of securing which advanced candidates must undergo, may be obtained on application to the India Office.

Applications must be made on a form of application which may be obtained from the Secretary, Indian and Public Department, India Office, London, S.W., and must be returned to him not later than the 1st July 1920.

L. M. WYCHE,

*Secy. Secretary to Government.*

*Fort St. George, December 7, 1919.*

No. 514—It is hereby notified that the services of T. Vitali Ros, B.A., assistant clerk, Island Assistant Collector's office, South Canara district, have been dispensed with, and that he is inadmissible for re-employment in any Department of Government service.

*Fort St. George, December 7, 1919.*

No. 515.—In pursuance of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Opium Act (I of 1878) and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Governor of Fort St. George in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the rules under the Act published with his notification No. 521, dated 21st March 1904, as amended by notifications Nos. 539, 514, 704 and 516, dated 20th July 1905, 22nd August 1907, 1st June 1908 and 12th July 1911, respectively, to-wit:

(1) Under the definition of "Farmer" in rule 4 (a)

"a" in rule 4 (7), insert the words "not being morphia or preparations thereof" after the words "and for smoking";

(2) In rule 15 (4) and the proviso to rule III, delete the word "farmer", and in II (4) delete further the words "from or";

(3) In rule IV, delete the words "farmer or" and "or from or the same may be" and insert the words "not being morphia or preparations thereof" after the words "other than those used for smoking";

(4) In rule VII, delete the word "farmer";

(5) In rule XII, delete the word "farmer" and add after the word Collector at the end of the rule the words "of the District in which both the shops are situated";

(6) In the last sentence of rule XIII, delete the words "farmer or" and "or from or";

(7) In rule XVI, substitute for "and to Mysore" the words "Mysore and the two villages in the territory of His Highness the Nizam on the borders of the Kolar District";

(8) In rule XVII (2), delete the words "as well as the permission of the Collector, in any farmer" at the end of the rule, and add the word "or" before the words "in any licensed cultivator";

(9) In rule XVIII, delete the words "or any farmer, with the special authority of the Collector" and substitute the following for the existing proviso:—

"Provided that the whole or a portion of the opium sold shall not be excepted to licensed vendors and licensed droppers in the same district as the depot";

(10) In the second clause and in the last paragraph of rule XXII, insert the words "not being morphia or preparations thereof" after the words "other than those used for smoking" and omit clause (7);

(11) Omit rules XXIV and XXV.

(12) In rule XXVI, delete the words "farther as he can conveniently" and wherever it occurs the word "from", and omit clause (6);

(13) In rule XXVII, delete the words "or from" or "or farmer" and "or farmer", and insert the words "not being morphia or preparations thereof" after the words "other than those used for smoking";

(14) For rule XXVIII (1), substitute the following rule:—

Opium cultivated under the Opium Act, 1878, shall be forwarded to the Depot for examination. All such opium liable for the same or capable of being utilized in the manufacture of opium shall be forwarded to the Government opium factory at Palni. All other opium liable shall be immediately destroyed.

T. WYCHE,

*Secy. Secretary to Government.*

No. 422.

Port St. George, December 17, 1928

## THE MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE PROSPECTUS

As there appears to be a belief that intending candidates for employment in Government service and in many other outwards of the services of the Madras Veterinary College and of the prospects offered by a Veterinary course, the following prospectus of the College is published for general information. The rules of the College and the rules of the Provincial and the Schoolmaster Veterinary, Service are herein to be altered if and as may be.

2. The College affords theoretical and practical instruction in subjects appertaining to the Veterinary profession with the object of enabling men for service under Government, Municipalities, Local Boards or private employers. The staff of the College consists of a Principal, an Assistant Principal, three Lecturers and a schoolmaster establishment. The responsibility for the discipline and maintenance of the College is vested in the Principal who is subject to the control of the Government, Chief Veterinary Department, and the Board of Revenue. Full clinical and other facilities are afforded to meet the advanced requirements of students preparing for the diploma in Veterinary science. A Veterinary Hospital, Museum, Library, showing large and scientific facilities are attached to the College.

3. Candidates are eligible for admission without designation of caste or nationality. They must not be under 18 years of age at the commencement of the term for which admission to the college is desired. A good educational knowledge of English is essential. Students are admitted to the College by selection which will be made by the Principal. Applications for admission should be made in writing and submitted as to make the Principal, not more than the 31st December of each year and should be accompanied by the following particulars:-

- (a) of age,
- (b) of physical fitness and moral character,
- (c) that the applicant has passed the Matriculation Examination of an Indian University, except in the case of Europeans and Europeans who may be admitted, though unpassed, at the discretion of the Principal.

A student who is admitted will be considered to be on probation for the first two months of the course and may be removed if not found to be satisfactory.

## COURSE OF STUDY AND SUBSCRIPTION OF INSTRUCTORS

4. The course of study for the diploma actually extends over three years. The students of each year's course form a separate class. The number of students in each class is carefully limited to 25. Promotion from one class to another is made with reference to the results of the annual examination. A student who fails in the class examination for two consecutive years is liable to be removed from the College.

The curriculum of instruction is as follows:-

- (1) Anatomy (up to Artillery), (2) First year.
- (3) Elementary Chemistry.
- (4) Elementary Botany.
- (5) Modern Medicine.
- (6) Handling of animals.
- (7) Physiology (Theoretical and Practical).

During the first year students are given practical instruction in handling, driving, handling, caring and dressing animals as well as in the service of the instruments and appliances used in veterinary practice.

## (2) Second year.

- (1) Anatomy (the whole including Comparative Anatomy).
- (2) Physiology.
- (3) Hygiene (including Breeding and Rearing).
- (4) Principles of Horse-drawing.
- (5) Therapeutics (including Vaccinology).
- (6) General medicine and medicine in the use of instruments and appliances.

During the second year students are required to attend hospital practice and receive clinical instruction. They are also required to attend the Forge and Pharmacy, to carry out dissections and to perform operations on the dead subject.

## (3) Third year.

- (1) Equine Medicine and Surgery.
- (2) Bovine and Ovine Medicine and Surgery (including Obstetrics).
- (3) Diseases of dogs.
- (4) Operative Surgery.
- (5) Therapeutics (including Vaccinology).
- (6) Meat and milk inspection.
- (7) Examination of horses and ageing of domesticated animals.

During the third year students are required to perform the duties of clinical clerk and dresser; to perform operations on dead subjects, and afterwards on living animals, to conduct post mortem examinations and generally to carry out practically all the duties appertaining to their profession.

Students who hold the diploma in agriculture are not required to attend the first year's course of study, but are admitted in the subjects of both the first and second year courses at the end of their first year of attendance at the Veterinary College.

All students are required to undergo a course of equitation and gymnastics.\* A student's leaving himself without leave from a lecture or from a practical gymnastic or riding class is liable to be fined.

OTHER YEAR AND REPORT.

6. Tuition is free but a fee of rupees one hundred is payable by each student at the onset of sports. Government endowments shall be disbursed annually such that the monthly value of Rs. 75 is each day, but reserves the right to decrease the number of days that this reserve is necessary. Scholarships are awarded by the Principal also with members or other staff of fitness of the candidates as indicated in the regulations. The Government shall be the higher classes are awarded annually on the basis of the annual examination. A student who is awarded a scholarship shall be exempted from the liability of a private person. It is not eligible to compete for a Government scholarship. All scholarships are conditional on the good behavior of the student. Students who are in the possession of a scholarship are required to refund the amount which they have received if they leave the College without notice.

### Tables and Figures

5. Each year comprises two terms—a spring session from January to March and an autumn session from July to November. Tables of the times and subjects of lectures in which both teachers and students should attend will be passed on the notice board at the commencement of each term.

## VANDERKAM AND HOLCOMBE

\* (3) In addition to the miscellaneous public holidays, the students are allowed the following vacations and holidays:—

- Midsummer vacation (two months)

- Wolfsberg** *no holidays* [volf's-burg].

- Christmas and Easter Holidays (Unsettled).

Medicines are required to attend Hospital visits in days during reactions.

(d) Term of absence granted by the President only. Scholarship holders may, at the discretion of the President, be granted casual leave of six months or not more than five days at a time or ten days in the year, but no casual leave will be granted in excess of other holidays with allowances. Any further leave to scholarship holders except sick leave for a month, will be subject to stoppage of scholarship. Leaves of absence in each case of illness will be recognized only at the discretion of all members from a duly qualified medical practitioner.

**Economics**

7. Examinations are conducted orally and are held annually in December in all the classes. For admission to the examination, candidates must have studied at the College for such time as may be prescribed and have attended at least three-fourths of the year's lectures and have done practical work in their respective classes.

### Disclaimers and Copyrights

5. A diploma or graduate in Veterinary Science is awarded to students who have gone through the full course of three years' study at the College and have passed the final examination.

Each of the students is an elected clinical clerk and practitioner and perform their duties satisfactorily are, in addition, awarded special certificates on passing the final examination.

### DISCUSSION

3. The Hostel attached to the College provides accommodation for 55 students. Students are at liberty to make their own arrangements as to their board and lodging. A monthly rent of Rs. 1 for a single room and Rs. 20 for a double room, i.e., a room accommodating two students, will be charged from each student who desires to take up his lodging in the College Hostel.

PROFESSORS OF PHYSICS WHO TAKE 60% OF THE COURSE

15. Passed students of the College are eligible for appointment to the following posts in the Provincial and Subordinate Service of the Civil Veterinary Department in the Madras Presidency:—

\* Three Deputy Superintendents on \$25,000 per annum, rising by annual increments of \$1,000 to \$28,000 per annum.

See Veterinary Inspector (First Grade) on Rs. 100 per mensem rising by annual increments of Rs. 4 to Rs. 116 per mensem.

New Veterinary Implants (Second Grade) on R# 22 per month along by usual increments of R# 3 to R# 100 per month.

Thermal Veterinary Assistants (Foot Grads) at Rs. 75 per month rising by annual increments of Rs. 2 to Rs. 25 per annum.

Forty Veterinary Assistants (Second Grade) on Rs. 50 per month rising by annual increments of Rs. 5 to Rs. 16 per annum.

Scoutmaster's Voluntary Assistance (Third Grade) as \$12.50 per session, rising by annual increments of \$2.50 to \$25.00 per session.

All the above points are reasonable. Veterinary graduates here, in addition, for prospects of employment as Municipal Cattle Inspectors and as Assistants in charge of Veterinary Dispensaries established by Local Bodies, private proprietors and Native States. It will be the duty of the Principal to render all feasible assistance to pass out students in securing suitable employment.

[illegible]

East St. Street, December 12, 1905.

Under section 8, Act 1 of 1904, the Governor is directed to certify to the land commission the following schedule and covering 2,000, by the state a little more or less, is desired for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a public road; and, under sections 9 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector, Collector, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

5. A plan of the tent is kept in the Office of the Divisional Officer, Colonel, and will be available for inspection during office hours.

**References**

Description of land, well or dig, dam, or pond, etc., well and any other structure.	Name of owner or occupant.	True owner of the land registered by the title office.	Entered by the title office.
---	----------------------------	---	------------------------------------

Revised: 10/1/01, Date of test: 10/1/01, 10/1/01

[illegible]

Under section 6, Art. 5 of 1986, the Governor or Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 50 of or more by the main or a little more or less, is needed for public purpose, to wit, for establishing Ylang Ylang Orchard at Virapinogang in Pangasinan, intended for use under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act. The Additional Deputy Welfare, Welfare, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directs, to take under the said acquisition of the said land.

3. A pine of the land may be used as application to the said effect of any time during office hours.

### Key points

Description of land, was or is, used for purposes, with survey or plat number.	Name of owner or owner's agent.	Number of the land acquired by the State.	Date when taken up
--	------------------------------------	--	--------------------------

*Wolcott, David. "The American Indian and the American West." The American Indian and the American West. Ed. David G. Forster. Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, 1994. 1-10. Print.*

Q17	..	..	Jack Berni, son of Angappa Berni.	Birth and death certificates missing; last; death, except last of Panchanand Berni, was, Berdham.	AGE 40
-----	----	----	-----------------------------------	---	-----------

L. N. WISCH,  
*As. Secretary in St. Louis*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

廣州地產經紀公會

Foot St. George, December 16, 1873.

Director-Colonel William Moulton Eddy, R.E., Superintending Engineer, II, Clerk, to special duty, on commandment, with the commandment of the War, and the Chinese Economic Section.

Mr. Simon Henry Murray, Executive Engineer, Modern, Norman, Norman, in office as Representative Engineer, El Cinto, during the absence of Lieutenant Colonel Ellis on other duty at small frontier posts.

Mr. Charles Leroy Joseph Baskell, Assistant Engineer, Kansas Central Division, in affidavit as Engineer Engineer, Graham Portland Cement, stating Mr. Kuntz's absence on other duty at said factory when:

P. J. WILSON,  
*Author of Grammar, P.W.I.*

## ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, November 16, 1906.

Under section 4, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2 1/2 acres, is to be taken a little more or less, as needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a Deputy Collector's office at Poyannur; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Districtal Officer, Tellicherry, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the site is kept in the office of the abovesaid officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, with its size, area or portion, with survey or parcel number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Particulars of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
--	----------------------------	--	------------------------

Madar district, Chittaldil taluk, Pithamudi village.

Dist. & No. 84-2 (part).	Kandamangalathu Marayal Madrasa, Pithamudi, owner and occupier.	North, S. No. 10-1 (part), and S. No. 10-1 (part) and 10-2, south, S. No. 10-1, and S. No. 10-1 (part).	area 2 1/2
--------------------------	---	---	------------

Under section 5, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1 1/2 acres, is to be taken a little more or less, as needed for a public purpose, to wit, for constructing the Division Deputy Collector's office building, Jammalamangalam; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector, Jammalamangalam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the said Deputy Collector, Jammalamangalam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, with its size, area or portion, with survey or parcel number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Particulars of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
--	----------------------------	--	------------------------

Chittaldil district, Jammalamangalam taluk, Jammalamangalam village.

Dist. & No. 84-2 (part).	Chittaldil Taluk and Madrasa Pithamudi, owner and occupier.	North, S. No. 10-1, and S. No. 10-1 (part), south, S. No. 10-1, and S. No. 10-1 (part).	area 1 1/2
--------------------------	---	---	------------

Under section 5, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1 1/2 acres, is to be taken a little more or less, as needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the acquisition of the Government Madrasa, Madrasa, and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Districtal Officer, Coimbatore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, with its size, area or portion, with survey or parcel number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Particulars of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
--	----------------------------	--	------------------------

Coimbatore district, Coimbatore taluk, Coimbatore village.

Dist. & No. 84-2 (part).	Coimbatore Taluk .. .. .	North, S. No. 10-1, and S. No. 10-1 (part), south, S. No. 10-1, and S. No. 10-1 (part).	area 1 1/2
--------------------------	--------------------------	---	------------

T. HAWKINS,  
Deputy Secretary to Government.



## Port St. George, December 2, 1908.

Under section 4, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 50 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the diversion of the nearly channel in Palaguppi lagoon tank; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue District Officer, Trincomalee division, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the Trincomalee District office and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, open or previously, with survey or previous number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
North shore district, Palaguppi lagoon, Palaguppi village.			
North, dry, No. 549	Chinnakumbi Palaguppi	North, No. 549 A; east, No. 549 B; south, No. 549 C; west, No. 549 D.	5000
..	..	..	..

## Port St. George, December 14, 1908.

Under section 4, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 42 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the land in the left bank of the Tannu tank; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue District Officer, Trincomalee division, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the Trincomalee District office and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, open or previously, with survey or previous number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
North shore district, Palaguppi lagoon, Tannu village.			
North, dry, No. 551	Agarwal, Bodd and Tanna	North, dry No. 551; east, No. 451 A-1, 451 B; south and west, No. 451 B.	4000
Do. No. 452 A-2	Muthusami Karandam and Muthu Karandam.	North and south, No. 452 A-2; North, No. 452; east, No. 452 A.	200
..	..	..	..
Total ..			4200

## Port St. George, December 15, 1908.

Under section 4, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 20 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for acquiring Tannu lagoon channel; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector, Trincomalee, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the site is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector, Trincomalee, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, open or previously, with survey or previous number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Tannu district, Trincomalee, Tannu village.			
North, wet, No. 100	Kannan Tannu	North, No. 101; east, No. 102; south and west, No. 103 A.	2000

Under section 4, Act I of 1884, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 10 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the improvement of the Kottapalli drainage channel; and,

under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahitié, Macallum, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the Tahitié's office, Macallum, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, lease or freehold, with survey or previous survey	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
--	----------------------------	---	------------------------

## Tapevaka, Macallum Island, No. 44. Freehold village.

Dep. S. No. 110	10. Ketei (Kupungu) Division.	North, S. No. 121 (cont. S. No. 112) south, S. No. 119; west, S. No. 121.	acres. 42
-----------------	-------------------------------	---	-----------

Under section 5, Act 1 of 1864, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 108 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing means of irrigation to every No. 44 and 45 in Naranigapeta, Nara-tak, and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahitié of Malé is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the Tahitié's office, Malé, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, lease or freehold, with survey or previous survey	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
--	----------------------------	---	------------------------

## Nara-tak, Nara-tak, Naranigapeta village.

Dep. S. No. 111 A.	11. Ketei (Kupungu) Division.	North, measuring land, S. No. 110 B; south, S. No. 111, west, S. No. 111 B.	acres. 70
Do. No. 112 B.	Do. and Ketei (Kupungu) Division.	North, measuring land, S. No. 110 and 111 A; south, S. No. 110 B and 111; west, measuring land, S. No. 111.	10
Total ..			80

## Port St. George, December 14, 1868.

Under section 5, Act 1 of 1864, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 118 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a culvert across the Aringabbi channel in Rherangari-Karupeta road; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chaitanzen, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the Chaitanzen Divisional office and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. This being a case of emergency, the said officer is directed to take possession of the said land under section 17 (1) of the Act.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, lease or freehold, with survey or previous survey	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
--	----------------------------	---	------------------------

## Tapevaka Island, Chaitanzen Island, Rherangari (cont.) village.

Wd. No. 101 A-1	Dep't (P.M.), Rherangari and Tapevaka Island.	North, No. 101 A-1; and No. 101; south, No. 101; west, No. 101 B-1.	acres. 57
Do. No. 101 B-1	Dep't (P.M.), Rherangari and Tapevaka Island.	North, No. 101 B-1; and No. 101 A-1; south, No. 101; west, No. 101 B-1.	49
Total ..			106

## Port St. George, June 18, 1868.

Under section 5, Act 1 of 1864, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 184 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for requiring the 10th class of the Rherangari road No. 10 to be Aringabbi road; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer,







## ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Part St. George, December 19, 1952.

Under section 5, Act 1 of 1952, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land specified in the following schedule and measuring 242 acres, be the same a little more or less, as needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Highway and quarters of the Villaparan prison station; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tunderwary Division, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

3. A plan of the land is kept in the Tunderwary Divisional office and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, not at all, some or partially, with survey or previous survey.	Name of owner or occupier.	Description of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
East Coast District, Villaparan taluk, Villaparan village.			
Revenue, dec. No. 198 A.	James Eder .. ..	North, No. 104 and Kilpanapattur, .., No. 104-B; south, No. 105 and 110 or more, No. 104	242 7-25
Do. No. 198 B.	Seyyid Mamed .. ..	North, Nos. 106 and 115, .., No. 106-A and 106-B; south, No. 107-C; south, No. 108	24
		Total .. ..	246

Part St. George, December 19, 1952.

Under section 5, Act 1 of 1952, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land specified in the following schedule and measuring 532 acres, be the same a little more or less, as needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a new crossing between 100/14 between Peraduar and Ponnaiy; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddalore Division, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

3. A plan of the land is kept in the Cuddalore Divisional office and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

4. This being a case of urgency, the said officer is directed to take possession of the said land under section 17 (1) of the Act.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, not at all, some or partially, with survey or previous survey.	Name of owner or occupier.	Description of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
East Coast District, Cuddalore taluk, Ponnaiy village.			
Item, dec. No. 19 A.	Revenue and Revenue, lands of management of Ponnaiy temple (Madurai Revenue (part 1))	North, No. 104; south, No. 104-A; south, No. 104-B; south, No. 105	275 25
East, dec. No. 19 B.	Revenue and Revenue (part 2)	North, No. 106; south, No. 107; south, No. 108-B; and the 109	21
Do. No. 19 C.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-A; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	28
Do. No. 19 D.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 E.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 F.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 G.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 H.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 I.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 J.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 K.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
Do. No. 19 L.	Revenue and Revenue	North, No. 104-B; south, No. 105; south, No. 106	21
		Total .. ..	532

M. D. FOWLER,  
Secretary to Government, P. S. D. (Selling).

## LIST OF PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS.

The following list of papers, placed at the disposal of the Press between 15th and 22nd December 1908, is published for general information:—

No. on the List.	Department.	U. O. No. and Date.	Subject.
1	Police ..	109. No. 676, Dec. 11.	Minister's Circular.—Reporting the annual report with accounts of the ... and ... (10.6.)
2	Do ..	No. 699, Dec. 11.	Royal warrants to the ... and ... of India.—Regarding ... (10.6.)
3	Political ..	No. 1160, Dec. 7.	... (10.6.)
4	Land and Municipal ..	No. 1034 L, Dec. 10.	... (10.6.)
5	Do ..	No. 1108 L, Dec. 10.	... (10.6.)

N.B.—A copy of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained, on payment of the price noted against each, on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.

C. J. WEIR,  
Ap. Chief Secretary.





എന്നാൽ തമിഴ് സംഭാഷണത്തിന് അനുകൂലമായ ഒരു അഭിപ്രായം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കണം. മേൽ പറഞ്ഞവയെല്ലാം പരിഗണനയ്ക്കായി അയക്കുന്നു.

സി. ജെ. വർഗ്ഗീ,  
ജയിൽ ഹിൽ മേൽത്തറ.

(A true translation.)

M. KRISHNAN,  
Malayan Translator to Government.



# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 81.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1903. [PART. THREE.

## Part A-B.—Local and Municipal Department.

### APPOINTMENTS.

*Fort St. George, December 22, 1903.*

No. 1918.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1891, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Sr. Rajah Vallabha Chinn Yenkata Rama Rao Sahadur to be a member of the Kottai District Board.

No. 1928.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1891, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R.Sr. Deva Sahadur Paraman, Venkataswamy Parthasa Ooru to be a member of the Kottai District Board.

No. 1929.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1891, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint the Honoured Martin Anderson to be a member of the Salem District Board.

No. 1932.—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 13 and 59 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1891, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint M.R.Sr. Pichanayya Sivarama Aiyar Arayal to be member and Vice-President of the Salem District Board.

No. 1933.—Under clause (c) of sub-section (3) of section 8 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1894, and the notification No. 1945, dated 24th October 1904, issued thereunder, Mr. C. M. Hoffmeyer, J.D.S., has been duly appointed by the trustees of the Corporation of Madras as a Commissioner of the Corporation of Madras.

No. 1935.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 32 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1894, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint S. Omer Eshelash Sahib, Sahib Sahadur, to be a Municipal Councillor of the Municipality of Coimbatore.

No. 1936.—Under section 16 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1894, M.R.Sr. Chinn Krishna Arayal has been duly elected as a Municipal Councillor of the Municipality of Coimbatore.

No. 1937.—Under section 16 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1894, M.R.Sr. Palayya Chinnayya Ooru and M.R.Sr. Nalan Palmanabham Ooru, a.s., have been duly elected as Municipal Councillors of the Municipality of Coimbatore.

No. 1938.—Under section 16 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1894, M.R.Sr. Lakshmi Venkataswamyparam Rama Aiyar Thiruvannamalai Arayal has been duly elected as a Municipal Councillor of the Municipality of Coimbatore.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 1834.—Under clause (a) of sub-section (3) of section 19 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1864, the Government in Council hereby renews M.R. Ry. Subbanga Reddappa Gero, M.R. Ry. Muddala Theppaswami Siva and M.R. Ry. Gudiya Marappa, Varadacharyappa Gero, from the Municipal Council of Bellary, as their representatives in office as Municipal Councillors, in, in the opinion of Government, likely to be for the Municipal administration into contempt. Under sub-section (3) of the same section it is further declared that those Councillors shall not be eligible for re-appointment or re-election to the Council for a period of five years from the 1st December 1905.

## NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND BY MEMBERS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

No. 1835.—The Collector of Chingleput, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Government in Council under section 100 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, hereby appoints M.R. Ry. Subbaramaiah Acharyaiah Alagar Arangal, s.s., to be a member of the Saidapet Taluk Board.

No. 1836.—The Collector of Chingleput, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Government in Council under section 100 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, hereby appoints M.R. Ry. Ponnappa Ramaswami Sivaiah Arangal, s.s., to be a member of the Saidapet Taluk Board.

No. 1837.—The Collector of Vengalpet, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Government in Council under section 100 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, hereby appoints M.R. Ry. Marudappa Ramaswami Sivaiah Gero to be a member of the Vengalpet Taluk Board.

No. 1838.—The Collector of South Arcot, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Government in Council under section 100 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, hereby re-appoints Muhammad Rahimuddin Sahib Bahadur to be a member of the Pottur Taluk Board.

No. 1839.—The Collector of South Arcot, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Government in Council under section 100 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, hereby re-appoints M.R. Ry. Vengalpet Ramaswami Sivaiah Arangal, s.s., to be a member of the Chingleput Taluk Board.

No. 1840.—Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, M.R. Ry. Ponnappa Ramaswami Sivaiah Gero has been appointed, by election, as a member of the Annapuram Taluk Board by the Annapuram Taluk Board.

No. 1841.—Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, Muhammad Rahimuddin Sahib Bahadur has been appointed, by election, as Vice-President of the Kallagudi Taluk Board.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 1842.—With the approval of the Government in Council, the District Board of Madras hereby notifies under section 36 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1894, and in modification of the notification No. 1838, published at page 118 of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 24th November 1905, that the taluqah in Sattam shall, with effect from the 1st of April 1906, be added to a taluqah of Sattam in the taluqah of the 24th District, between the 6th and 7th mile stones on the Bellary-Vengalpet road No. 5.

No. 1843.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (1) of section 22 of the Indian Transport Act, 1883, the Government in Council is pleased to direct, in modification of clause 3 of Schedule A of the Madras Transport Act, 1883, published at page 78 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 20th January 1905, that the following shall be gazetted for the taluqah made in 12 and clause under notification, dated 20th January 1905, published at page 118 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 20th January 1905:—

"The speed of which train shall pass through Chingleput upon the portion of the taluqah shall not exceed the rate of three miles an hour, and the speed of which engine or carriage shall pass through said taluqah, whether fixed or movable, in the portion of the taluqah shall not exceed the rate of two miles an hour."

No. 1844.—Under sub-section (3) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government in Council is pleased to withdraw from the acquisition of the unenclosed land in Karambapuram village of the Vengalpet taluqah, in the Tanjore district, specified in notification No. 714, published at page 26, of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 12th May 1905, as required for the construction of a canal which follows:—

Description of land.

Extent of land.

And page, by

at the

25

No. 1846.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 4-A of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, and in modification of all previous notifications on the subject the Government in Council is pleased to declare that the boundaries of the Municipality of Ootacamund shall, from 1st April 1909, be as follows:—

*Revised statement of boundaries.*

**North.**—Starting from the south-west corner of survey No. A 43 of Ootacamund, the northern and eastern boundaries of that field, the northern side of A 44, the northern, eastern and southern sides of A 45, the eastern sides of A 46, A 40 and eastern and southern sides of A 43 and A 110 to the north-east corner of A 116; thence a straight line northwards to the north-west corner of A 197; then, the northern side of A 197 and A 195, the western side of A 194, A 263 up to the north-west corner of the latter field; thence bearing northwards along the eastern boundary of A 202, A 195 and A 200 until the line meets the Arappalli road; then the line will run along that road to its eastern extremity; thence bearing northwards to point of that survey number, then along the northern boundary of A 85 to the north-west corner of that survey number, then along the northern boundary of A 61, A 143-A and A 142-A up to the north-east corner of A 171-A; then the eastern sides of A 141-A, A 157, A 59, A 91 and A 53; then a straight line from D 234 to the north-east corner of C 42; thence a straight line across C 42a, C 20-A, B, C 24, C 42b, again C 22, D 364 A, D 45-A, B, D 45, D 47, and D 14 to the Sandakia H.S.

**East.**—Thence a straight line south-west by south to the Sandakia H.S.

**South.**—Thence a straight line southward by south to the top of the Coalgrace Hill; thence a straight line southwards to the north-east corner of survey No. 1417 of Ketti village; thence a straight line south-westwards to the south-west corner of survey No. 1133-D of Ketti on the eastern side of the Kherwala road; thence southwards, the eastern side of the road to the north-west corner of survey No. 4224 of Ketti village; thence the northern boundary of the Ootacamund village to the north-east corner of 41, 36 of Ootacamund village; thence a straight line north-westwards to Ootacamund H.S.; thence a straight line westwards by south to the north-east corner of I 62.

**West.**—Thence the eastern side of I 63 up to the north-west corner of I 60; thence a straight line north by east to the north-west corner of I 11; thence a straight line north by east to the north-west corner of A 29; then the western boundary of that field up to the Sogru road; thence along the western side of that road up to the point where it meets the telegraph line; thence a straight line east and a half degree west to the north-east corner of survey No. A 30; then the northern, western and northern boundaries of survey No. A 30 up to a point where it again meets the western side of the Sogru road; thence along that line up to the north-east corner of survey No. A 31; then the northern and western boundaries of survey No. A 31 up to the northern and eastern corner of the latter field; thence a straight line across A 58 north by west to the north-west corner of survey No. A 55-A; then along the eastern boundary of that field northwards up to where it meets the south-east corner of survey No. A 137; thence a line north-westwards across the Sogru road to the north-west corner of A 57; thence the western sides of A 55, A 56, A 52, A 51, A 48, A 47 A and B, A 44 and A 15 to the starting point.

**ACQUISITION OF LAND.**

No. 1846.—Under section 3 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government in Council hereby declare that the land mentioned in the following schedule and amounting to 138 acares, is to be taken as a public work, and is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the United Divisional District Hospital at Tirupattur in Travre taluk, and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional District Officer, Travre, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Travre, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

**SCHEDULE.**

Description of land, and survey, name or position, with reference to palam or other	Name of owner or occupier.	Description of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up
Ootacamund taluk, Travre taluk, Pongalur village			
Village, name: Pongalur Katti	..	North, George Gounder's land, east, same (1st) north, 2nd way, and, Section 100/100	4000 100

No. 1941.—Under section 8 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and amounting to 211 acres, to be the same as is or may be needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burial ground site; and, under the provisions of the said Act, the Government hereby appoints the Collector to perform the functions of a Collector under the said Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Nandya, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

Description of land, and its use, lease or purchase, with survey or purchase number.	Name of owner or owner's agent.	Description of the land required to be taken up.	Amount to be taken up.
	General market, direct sales, disposable sales.		acre.
Dist., Coy. E. B. 123	Abner Thomas & son	East, No. 340; east and north, No. 323; west, No. 105.	25.1

NO. 2448.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land contained in the following schedule and amounting 509 acres, to the same as little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for improving the military position of Kumbhergam, and, for the construction of Chikim study tank, under sections 3 and 5 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector of Namakkal is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take steps for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Tahsildar and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

8. This being a case of urgency, the said officer is directed to take possession of the land under section 17 (1) of the Act.

Stacy A. Sparks, Ph.D.

[illegible]



By 1853.—Under section 9 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1824, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land comprised in the following schedule and containing 120 of an acre, be the same a public use, is, and the same is, intended for public purposes, to wit, for the construction of a Municipal school in the City of London, and in pursuance of the provisions of the said Act, the said Governor in Council hereby orders that the said land be sold, under sections 2 and 3, the Revenue District Officer, Calcutta, be appointed to perform the duties of a Collector under the said Act and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plot of the lead is kept in the Customs Divisional office and may be improved at any time during office hours.

<sup>a</sup> Significant difference.

Prescription of food, and its origin, from its geographical source either at present or then.	Name of animal as accepted.	Representative of the food required by the animal sp.	Relative value as food.
Food of the <i>Arctophila</i> family, <i>Arctophila</i> and <i>Arctophila</i> species.			
Germ. sp. 111 A-C	Arctophila (Arctophila) ..	North, No. 111 A-C; west, No. 111 A-C; south, No. 111 A-C; west, No. 111.	100.
Do. No. 111 A-C	Do. ..	North, No. 111 A-C; west, No. 111; south, No. 111 A-C; west, No. 111.	100.
a Total ..			40.

FA 1912.—Under section 8 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1912, the Director is Granted hereby delivery of the land mentioned in the following schedule and containing 17 of an acre, by the name of a title more or less as needed for a public purpose, to wit, the housing of men from Chhat Nadham in the Central-governed in the Madhyapradesh State, Government of India, under sections 3 and 4, the Director, Divisional Office, Chhatrapur, is requested to perform the duties of a Collector under the Act and directed to take care for the completion of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chhargapet, and it can be inspected at any time during office hours.

## Bibliography page 1

Classification of birds seen on day, month or periodicity, with number of persons present.	Name of observer or observers.	Number of the land required to be taken up.	Excess to be taken up
<i>White-bellied stork, (Syrnistris alba, L.) Melospiza alba, L.</i>			
Feb. 26, 1913 A	E. DeBenedictis Algonquin	North, No. 112; south, No. 102; south, No. 103 N. south, No. 104	1250 -61
Feb. 26, 1913 A	Paul Marquis	North, No. 117, south, No. 102; south and west, No. 114 N.	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 A	Charles Marquis	North, No. 117; south, No. 112 N.; south, No. 102 west, No. 103	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 B	Armand Joubert	North, No. 109; east, No. 114 C; south, No. 117; west, No. 116	-11
Feb. 26, 1913 C	Do.	North, No. 109; west, No. 101; south, No. 107 west, No. 108	-11
Feb. 26, 1913 A	Marcelle Sublet	North, No. 114; south, No. 101 N.; south, No. 102; west, No. 103	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 B	Clara	North, No. 107; south, No. 103; south, No. 106; west, No. 111 A.	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 C	Elvira Fillion	North, No. 103; south, No. 104; south, No. 103 A. west, No. 101 B.	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 A	Yvonne Tremblay	North, No. 107; south, No. 104 B.; south, No. 104 B.; west, No. 107	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 B	Marcelle Fillion	North, No. 103 A.; south, No. 104 B.; south, No. 104 B.; west, No. 107	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 B	Kathleen	North, No. 101; south, No. 101 B.; south, No. 101 A.; west, No. 101	-61
Feb. 26, 1913 B	V. Marquis	North, No. 107; south, No. 101 and 102; south, No. 104 C.; west, No. 101	61
Feb. 26, 1913	Edith Hagarthorn	North, No. 102; west, Kandahar; south, No. 103; south, No. 104 C. and 101	61
Feb. 26, 1913	V. Marquis	North, No. 107; south, Kandahar; south, No. 103; west, No. 101 and 102	61
Feb. 26, 1913	Charles-Edouard Malblanc	North, No. 101 and 104; west, Kandahar; south, No. 112; west, Nos. 104 and 101	61
Total			-11

No. 1895.—Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 14.18 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the main, side-ways and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Secpoy, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

1. A plan of the land is kept in the Revenue Divisional office, Secpoy, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, not as dry, less or possibly, with survey or possible number.	Name of owner or possessor.	Description of the land required to be taken up.	Area to be taken up.
<b>Land at Secpoy, Secpoy, Secpoy.</b>			
Sec. No. 104 A	Unkaid Choudhary and	North, No. 115 A and, No. 116; south, No. 117, and, west, No. 118	2.75
Sec. No. 104 B	E. Abdul Karim Sahib	North, No. 119 A B and, west, No. 119-1/2; south and west, No. 114 A	1.10
Sec. No. 116 C	E. Abdul Karim Sahib and Kishore Choudhary	North, No. 119 B and, west, No. 119-1/2; south and west, No. 114 A	1.45
Sec. No. 116	Unkaid Choudhary	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.82
Sec. No. 120 B A	Kishore Choudhary	North, No. 119 B and, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
Sec. No. 120 C A	Do	North, No. 120 B and, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.1
Sec. No. 116 D	Unkaid Choudhary	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
Sec. No. 121 B A	M. Faruque Sahib	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
Sec. No. 116	Faruque Sahib and Choudhary (other side, survey of the well and trees in annual water, S. No. 115)	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
		<b>Total</b>	<b>14.18</b>

No. 1896.—Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 10.11 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a road at Secpoy; and, under sections 5 and 7, the Deputy Collector of Secpoy is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

1. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

2. This being a case of urgency, the said order is directed to take possession of the land under section 15 (1) of the Act.

## SCHEDULE.

Description of land, not as dry, less or possibly, with survey or possible number.	Name of owner or possessor.	Description of the land required to be taken up.	Area to be taken up.
<b>Land at Secpoy, Secpoy, Secpoy.</b>			
Sec. No. 104 A	Unkaid Choudhary and	North, No. 115 A and, No. 116; south, No. 117, and, west, No. 118	2.75
Sec. No. 104 B	E. Abdul Karim Sahib	North, No. 119 A B and, west, No. 119-1/2; south and west, No. 114 A	1.10
Sec. No. 116 C	E. Abdul Karim Sahib and Kishore Choudhary	North, No. 119 B and, west, No. 119-1/2; south and west, No. 114 A	1.45
Sec. No. 116	Unkaid Choudhary	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.82
Sec. No. 120 B A	Kishore Choudhary	North, No. 119 B and, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
Sec. No. 120 C A	Do	North, No. 120 B and, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.1
Sec. No. 116 D	Unkaid Choudhary	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
Sec. No. 121 B A	M. Faruque Sahib	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
Sec. No. 116	Faruque Sahib and Choudhary (other side, survey of the well and trees in annual water, S. No. 115)	North, No. 117, west, No. 118, 119 and 120; south, No. 119, west, No. 120 A and 120 B; south, No. 120 C and 120 D; west, No. 121 and 122 A	1.35
		<b>Total</b>	<b>10.11</b>

No. 1897.—Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1.87 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a road







Passenger or Freight	Isolated location.		Passenger or Freight	Isolated location.	
	Districts and States and Towns of 10,000 or more inhabitants.			Districts and States and Towns of 10,000 or more inhabitants.	
II. Bombay —cont.	(a) Towns—cont.		IV. The Panjab —cont.	(a) Districts—cont.	
	(b) Forts—			Amritsar.	
	Kalyan.			Montgomery.	
	Thane.			Shikhar.	
	3. Central Provinces—			Shikhar.	
	(a) Districts—			(b) Peshwa State.	
	Alamkhanpur.			Ind.	
	Naoli.			(c) Districts—	
	Prasa.			Roosli.	
	Satara.			Hemad.	
III. Bhopal —cont.	(d) Tanjore—		V. Burma	Meiktila.	
	Force City.			Paga.	
	5. Southern Highlands—			Tamrassady.	
	(a) Districts—			Thabe.	
	Balagam.			Yamabha.	
	Chaurum.		VI. The Central Provinces.	(b) Towns—	
	K. Gals.			Meiktila.	
	(c) All India post			Meiktila.	
	India Post.			Meiktila.	
	4. Southern			Meiktila.	
Towns—		Meiktila.			
Kanpur town and post.		Meiktila.			
6. Political Clauses—		Meiktila.			
(a) States and Agencies—		Meiktila.			
Barda State.		Meiktila.			
Cutch State.		Meiktila.			
Kashmir Agency.		Meiktila.			
Kashmir and Gilgit.		Meiktila.			
Kashmir County.		Meiktila.			
Satara Agency.		Meiktila.			
III. Bhopal —cont.	(b) Towns—		VII. Hydrabad State.	(c) Districts—	
	Port—			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
III. Bhopal —cont.	(c) Districts—		VIII. The Central India.	(d) Districts—	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
III. Bhopal —cont.	(d) Districts—		IX. Mysore.	(e) Districts—	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
III. Bhopal —cont.	(e) Districts—		X. The United Provinces.	(f) Districts—	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
III. Bhopal —cont.	(f) Districts—		XI. Coorg.	(g) Districts—	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	
	Meiktila.			Meiktila.	

## B.—Passenger Stations.

## —South Indian Railway.

Ernakulam.	Madras.	Madras.

## —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Ernakulam.	Madras.	Madras.

2. Passengers arriving from the places above mentioned should be required to take out passengers' tickets.

3. Passengers should be given to the authorities contained in G.O. No. 412 P, dated 31st May 1906.

Port St. George, December 14, 1905.

No. 221-P.—Statement showing Flags Seizure and Deaths in each district of the Marine Presidency from August 1898 to 12th December 1905.

Province	First period 1st Aug. 1898 to 31st Dec. 1898		Second period 1st Jan. 1899 to 31st Dec. 1899		Third period 1st Jan. 1900 to 31st Dec. 1900		Fourth period 1st Jan. 1901 to 31st Dec. 1901		Fifth period 1st Jan. 1902 to 31st Dec. 1902		Sixth period 1st Jan. 1903 to 31st Dec. 1903		Seventh period 1st Jan. 1904 to 31st Dec. 1904		Eighth period 1st Jan. 1905 to 31st Dec. 1905		Ninth period 1st Jan. 1906 to 31st Dec. 1906		Tenth period 1st Jan. 1907 to 31st Dec. 1907		Eleventh period 1st Jan. 1908 to 31st Dec. 1908		Twelfth period 1st Jan. 1909 to 31st Dec. 1909		Thirteenth period 1st Jan. 1910 to 31st Dec. 1910		Total	
	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags	Deaths	Flags
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Algeria	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United States	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Various	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12

[Dec. 20, 1905.]

PORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Statement showing Plague Victims and Deaths in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for three weeks ending 31st December 1906.

*Port St. George, December 24, 1908.*

No. 251-F.—Notification No. 293, published on page 641 of Part I & of the *Port St. George Gazette*, dated 24th November 1908, prohibiting the attendance of persons from places infested with plague at the Christmas Eve Festival at Karadine in the Metropolitan District of the Eastern District is hereby cancelled.

*Port St. George, December 24, 1908.*

No. 252-F.—Whereas the Governor in Council is satisfied that there is danger of an outbreak of plague at Karadine in the Metropolitan District of the South Western District, if persons from the Shropshire Municipality, the Kemnay Presidency, the Wynne District and other parts declared to be infected with plague are permitted to visit that place on the occasion of the coming Christmas festival;

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1891, the Governor in Council prohibits the attendance at the said festival from the 19th to the 26th January 1909, inclusive, of persons from the said parts.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification, will be treated as such.

*Port St. George, December 24, 1908.*

No. 254-F.—The following notification of the Home Government, General Department, No. 406, dated 25th November 1908, is republished:—

**REGULATIONS.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, sub-sections (1) and (2) of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (112 of 1897), and by the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 2259, dated the 21st December 1904, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to make the following rules:—

(1) The export from any port in Burma of soiled clothing and bedding (except when carried as the personal baggage of travellers), rags and waste paper, to any port in the Madras Presidency is prohibited.

(2) The export from any port in Burma of soiled clothing and bedding (except when carried as the personal baggage of travellers), rags and waste paper, to any port in the Bombay Presidency is prohibited, unless the articles are accompanied by a certificate from the Health Officer in the effect that they have been disinfected to his satisfaction.

H. D. TAYLOR,  
Secretary to Government.







(2) The posts specified in column B of the table are excluded from the operation of article 1.—

A	B
Persons assigned.	Appointments included.
<p>(3) Promoted native officers of the rank of captain or major, and other military personnel and soldiers who have been awarded or decorated and possess of qualifications obtained granted by the President of India under Government Order (4) and Order under article 33 of clause 23 of the Army Regulations (1931), or (5) candidates who have obtained promotion to the following posts, viz:—</p> <p>General's office (including the Police Department),</p> <p>(a) the post of field and main house;</p> <p>(b) the post of adjutant in Government hospitals and health services;</p> <p>(c) the post of sub-poster in the Police and Armed Department;</p> <p>(d) the post of staff deputy chief, and assistant chief under and of executive (including) posts in direct service in the department;</p> <p>(e) the post of doctor in the Army Department;</p> <p>(f) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(g) the post of stenographer, both experienced and, and, (h) the post of native officers and non-commissioned officers in the Army Department and, in the Police Department;</p> <p>(i) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(j) the post of clerk and bookkeeper in the Police and Government (including) posts and accounts in Police Office, in the Police Department;</p> <p>(k) the post of house and of temporary staff in the Police Office, in the Police Department;</p> <p>(l) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(m) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(n) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(o) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(p) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(q) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(r) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(s) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(t) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(u) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(v) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(w) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(x) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(y) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p> <p>(z) the post of clerk in the Police Department;</p>	<p>General.</p> <p>2. Appointments in the Agency Office of Police, Police Department and Police.</p> <p>3. Appointments of native and of European in all departments subject to the appointment of European.</p> <p>4. Post—In the case of the appointment of native in the Police and Police Office, positions shall be paid to candidates who have obtained promotion to article 1 and have passed the Examination in the Police Department.</p> <p>5. Appointments in the Police Department.</p> <p>(1) Subordinate.</p> <p>(2) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(3) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(4) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(5) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(6) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(7) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(8) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(9) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(10) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(11) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(12) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(13) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(14) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(15) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(16) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(17) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(18) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(19) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(20) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(21) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(22) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(23) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(24) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(25) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(26) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(27) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(28) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(29) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(30) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(31) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(32) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(33) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(34) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(35) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(36) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(37) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(38) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(39) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(40) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(41) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(42) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(43) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(44) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(45) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(46) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(47) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(48) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(49) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(50) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(51) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(52) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(53) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(54) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(55) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(56) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(57) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(58) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(59) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(60) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(61) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(62) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(63) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(64) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(65) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(66) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(67) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(68) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(69) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(70) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(71) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(72) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(73) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(74) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(75) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(76) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(77) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(78) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(79) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(80) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(81) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(82) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(83) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(84) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(85) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(86) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(87) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(88) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(89) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(90) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(91) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(92) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(93) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(94) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(95) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(96) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(97) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(98) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(99) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p> <p>(100) Above (including) in the Police Department.</p>

### CRITICAL THINKING

2. In addition to the general education qualification mentioned in article 1, candidates before appointment to particular posts, or to-line positions, or to combinations of such, shall be required to pass such tests of a special, professional, or technical nature as may, from time to time, be declared by Decree-in-Principle to be applicable. A list of those particular posts and of the qualifying tests required for each is given in the appended table.

*Table showing the amount of use in "Superior Service" for which Special, Professional or Technical Rates are prescribed.*

[illegible]

\* On the 'You're Not' Test, best results, in the P.E. Program, Evaluation with Counsel, showed Gold as preferred for the Graded Judicial Test, Higher Grade, as well as the High Court Appellate Examination.

4. Go the "Ponders" Test. Ponder, friends, on the B.I. Empire Exhibition with Colonial American Cycle as presented for the Christmas Festival Test. Goodbye, as with the High Dawn & Joyousness's Exhibition.

Table showing the various effects on <sup>1</sup> H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> levels in <sup>1</sup> H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> solution.[illegible]



Table showing the various effects on 'Expensive Streets' etc., 1900-1901.

Office or Appointment	Title.	Ranking.
<b>II. JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.</b>		
(10) Assistant to the President Magistrate Court.	Criminal Petition Test, Higher Grade.	
(11) Probation Officer, County Magistrate Court.	Arrest Test, Higher Grade. Probation Test, Higher Grade.	
(12) Appellate Clerk in the High Court.	Civil Judicial Test.	
(13) General Appellate Clerk in the Criminal Session Court.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.	
(14) Registrar, Deputy Registrar, Executive, District Sessions, District, District Judge in the Correspondence Department in any court other than the High Court drawing salaries of Rs. 50 and upwards.	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
(15) Assistant, Appellate Side, High Court.	Civil Judicial Test.	
(16) District Magistrate and the Magistrate in the City Civil Court.	Executive Test, Lower Grade.	
<b>I. ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(1) District Engineer .. .. .	Civil Judicial Test I Arrest Test, Higher Grade.	Registration cannot engaged by person in Civil Service of Pakistan. Subordinate who has been passed the test Civil Judicial in Civil Service Tests Test in the "Punjab" can be assigned here pending the Civil Judicial Test the provisions in District Registration go.
(2) The Manager and Administrative Secretary in the Office of the Inspector General of Registration .. .. .	Account Test, Higher Grade.	
<b>J. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(1) Justice .. .. .	Judicial Test .. .. . Arrest Test, Lowest Grade.	Constitute who have been passed the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, may be employed to pass the J.J. Test for quality for the post for which it is prescribed.
(2) Deputy Justice .. .. .	Judicial Test .. .. . Arrest Test, Lower Grade.	
<b>K. POLICE DEPARTMENT.</b>		
(1) Police Inspector (General Division Inspection)	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade I	Police Inspectors are required to give an appropriate test up to Police Departmental Orders and Circulars
(2) The Managers in the office of the Inspector General of Police and the Commissioner of Police, Lahore.	Promoting Test, Colonial Test, Higher Grade. Arrest Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Circulars	
(3) Joint Clerk in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Promoting Test, Criminal Test, Higher Grade, Departmental Test in Police Orders and Circulars.	
(4) All Clerks and others in the office of the Inspector General of Police, the Commissioner of Police, Lahore, and the Deputy Inspector General of Police for Criminal Investigation and Forensic including the Superintending Subordinate in the office of the Inspector-General of Police.	Arrest Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Circulars.	
(5) Magistrate and Assistants in District Police Courts.	Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade I Arrest Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Circulars	
(6) The Manager in the office of the Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Investigation and Forensic, including the Deputy Local Justice	Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade I Arrest Test, Higher Grade. Departmental Test in Police Orders and Circulars.	

\* Officers of the National Transport who have passed the Civil Higher or Civil Lower Grade Test or the Firearm Test are exempted from passing the Civil National Test.

<sup>1</sup> In the "Theater" Dept.

5. Or the *Plakodon* List, First Class, or the R.L. Day on *Scramblers* with the *Cynodon* *Indulgent* List. Higher Class, or with the High *Over-Dependent* *Unwillingness*.



## POWER OF EXEMPTION

4. The following candidates and officers may receive exemption from the provisions of article 3 to the extent specified in each case:—

(1) Government may sanction the employment of returned candidates in any appointments or class of appointments with orders leaving in the Educational Department.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the employment in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the departments normally or jointly administered by three or more divisions within the limits of their division.

(3) The Honorable the Judges of the High Court, the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, the Director of Public Instruction, the Secretary General, the Inspector General of Police, the Inspector General of Prisons, the Forestry Field Officer, and the Inspector General of Fisheries, as regards the departments administered by them, the Secretaries to Government as regards the departments administered in their own offices, and the Chief Secretary to Government as regards the appointments in the Government of Madras, may sanction the employment of returned candidates in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts without limit of time when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 50 *per mensem*, and for a period not exceeding twelve months when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 40 *per mensem*.

Provided that such *ad hoc* officers have been made without sanction to obtain posted candidates.

(4) Collectors of districts may sanction the employment of returned candidates in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in the Revenue and Magisterial departments:—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration,

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 35 *per mensem*.

Provided that such *ad hoc* officers have been made without sanction to obtain posted candidates.

(5) District Judges, District Engineering Officers, the Executive of Public Works Department, Madras, Commissioners of Districts, the Director of Fisheries, the Secretary of Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, and Deputy Commissioners of the Salt, Alkali and Soda Department may sanction the employment of returned candidates in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts:—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed twelve months in duration,

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 35 *per mensem*.

Provided that such *ad hoc* officers have been made without sanction to obtain posted candidates.

(6) Revenue Divisional officers in charge of appointments in such offices as are the establishment of Sub-Magistrates' Courts, but not in their own offices and Assistant Commissioners of Salt, Alkali and Soda, and Customs Department, or specially appointed officers under them, may sanction the employment of returned candidates in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts:—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration,

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 35 *per mensem*.

Provided that such *ad hoc* officers have been made without sanction to obtain posted candidates.

(7) In Gough, Yungay, the Ceded districts and the Nijahs, Revenue Divisional officers may sanction the employment of returned candidates in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies and in temporary posts in their own offices:—

(a) when the vacancy does not exceed three months in duration,

(b) when the sanctioned pay of the appointment is not more than Rs. 35 *per mensem*.

Provided that such *ad hoc* officers have been made without sanction to obtain posted candidates.

(8) Special Settlement Officers may sanction the employment of returned candidates in acting and sub. *pro. tem.* vacancies without limit of time.

Provided that such *ad hoc* officers have been made without sanction to obtain posted candidates.

Note.—The powers of exemption granted in clause (2) to (8) above may be exercised in respect also of acting or sub. *pro. tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies.

5. The following candidates and officers may receive exemption from the provisions of article 3 to the extent specified in each case:—

(1) Government may sanction the exemption of any person in any class of persons, such orders leaving in the Educational Department.

(2) The Members of the Board of Revenue may sanction the exemption of persons in the departments normally or jointly administered by them, and the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(3) The Honorable the Judges of the High Court, the Director of Public Instruction, the Secretary of Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, the Special Settlement Officers and the Inspector General of Police may sanction the exemption of candidates in their respective departments and the publication of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(4) The Collectors and Agents to the Government in Gough and Yungay, the Collectors of Revenue and Salt Customs and the Agents to the Government General may sanction the exemption of persons who have not passed the Revenue and Accountancy, Lower Grade, for employment in acting vacancies in the grade of European Inspectors.

(5) Collectors and Revenue Divisional officers may sanction the exemption from the Village Officers' Special Test of candidates for appointment to the office of Revenue Assistant, Village Officer and Revenue.

(b) The Superintendent, Government Police, may sanction the exemption from the examination in "Practical" Work, elementary grade, under the following conditions: (1) The candidate is a member of the Force, and the production of the results of the next examination, provided that the total period of such exemption shall not exceed one year.

(2) The Deputy Inspector-General of Police may sanction the temporary exemption from the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower grade, of persons in the Police Department for employment as Inspectors of Police in other districts for a period not exceeding 3 months.

No. 76—

# SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS.

(Revised up to the 31st December 1933.)

1. The examinations known as the Special Test Examinations shall be held annually in the month of October, beginning on the third Monday. They shall be held at such place or places as may from time to time be notified.

The following is a list of the Special Tests—

- (1) The Police-writing Test.
- (2) The Translation Test, Higher Grade.
- (3) The Translation Test, Lower Grade.
- (4) The Account Test, Higher Grade.
- (5) The Account Test, Lower Grade.
- (6) The Civil Judicial Test.
- (7) The Criminal Judicial Test, Higher Grade.
- (8) The Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade.
- (9) The Revenue Test, Higher Grade.
- (10) The Revenue Test, Lower Grade.
- (11) The Bell Test.
- (12) The Code of Criminal Procedure as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test, Higher or Lower Grade.

Notes.—The appointments or offices for which one of the above tests is prescribed, as shown in the schedule attached to this Notice.

2. These examinations have been instituted for the purpose of testing the fitness of candidates possessing the necessary educational qualifications for the special duties appertaining to particular departments of the public service, or to particular appointments or offices therein.

3. These examinations shall be under the control of the Commissioner for Government Examinations, and shall be conducted according to such instructions as he may from time to time issue.

4. Subject to the Commission of the Law for each year, in consultation with the Council, the time to be allowed for writing the papers is prescribed.

5. Subject to the provisions contained in the schedule annexed, the Special Test Examinations shall be open to all persons who have passed the Malacca Upper Secondary Examination with English either first language or the Matriculation Examination of the Malacca University, or any other examination recognized in article 1 of the Public Service Regulations as equivalent.

6. (a) The Police-writing Test and the Revenue Test, Higher Grade, shall be open only to (i) Graduates of the College of Agriculture who have passed the examination prescribed for admission to the college and have obtained the Diploma of Agriculture of the Government Technical Examination, and (ii) Candidates who have passed the First Examination in Arts and have obtained the Diploma in Commerce at the Government Technical Examination.

7. (a) The Criminal Judicial Test, Higher and Lower Grade, shall be open only to (i) Graduates who have passed the First Examination in Arts of the Malacca University, (ii) Graduates of the College of Agriculture who have passed the examination prescribed for admission to the college and have obtained the Diploma of Agriculture of the Government Technical Examination, and (iii) Candidates who have passed either the Upper Secondary or the Malacca University Examination and have obtained the Diploma in Commerce at the Government Technical Examination.

8. (a) The Translation Test, Higher and Lower Grade, shall be open only to (i) Graduates who have passed the First Examination in Arts of the Malacca University, (ii) Graduates of the College of Agriculture who have passed the examination prescribed for admission to the college and have obtained the Diploma of Agriculture of the Government Technical Examination, and (iii) Candidates who have passed either the Upper Secondary or the Malacca University Examination and have obtained the Diploma in Commerce at the Government Technical Examination.

9. (a) The Account Test, Higher and Lower Grade, shall be open only to (i) Graduates who have passed the First Examination in Arts of the Malacca University, (ii) Graduates of the College of Agriculture who have passed the examination prescribed for admission to the college and have obtained the Diploma of Agriculture of the Government Technical Examination, and (iii) Candidates who have passed either the Upper Secondary or the Malacca University Examination and have obtained the Diploma in Commerce at the Government Technical Examination.

10. (a) The Civil Judicial Test, Higher and Lower Grade, shall be open only to (i) Graduates who have passed the First Examination in Arts of the Malacca University, (ii) Graduates of the College of Agriculture who have passed the examination prescribed for admission to the college and have obtained the Diploma of Agriculture of the Government Technical Examination, and (iii) Candidates who have passed either the Upper Secondary or the Malacca University Examination and have obtained the Diploma in Commerce at the Government Technical Examination.



Candidates get copies of the subjects of the several tests, and the range of interpretation is such as to be as comprehensive as possible.

#### PUBLIC-TRANSLATION TEST.

Candidates shall be required to write, in vernacular form, a précis of a set of official papers relating to the same subject.

Candidates showing that they understand the subject-matter dealt with in the papers, candidates shall be expected to write legibly, spell accurately, and express themselves grammatically and intelligibly. No candidate shall be allowed to pass who shows himself deficient in these respects.

#### TRANSLATION TEST, HIGHER GRADE.\*

The examination shall comprise—

(1) The translation of an official paper from English into the candidate's vernacular language, and

(2) The translation of an official paper from the candidate's vernacular language into English.

The papers given for translation in this test shall be such as present fitting the requirements for which the test is prescribed may be expected to deal with in the ordinary course of business, and shall be sufficiently long and difficult to test the ability of the candidate to translate accurately and rapidly.

The following are the vernacular languages that may be brought up:—Hindi, Telugu, Gujarati, Malayalam, Sindhi and Urdu.

#### TRANSLATION TEST, LOWER GRADE†

The examination shall comprise—

(1) The translation of an ordinary official paper from English into the candidate's vernacular language, and

(2) The translation of an ordinary official paper from the candidate's vernacular language into English.

The papers set for the Lower Grade shall be of less difficulty than those for the Higher Grade, and shall be such as persons filling the posts for which the test is prescribed may be expected to deal with in the ordinary course of business.

The following are the vernacular languages that may be brought up:—Hindi, Telugu, Gujarati, Malayalam, Sindhi, Urdu, and Urdu.

#### ARABIC TEST, HIGHER GRADE.

The following are the subjects of the Test:—

(1) The Civil Account Code, Vol. I, Introduction.

(2) The Civil Service Regulations, 4th edition, Chapters III, IV, V (Sections 1 and 2), VI (Sections 1 and 2), VII, X, XI (Sections 1 and 2), XII (Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

The Civil Account Code, Vol. I, 7th edition, Chapters 1, 2-7, 10, 11 and 12 including articles 414 to 419 and articles 119 to 125.

#### CIVIL JUDICIAL TEST.

The following are the subjects of the Test:—

(1) The Code of Civil Procedure.

(2) The Indian Evidence Act.

(3) The Limitation Act.

(4) The Stamp Act.

(5) The Transfer of Property and Mortgage Instruments Act.

(6) The Court Fees Act and the Suits Valuation Act.

(7) The Contract Act.

(8) The Rules of Practice (Civil) of the High Court of Judicature at Madras or the Appellate

Court and of the Courts subordinate thereto as revised up to date.

The papers on the Indian Evidence Act shall be the same as the papers for the Criminal Judicial Test, Lower Grade, and, generally, the papers for this test shall be of the Lower Grade standard.

#### CRIMINAL JUDICIAL TEST, HIGHER GRADE.

The following are the subjects of the Test:—

(1) The Indian Evidence Act of 1872.

Candidates shall be expected to have read Cunningham's Commentaries, or any similar work.

(2) The Indian Penal Code and the Acts amending the same.

Candidates shall be expected to have read Mynne's Commentaries, or any similar work.

\* Mutual tests in vernacular languages of the Indian Judiciary are arranged after passing the Translation Test, Higher Grade.

† A person who has passed the Translation Vernacular Test will be exempt from the Translation Test, Lower Grade.







*Schedule showing the effect or approximations for which the Special Page are correctly prescribed.*

[illegible]

\* A person who has joined the secret club Tuffians in Tibet will be exempt from the traditional Tibet, known that

*Schedule showing the offices or appointments for which the Special Tests are usually prescribed—cont.*

Test,	Offices or Appointments.	Remarks.
Annual Test, Higher Grade.	15. Assistant in the Presidency Engineer's Office. 16. All clerks on Rs. 150 and upwards in the Chief Secretary's Office. 17. Messengers and Secretaries of Government Offices. 18. Head Clerks and Assistants in District Board Offices.	
Annual Test, Lower Grade.	1. All persons subject to the Revenue Test, Lower Grade. 2. All persons subject to the 1st Test. 3. Clerks in the Office of the Collector, District Board. 4. Clerks on Rs. 40 and upwards in the Office of the Commissioner of Revenue.	The Collector and Agents in the Revenue in the Revenue and District Board Offices and the Agents in the Revenue in District Board Offices are exempted from the Revenue and Assistant Tests, Lower Grade, for employment in the grade of Revenue Inspector.
Civil Judicial Test.	1. Registrar, District Courts and Sessions Judges' Courts. 2. Head Clerk in District Courts, Sessions Judges' Courts, District Board Courts, the City Civil Court and the District Board Courts, District Board. 3. Deputy Registrars in the High Courts. 4. District Agents and the Agents in the City Civil Court. 5. District Magistrates.	Graduates in Law and non-graduates who have passed the Second grade Examinations in the Civil and District Board Courts and the Agents in the Revenue in District Board Courts are exempted from the Civil Judicial Test for promotion to District Magistrate. But Magistrates who have passed the Civil Judicial Test in the District Board Courts are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test for promotion to District Magistrate. Officers of the District Magistrate are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test in the District Board Courts and the Agents in the Revenue in District Board Courts are exempted from passing the Civil Judicial Test in the District Board Courts.
Contract Judicial Test, Higher Grade.	1. Deputy Collectors. 2. Chief Clerk or Manager in the Presidency Magistrate's Office. 3. The Manager in the Office of the Executive Engineer of Public Works and the Commissioner of Public Works. 4. The Manager in the Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Public Works and the Commissioner of Public Works. 5. Assistants in the Presidency Engineer's Office.	Graduates in Law with Original Examinations passed for the Contract Judicial Test, Higher Grade, and non-graduates who have passed the Second grade Examinations in the Contract Judicial Test are exempted from passing the Contract Judicial Test for promotion to Deputy Collector. Graduates in Law who have passed the Contract Judicial Test are exempted from passing the Contract Judicial Test for promotion to Deputy Collector.
Contract Judicial Test, Lower Grade.	1. Tahsildars (including Joint Deputy Tahsildars). 2. Tahsildars in charge of the District Board. 3. Deputy Tahsildars (including Tahsildars and Joint Deputy Tahsildars). 4. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts. 5. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts. 6. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts. 7. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts. 8. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts. 9. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts. 10. Tahsildars and Joint Clerks of District Courts.	Graduates in Law with Original Examinations passed for the Contract Judicial Test, Lower Grade, and non-graduates who have passed the Second grade Examinations in the Contract Judicial Test are exempted from passing the Contract Judicial Test for promotion to Deputy Tahsildar. Graduates in Law who have passed the Contract Judicial Test are exempted from passing the Contract Judicial Test for promotion to Deputy Tahsildar.
Revenue Test, Higher Grade.	1. Deputy Collectors. 2. Unattached Assistants in the Office of the Board of Revenue. 3. Messengers, Deputy Messengers, Secretaries, Head Clerk and Head Clerks on Rs. 10 and upwards in the Revenue Department of the Government. 4. All clerks on Rs. 100 and upwards in the District Board.	

*Schedule showing the offices or appointments for which the Special Tolls are annually payable—cont.*

Toll.	Office or appointment.	Remarks.
Revenue Yard, Jersey Dock.	1. Deputy Collector. 2. English and Portuguese Head Clerks in Collection. 3. The Collector (including Head Clerk, Translator). 4. Deputy Collector (including Secretary and Translator). 5. Teller, Collector and Teller Head Assistant (except in Harbour). 6. Head Clerk in the office of Revenue Divisional offices. 7. Revenue Inspector * Collector Head Clerk Inspector.	* Under G.O. No. 104, Revenue, dated 17th February 1893, my power the collector is authorized to employ a duly qualified clerk of the Revenue Department with such power as may be necessary provided for Revenue Department as a money officer, and that the result of his work is to be sent to the collector. It shall be considered eligible to hold the appointment of Revenue Inspector, and subject to the sanction of the Government.
At Sea.	1. Collector. 2. Deputy Collector.	* The Collector and Assistant the Collector in Charge and Translator, the Collector of Customs and Head Clerk and the right to the Revenue a collector may monitor the example of persons who have not passed the Revenue and Customs Tests, Lower Grade, for employment in such positions in the grade of Revenue Inspector.
		* Collector who have passed the Customs Tests, Lower Grade, are not entitled to pass the test in quality for the post for which it is provided.

Port St. George, December 18, 1893.

No. 171.—

IN THE MATTER OF THE CHARITABLE ENDOWMENTS ACT, 1859, AND IN THE MATTER OF THE ENDOWMENT OF THE MALAN PRIZE.

It is hereby notified that the Governor of Port St. George in Council in the exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1859, doth hereby order and direct that the monies and moneys now in the hands of the Accountant-General of Malacca in the credit of the Malacca Prize Endowment and more particularly set forth in the schedule hereto shall so from the date of publication of this notification vest and be thereunto vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for the Territories subject to the Government of Malacca and be held by him and his successors subject to the provisions of the said Charitable Endowments Act, 1859, and in any rule which may from time to time be framed thereunder by the Governor of Malacca in Council upon the trusts for the purposes and subject to the conditions set forth in a scheme to be brought into operation under section 2 of the said Charitable Endowments Act, 1859, for the administration of the Malacca Prize Endowment Fund.

#### SCHEDULE.

##### The Malacca Prize Endowment Fund.

Debit.	Credit.
Debit of the Government of India Loan at 4½ per cent. of 1862 .. .. .	4,000 0 0
Cash .. .. .	400 0 0
	4,400 0 0

No. 172.—

IN THE MATTER OF THE CHARITABLE ENDOWMENTS ACT, 1859, AND IN THE MATTER OF THE ENDOWMENT OF THE MALAN PRIZE.

It is hereby notified that the Governor of Port St. George in Council in the exercise of the power conferred by section 2 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1859, doth hereby order and direct that the scheme shall come into operation on the 1st day of January 1894.

#### SCHEDULE.

##### Scheme.

(1) The Treasurer of Charitable Endowments shall stand possessed of the monies and moneys in the credit of the Malacca Prize Endowment Fund and shall be authorized to be administered by the Headmaster for the time being of the School of Commerce, Chinese (Academy referred to as the said Headmaster) and the Inspector of Schools for the time being of the School in which the said School is situated.

(5) From the interest accruing on the said Fund shall be provided an annual Prize which shall be called the Milnes Prize.

(6) The said Prize shall take the form of books to be selected by the said Headmaster and shall be awarded by the said Headmaster in each year to the student of the said school who in the opinion of the said Headmaster shall show the highest proficiency in the subject of Commercial Geography and whose knowledge of the said subject in the opinion of the said Headmaster shall be sufficient to deserve the awarding of the prize.

(7) All interest on the said Fund that may not be required as aforesaid for the said scholarship shall be accumulated and such accumulations shall when possible from time to time be invested in securities of the Government of India and be added to the principal amount.

R. D. TAYLOR,  
Secretary to Government.

## MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

### CANCELLMENT OF LEAVE.

The unexpired portion, amounting, six days, of the sickleave leave granted to Mr. R. L. C. Allen, B.A., D.V. Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, District Range, in the notification published in Part I-B of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 24 September 1909, is hereby cancelled.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,  
Madras, 11th December 1909.

A. G. BOURNE,  
Director of Public Instruction.

### TRANSFERS.

The following transfers of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools are sanctioned:—

(1) Mr. R. L. C. Allen, B.A., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trincomalee Range, and acting Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim District, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cuddalore Range—in place of Mr. Allen.

(2) Mr. R. G. Anantharama Aiyar, B.A., M.A., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cuddalore Range to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, West Cochin District Range—in place of Mr. Allen.

(3) Mr. R. S. Anantharama Aiyar, B.A., Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, West Cochin District Range, and acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trincomalee Range, to be Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools of the same range, with effect from the date on which Mr. R. L. C. Allen, B.A., leaves for the West Cochin District Range.

Office of the Director of Public Instruction,  
Madras, 24th December 1909.

A. G. BOURNE,  
Director of Public Instruction.

## GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

### GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—JANUARY 1910.

Candidates for the Examinations in Animal Physiology (Intermediate Grade) and Hygiene (Intermediate Grade) to be held in January 1910 are informed that the English examination will be conducted in the ordinary time and at the place shown in the following table:—

[N.B.—The place of examination for the various technical subjects will be the Government Technical School, Madras.]

Date	Hours	Subjects
Wednesday, 26th January	9 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Hygiene—Intermediate—first paper.
Thursday, 27th January	9 A.M. to 1 P.M.	Hygiene—Intermediate—second paper.
Thursday, 27th January	2 P.M. to 5 P.M.	Animal Physiology—Intermediate.



3. The following arrangements have been made for the seating of the *Oral and Practical* examination:—

[illegible]

2. Candidates are informed that a copy of the nominal list will be posted at the entrance to the examination hall one or three days before the examination and that they will be screened as per their allotted numbers from this list.

4. Attraction is drawn to the following rules:-

(1) No students will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he wears a clean and decent dress, such, in all cases where good measure requires it, a suitably covering for the head, nor trousers nor shoes also.

(3) No individual will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he or she is accompanied by a parent or guardian.

of half an hour from the time fixed for the commencement of the examination, and candidates arriving after the expiration of that half hour will not be admitted.

(4) Any candidate ~~present in the examination room~~ <sup>leaving the examination room</sup> after once getting in, not to leave the room without firstly giving an info message.

(3) Any candidate nominated or speaking to, or in any way communicating with, any other candidate will be always removed from the system and the nomination reported to the Council.

Any candidate who is to be entered for appointment as a member of any board or body shall be named by the Commission for each term of office on the Commission.

satisfied for any reason, whether as to the brevity/length of his service, he may be requested to undergo a re-assessment of his judgment duty to his first by the Commissioner of the state, meaning of the state.

(8) It would be *unfair*, on any account, to attempt to take only the *unintentional* cases out of the

remains in any study; neither will be removed from the room and the consequences thereof will be discussed.

(7) Candidates whose names are not on the list must take the test.

(4) Documents whose names are not in the printed list furnished to the Superintendent and author a written declaration through the Superintendent, proving full possession is given to them and no other person. Only affidavits and oaths will be accepted.

For admission to the examination at the proper time and paid the prescribed fees. The names of candidates will not be called out at the examination.

(4) A candidate having completed his paper will pass from his seat and must not

12. Superintendent takes up current papers. Any candidates wishing to ask any questions of the Superintendent will discuss the same course, but will not be present here to do so.

(N) Any answer paper sent up without the candidate's name and number affixed will not be marked.

(41) Candidates will not be allowed to take any papers, except their question papers, out of the examination room.

(4) COMMENTS—underlinethis to keep up copy-right on these ink or papers on the floor. All  
spells-cases, etc., should be left on the desk where the candidate has been writing.

(8) under:

Office of the Comm. for West. Transportation

Volume of the Year, for Oct. Publication,  
 Boston, 22d December 1875.

4 GED. MADDOCK,  
 100 N. B. ST. N. Y.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

Under Regulation 103 "Observed believe" shall be considered "Known" for the

It is hereby notified that the 11th and the 12th January 2008, being *Ekadashi* and *Dvitiya*, respectively, are observed *Chaturthi* for the purpose of the *Kumbh Mela*.

considered fit to be used for the purposes of the standing R4-1, M-1, L-V, F-R and B-K Degree Ratings which will commence on Monday the 10th January 1960. No examinations will therefore be held on the above dates.

on these two days (By email)

21st December 1938.

The following is the complete list of textbooks in English prescribed, in accordance with Regulation 174, for the Matriculation Examination of 1898—

- (2) Text-books of which a detailed knowledge will be required—  
 Charles Kingley: *The Haeuss—Parsons and Haeuss* (Blackie's School Edition, 1 s.)  
 Westworth: *Michael*  
 Housley: *Ivy*  
 Tansley: *The Lady of Shalott*  
 Housley: *The First Days of Housley*

*Note:* The electron in focus here has been published by the University with introduction and notes, in P.O.R. (South Tyneside, Nuffield, price £0.00).

- (2) Text-books of which a detailed knowledge will not be required:—  
 SUTCLIFFE. *A Voyage to Japan* (Nakano's School Edn., 4s.).  
 JOHN FRIMMERS. *Travels in many Lands, Japan* (Adams and Charles Black, London).  
 JOHN FRIMMERS. *Travels in many Lands, Italy* (Adams and Charles Black, London).  
 CHARLES YOUNG. *The Little Duke* (Hassall's School Edition, 8s. 1).

The following records of British and Indian Heavy are presented for the Motorisation Examination of 1959 —

- History of Great Britain and Ireland—The Tudor Period.  
History of India—Modern India Period

(1992, 1994a)

F. DAWSON, *sc.*, *M.B.*,  
*London*

Kenya Weekly, 24 December 1968.

There will be a re-examination in Medicine of the candidates for the B.A. Degree Examination, 1904, in the English Language Division, in English Prose and Poetry, on Saturday the 6th January, 1904, from 10—1 and from 2—5 o'clock.

Used date: none (ask for the re-orientation in the same bulletin which they were previously associated and under the name: *Negundo* *Stenobothrus*).

(10% solution)

F. NEWBERRY, B.Sc., M.Sc.,  
Fellow

Karate Fitness, 15th December 1988

There will be no examinations in English, Mathematics, Science, History and Geography of those Matriculated candidates who pass the English and Second Language Sections of the Matriculation Examination of 1964 at centres and as dates to be notified hereafter, such dates being probably towards the end of January or the beginning of February 1965.

<sup>a</sup>The order.

E. NEWBURY, A.C., M.B.,  
Barnstaple

Harvard House, 15/6 December 1988

1. 1997年12月1日 2. 1998年12月1日 3. 1999年12月1日 4. 2000年12月1日

The following test-bases, of which a detailed knowledge will not be required, are prescribed:

- |  |    |    |  |
|--|----|----|--|
| E. L. Swenson                                  | .. | .. | Elisabeth.   |
| Konjake  | .. | .. | Enlee.   |
| Proctor  | .. | .. | Other works than Ours.   |
| Pittsburgh                                     | .. | .. | Letter of Alexander, Caesar, Demosthenes, Cicero—<br>and English Translations.                           |
| Epics of English Literature by<br>J. C. Wilson |    |    | The Poetic Epics, the Icelandic Epics, and the<br>Teutonic Epics, published by Edward Arnold,<br>London. |

(E)  $\frac{1}{2}$

R. DEBIEVEL, D.A., LL.M.  
 Boston, Mass.

Genetic Studies, 1944, Cambridge 1944.

The re-examinations in English, Mathematics, History and Geography of those Metropolitan candidates who pass the English and Second Language branches of the Metropolitan Examination, 1949, will commence on Sunday the 1st February 1949, and extend over four days. The re-examinations will be held at the same centres, and candidates should not unless the main regulations require, re-examine in the Metropolitan Examination, 1949. From half twelve will not be issued. Applicants for candidates for permission to change centre cannot be accommodated. It is not suggested that the results of the examination in the English and Second Language branches of the Metropolitan Examination, 1949, will be published until after the middle of January 1949. The names and marks of candidates who fail for the re-examinations will be sent to the chief examiners, and may be reported about a week before the re-examinations. Further regulations will, whenever possible, be notified by post cards.

At the end of

F. DEWOLLEY, *et al.*, *ibid.*,  
*Revue*.

1-20476, Hymen, filed December, 1916.

# APPLICANTS FOR FELLOWSHIP OR ASSISTANT FELLOWSHIPS.

Applicants are invited for appointment to Fellowships or Assistant Fellowships in the University of Madras.

Candidates who have been examinees within the last five years need not apply. The applications should be made to the Registrar of the University, and not either personally or in writing to the members of the syndicate. The applications of persons failing to comply with this rule will run the risk of being disregarded by the Syndicate.

Applicants should be in a state of good health and available at the Registrar's office. Applications should reach the Registrar not later than the 31st January next.

PUNTA KOTTA, 19th December 1966.

F. TIGWESBURY, B.A., D.Litt.,  
Registrar.

## NOTIFICATION.

### SPECIAL TEST TRANSACTIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE RAJ, ARMY AND CRIMINAL DEPARTMENT—JANUARY 1967.

Candidates who have applied for the coming "Raj, Armi and Criminal Tests" to be held on the 4th January 1967 and according dates at Madras are hereby informed that they will have to go for their examination at the Service House, Chapsall, Madras. No hall tickets will be issued, but copies of the model list will be posted at the entrance to the examination hall.

Office of the Board of Examiners,  
Madras, 22nd December 1966.

S. G. S. THOMSON,  
Secretary.

## THE MADRAS LAW COLLEGE.

It is notified for information that the next academic year of the College will commence on 15th January 1967 and students in December 1966, those remaining at two terms as at present. No students will be admitted to the B.L. and B.L. classes in the College after the summer session 1966. Freshening students only will be admitted then as usual. This notice is published as there is no impression allowed that the next academic year in the College will consist of three terms extending to April 1967, and that students are at liberty to attend the College for any two of these.

Law College, Madras, 19th December 1966.

C. R. GOODE, Esq., Esq.,  
As Principal.

## NOTES REGARDING THE CONSTITUTION AND WORKING OF THE MADRAS LAW COLLEGE.

### PURPOSE.

The following code of rules relating to the constitution and working of the Madras Law College has been sanctioned by Government.

### OBJECT.

1. The college, which is attached to the Madras University in the faculty of Law, is intended to afford instruction to students preparing for the B.L. and B.L. degrees and entrance to the Fellowship examinations, for the civil and criminal special test examinations, and such other examinations as law as may hereafter be instituted.

### CONTROL.

2. Subject to the control of the Director of Public Instruction, the general management of the college is vested in a council which shall consist of two or more Judges of the High Court, one of whom shall be president, the principal, the justice minister, and such other members as may be appointed by the Government.

3. (a) The principal shall, at the end of each term, circulate a report to the members of the council on the state of affairs of the college.

(b) The president shall call a meeting of the council at such times or in any case, he may deem fit to do so.

4. In the absence of the president, the member member shall preside at each meeting. The president or presiding member shall have a vote on all questions placed before the meeting, and in the event of the votes being equally divided, he shall have a second or casting vote.

5. The minutes of the proceedings of all meetings of the council shall be forwarded by the principal to the Director.

6. The executive management of the college is vested in the principal, who shall be independent of the council in all matters of discipline, but he shall not make any changes in the present curriculum of instruction or the general management of the college without the sanction of the council and the Director.

7. The members of the staff are subordinate to the principal and all communications which may require to be addressed to the council or to the Director of Public Instruction must be forwarded through him.

Source: *Author's calculations.*

4. The staff shall consist of a principal who shall also be senior professor, a junior professor and not less than two assistant professors.

3. Special lectures will, when necessary, be appointed by Government on the recommendation of the Director to deliver special courses of lectures or to hold special tutorial classes in any of the subjects of instruction.

20. The principal shall be a graduate of a University and a bachelor-at-law, of not less than five years standing. The Junior Professor and assistant professors shall ordinarily be graduates of a University and shall be of five years standing, of not less than three years' standing, or -skills of the High Court of Madras of not less than five years' standing. The Special Lecturers shall possess such qualifications as may be considered necessary for the special duties here laid upon them.

11. The principal and the junior pastor(s) shall devote their whole time to the work of the college, and shall be debarred from pursuing their professions except in consulting or chamber practice.

12. The duties of the professors, assistant professors and special lecturers shall, from time to time, be determined by the principal.

## COURTESY OF LINTAS/STANLEY

15. The members of the University for the B.E. classes shall be as laid down in the by-laws and regulations of the Madras University. They shall not exceed four years, divided into four terms, the same being applied to by the new students. During the first two terms students shall be prepared for the First examination in Law, and during the next two terms for the Second examination. The First examination shall be prepared for the B.E. degree examination. The curriculum for the Madras Law classes shall include the subjects prescribed in the order made by the High Court under the Legal Education Act and shall extend over a course of two consecutive terms. The course of instruction for the special class shall be fixed by the Director on the recommendation of the Principal.

**Overview**

14. The college shall contain the following classes, to-wit:

- (c) *Special classes*—to consist of all other students attending any course of instruction in the school.

### Summary of Claims

19. There shall be no fixed limit to the number of students to be admitted into any class, admissions being regulated with due regard to the accommodations and staff available by efficient instruction. But, should it be considered necessary that a limit should be fixed as regards students, admission shall be made in the order of the receipt of applications by the principal.

Amphibians, Reptiles and Mammals

10. All applications for admission shall be in a prescribed form and shall be submitted so as to reach the principal not later than the first Monday in January in the case of the B.L. classes and the first Monday in January or the last Monday in June in the case of the Foundation and Success classes.

10. The principal may refuse admission to any candidate whose previous studies has not been satisfactory. He or she shall be subject to appeal to the Director, whose decision shall be final.

10. Any statistical claims obtained otherwise than by the college by means of a false certificate or by false representations of any kind, or who has been found guilty of gross misconduct, shall be immediately dismissed, the fact of such dismissal and the reasons for it being at once reported to the Director.

18. Withdrawals in the case of scholarship holders shall, except for good and sufficient reasons, be allowed only on completion of the course for which the scholarships have been awarded.

### Qualification for Admission

20. Candidates for admission to the B.A. degree must have passed the B.A. degree examination of the Mother University or some other examination accepted by the University as equivalent thereto. Proposals that candidates who have appeared for the B.A. examination may be admitted provisionally pending publication of the results.

21. Candidates for admission to the first-grade High-School class must have passed the U.S.A. degree examination of a British Indian University or such examination as one of the English, Irish or Welsh universities of the first grade. Conditions for admission to students to be admitted to the Philosophy have passed the First examination in Arts of a British Indian University at the second grade Presidency Class must also be obtained by the High Court examination above, or the Higher Upper Secondary examination as well as the examination to be assigned to Bombay Graduate school, set up by the Government of India, or the Indian High Court as being, in their opinion, equivalent to the above examinations.

22. Candidates for admission to the special classes shall possess such additional qualifications as the principal may consider necessary to enable them to profit by the instruction.

## Keywords:

19. *Page count* See *Verdict* as number.

- Special classes—10 IS for each subject, provided that the minimum fee shall be not less than \$5 per term.

21. Half fees shall be levied from Mathematics, Physics, and from all the husbandry classes or courses specified in article I of the latest in-aid Code.

22. All fees shall be paid in advance.

23. No refund shall be made except in the case of a student admitted into the first year's B. L. class who has appeared for the B. L. degree examination and who, having failed in that examination, has withdrawn from the college.

24. If a student, for sufficient reasons, leaves the college during term, the controlling authority may return or assign such portion of the fee as may be considered equitable.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS.

25. Two scholarships of the value of £500 per term shall be granted annually in the B. L. class on the results of the first examination in June. One of the scholarships shall be awarded to the Mathematics or Physics student who scores highest in the examination, and the other to the student who obtains a Mathematics or Physics, who scores highest in the same examination. Provided that if the Mathematics scholarship is awarded to either of the students eligible for scholarships under this rule, the same student, Government scholarship shall be awarded to the student who scores next highest in the examination. In cases in which students are tied for equal, the Director shall decide in which the scholarship shall be awarded.

26. The scholarships shall be payable for one year.

27. A scholar shall be required to attend at least three-quarters of the lectures delivered in the first year class during the tenure of his scholarship; he shall also be required to attend and to pass all class examinations held during the year and to appear for examination for the degree of Bachelor of Laws at the close of his course.

28. The scholarships shall be awarded by the Director on the recommendation of the principal. They are liable to be reduced or withdrawn for misconduct, illness or want of progress.

#### LECTURES OR DEMONSTRATIONS.

29. The lectures and tutorial classes shall be held between 10 A.M. and 5 P.M. The general scheme of study shall be arranged by the principal in consultation with the several subjects in the control of the Director, so that a copy of the time-table shall be submitted at least ten days before the beginning of the term. No tutorial classes shall be made in the time-table or in the general arrangement of college work except under the Director's authority.

#### VACATIONS, HOLIDAYS AND LEAVES.

30. The college shall be closed for the midsummer vacation for a period of three weeks and for a month at Christmas, the dates of opening and closing of the College being fixed by Government in each case.

31. The normal holidays allowed in chapter VII of the Educational Rules shall apply to this college in so far as its special character may allow.

32. Students may obtain leave at absence in case of illness, or for other good reasons by application to the principal.

#### CERTIFICATES.

33. B. L. and *Prolegomena* course.—Certificates of attendance which constitute for the First Examination and the Degree examination in Law as for the First Examination are required by the regulations to produce shall be issued by the principal to all students who have satisfied the prescribed conditions.

34. Special classes.—Students attending the special classes shall, at the end of their course, be granted a certificate specifying the subjects in which they received instruction.

#### FEES, DUES AND ACCOUNTS.

35. The following receipts shall be kept:—

- (a) Register of admissions and withdrawal cards for each class.
- (b) Monthly register of attendance.
- (c) Register of fees and dues for each class.
- (d) Attendance roll and pay statement.
- (e) Library catalogue and register.
- (f) Register of scholarships.
- (g) Register of expenditures on contingencies.
- (h) Inventory of scientific work.

#### DISCIPLINARY.

36. The provisions of the Educational Rules relating to attendance and conduct, examination, discipline and dues, shall apply to the college, in so far as its special character permits of their application.

37. The principal shall forthwith obtain the permission of the Director for any donation from the prescribed rules.

38. This code of rules, with such alterations as may have been made, submitted during the preceding twelve months, shall be published every year by the principal in the first issue of the *Mont St. George Gazette* in January.

Law College, Malacca,  
12th Dec. 1908.

D. E. COOPER, Sec.-of-Law,  
Principal.



TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SALT LAKE

I.—List of students selected for training in the Teachers' College, Sodegat, during the year 1905

[illegible]

Number.	Name of candidate.	Examination passed.	School or College in which the candidate received his training.	Date of maturity of post.
24	Talwar Lal Singh, A. K.	P. A.	London Mission High School, Calcutta.	25
25	Bhattacharya, N.	P. A.	Tamra Secondary School, Pabna, India.	26
26	Bhattacharya, A. K.	P. A.	C. P. M. High School, Calcutta.	27
27	Saha, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	28
28	Saha, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	29
29	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	30
30	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	31
31	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	32
32	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	33
33	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	34
34	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	35
35	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	36
36	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	37
37	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	38
38	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	39
39	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	40
40	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	41
41	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	42
42	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	43
43	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	44
44	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	45
45	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	46
46	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	47
47	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	48
48	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	49
49	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	50
50	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	51
51	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	52
52	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	53
53	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	54
54	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	55
55	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	56
56	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	57
57	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	58
58	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	59
59	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	60
60	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	61
61	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	62
62	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	63
63	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	64
64	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	65
65	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	66
66	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	67
67	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	68
68	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	69
69	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	70
70	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	71
71	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	72
72	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	73
73	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	74
74	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	75
75	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	76
76	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	77
77	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	78
78	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	79
79	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	80
80	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	81
81	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	82
82	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	83
83	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	84
84	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	85
85	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	86
86	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	87
87	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	88
88	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	89
89	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	90
90	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	91
91	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	92
92	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	93
93	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	94
94	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	95
95	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	96
96	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	97
97	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	98
98	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	99
99	Arora, Ananta, K.	P. A.	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	100

N.B.—(1) The College term commences on Monday, 25th January 1906.

(2) Part of the candidates in this list are not admitted to the objects of the present scheme and the names of the candidates who are not admitted are given in the accompanying list.

(3) Candidates who do not present themselves for admission on the morning day will forfeit their candidature.

Teacher's College, Calcutta.

25th December 1905.

A. A. HALL,  
Principal.

#### H.—List of Gymnastic students selected for training in the Teacher's College, Calcutta, during the year 1906.

Number.	Name of candidate.	School in which the candidate received his training.
1	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
2	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
3	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
4	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
5	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
6	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
7	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.
8	George, M. L.	St. Mary's English School, Pootally, Calcutta.

N.B.—(1) The College term commences on Monday, 25th January 1906.

(2) Part of the candidates in this list are not admitted to the objects of the present scheme and the names of the candidates who are not admitted are given in the accompanying list.

(3) Candidates who do not present themselves for admission on the morning day will forfeit their candidature.

Teacher's College, Calcutta.

25th December 1905.

A. A. HALL,  
Principal.

#### CANCELLMENT OF SCHOLARSHIP

The undermentioned scholarship is notified in the office Gazette and notice of the 25th May 1906 is cancelled with effect from 25th September 1905.

Name of student.	School in which the student was training.	Subject.	Grade.	Amount.
A. Bhatnagar	Calcutta Mission High School, Calcutta.	English.	C.	Rs. 200.

Office of the Director of Education,  
Calcutta, 25th December 1905.

A. CHATTERJEE,  
Director of Education.



## SCHOLARSHIP.

Under Section VII of the Government Scholarship Regulations of 1928, the following Scholarship is available:—

Name.	Subjects.	Institution in which resident.	Period for which awarded.	Date of taking effect.	Amount.
<i>Information Given.</i>					
F. S. Rajendraswami	..	Madras ..	Madras College, 2 years ..	1st August 1934.	Rs. 400 2 5 0

The above scholarship is defensible to the detailed list of Government Scholarships in Special Schools after the existing Schools under "Government Scholarships".

Madras, 16 December 1934.

A. CHATTERJEE,  
Director of Education.

## EXAMINATION FOR ENGINE-DRIVERS.

The undersigned candidate passed the examination held by the Board of Examiners on the 10th and 11th November 1934.

## CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCE.

Senior Class.			Junior Class.		
Date of exam.	Register number.	Name.	Date of exam.	Register number.	Name.
1	24	Mahar Pradharma Ram.	4	35	Dasgupta Kanak
2	18	Alfred Chatterjee			Wadia.
3	20	Sankar Dasgupta	7	36	Edin Shree Nalin.
4	25	Mahomed Ismail	8	37	Nar Datta Sen.
5	25	T. V. Ramaswami.	9	38	N. Ramaswami
				41	Aban Mohan.
<i>DECLARATION OF RESULTS.</i>					
..	20	Charles Myers.	..	40	Dandya Yashita
..	22	Joseph Michael James.			Sen.
..	26	Kumarajit Varma.		41	Ramapala Chandra.

Office of Sanitary Engineer to Government,  
Kawingia Road, Calcutta, Madras  
1st December 1934.

F. E. MURRAY,  
Asst. Engineer, Board of Examiners, and  
Asst. Sanitary Engineer to Government.

## NOTICE

Candidates seeking admission into the Madras Veterinary College are hereby informed that they may submit their applications to the undersigned before the 10th January 1935 instead of 1934 (except as a special case this year). Their attention is drawn to the College Prospectus published in Part I of the 1st & 2nd, George Street, Madras 22nd December 1934.

22nd December 1934

W. D. GIBBY, Asst. Col.,  
Principal, Madras Veterinary College.

## VACANCIES

Wanted one Secretary of Primary Schools of Tallahassee sub-range, Graham District, on Rs. 35 p. m. 11 allowances per annum. Must not those who are eligible under advertisement rules need apply to the undersigned.

Tallahassee Taluk Board Office,  
12th November 1934.

A. M. R. C. TAPFEE,  
President.

Apprentices are invited from Madras District to be trained for the post of Junior Assistant Government Girls' School, Tallahassee, on a salary of Rs. 20 per annum. Candidates must be below twelfth year of age. Applications with statements should be addressed to the undersigned.

Office of Inspector of Girls' Schools, C. Circle,  
Madras, 12th December 1934.

A. C. ARSULI,  
Inspector of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

Wanted a trained Women Teacher of the Upper Secondary Grade having a Graduate in the Education's part in the Government Madras District Girls' School, Chittoor, on a salary of Rs. 30 per annum.

Applicants with copies of testimonials should be sent to the undersigned, Chittoor.

Office of Inspector of Girls' Schools, C. Circle,  
Chittoor, 10th December 1934.

C. M. LYNCH,  
Inspector of Girls' Schools, Chittoor Circle.

Wanted three Village Teachers holding Trained Teachers' Certificate of the Elementary Grade, Level or High, or Assistant Teachers in the Government Middle Girls' Schools, Malacca and Telukang, on Rs. 10 per mensem.

Those who have passed or appeared for the Preliminary Examination may also apply, but their pay will be Rs. 8 per mensem.

Only but those who are below 35 years of age need apply.

Wanted a Teacher of the above qualifications to act as Second Assistant in the Government Girls' School, Kampar, Negeri, from the 1st January 1920 on the pay quoted above.

Office of Assistant Inspectors of Girls' Schools,  
Malacca Girls' School, Malacca, Malacca S.,  
15th December 1919.

F. F. PARSONS,  
Assistant Inspector of Girls' Schools,  
Malacca Girls' School.

Applications are invited for the post of Third Assistant, Government Madrasah-Jam, on a salary of Rs. 25-0-0 rising by annual increment of Rs. 5. The applicant should be a History Graduate, Trained L.T. Preference will be given to a Madrasah or a Madrasah possessing a fair knowledge of Hindustani.

The applications should reach the undersigned by the 15th January 1920. The age and qualifications of the applicant should be given.

The applicant is at present acting but should in every chance of his becoming permanently vacant. If a non-Madrasah is selected, he will be required to pass a test by Hindustani (Tamil and Compositing) equal to the second standard, before confirmation.

Government Madrasah-Jam, Malacca,  
15th December 1919.

C. W. MOSS,  
Inspector.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 51.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1903.

[PART II. A. P.]

**CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.**

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PROVINCE during the months of *June, August and September* (or the Third quarter of) 1903.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief synopsis including the title of the book when the work is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page, and the name of the register when other than the Registrar, and date of issue from the press or of publication, new, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registered number.	Previous date of registration and number, regular number and date of registration at copyright.
	<b>BOOKS (469).</b>				
	<b>ENGLISH—ART.</b>				
124	King, T. E. C.—A new register with a few rules as to handwriting, pp. 12 with 12 illustrated sheets. Published by Higginbotham & Co., Madras. [October 1903.] Colong 12s. 6d. net. Price, 5 annas.	Higginbotham & Co., Madras.	500	578	...
	<b>ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.</b>				
125	Bakewell (William)—Biography of the Earl, the pioneer missionary of the London Missionary Society in Tasmania, a record of his life, pp. 8, 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras, 1903. [2nd September 1903.] 10s. 1s. 6d. net. Price (last given).	H. H. Bakewell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Victoria, Madras.	1,000	519	....
126	Srinani Eddu Thatha—His life and teachings, pp. 4, 240. Published by Gandhi & Co., Madras. [12th August 1903.] 10s. 1s. 6d. net. Price, Rs. 1.	G. C. Srinani & Co., Madras.	1,000	501	....
	<b>ENGLISH—DRAMA.</b>				
127	Madhuprat (Mrs.)—Things mostly forgotten: A collection of old and new, pp. 34. Published by the author, Kollidhal. [12th August 1903.] 10s. 1s. 6d. net. Price (last given).	Madhuprat & Co., The Fort St. George Press, 20 Fort St. George, Madras.	50	515	Mrs. Madhuprat, Winkfield, Madras, 17th August 1903.

[illegible]

Serial number.	Title and title, brief subject including design of the book when the name is clear, nature of paper, printing, and place of publication, first given on the title page, and the name of the compiler if that has been the case, and date of issue from the press as of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Original price.	Remarks of value, especially where not sold, and remarks on the nature and extent of the sale.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—LAW—cont.</b>					
147	Current Index of Indian Cases (The), 1898. No. 4. Section I—Original and Section II—Criminal. Compiled by L. V. Sengupta. May 1898. 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	A. N. Choudhury, The India Printing Works, 18, Broadway, Madras.	2,400	142	.....
	(No. 3 noticed in entry No. 79, on page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1898.)				
148	No. 5. pp. 3, 18, 4, 5, 81. [July 1898.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,400	463	.....
149	No. 6. pp. 3, 42, 4, 21, 1, 5, 68, 18. [August 1898.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,400	184	.....
150	No. 7. pp. 3, 18, 4, 81. [August 1898.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,400	184	.....
151	No. 8. pp. 3, 4, 5, 81. [10th September 1898.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	A. N. Choudhury, Agent, M. S. Press, Madras.	2,180	273	.....
152	Report of Criminal Cases for 1898-99 (The). Edited by S. Chandra Aiyar. pp. 61. Published by the editor, Mysore, Madras. 1904. [25th May 1899.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	S. Chandra Aiyar & Co., Mysore Press, Madras.	1,400	87	.....
153	Index (Lieut.-Col. F.) and Briddle, J. D. R.—Outline of Medical Jurisprudence for India. pp. 46, 59, 54. Published by Higginbotham & Co., Madras, 1897. [7th January 1898.] 8°. 4th edition. Revised, enlarged and corrected. Price, Rs. 6-8.	Higginbotham & Co., Madras.	2,800	154	.....
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, on page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ended September 1894.]				
154	Indian Evidence Act (The) of 1872. Part 2 with the explanatory Section. Edited by S. V. Sengupta. pp. 123. Published by the editor, Mysore, Madras. 1901. [July 1901.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	S. V. Sengupta, The India Press Printing Works, 18, Broadway, Madras.	2,500	156	.....
	[Previous part noticed in entry No. 15, on page 32 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1894.]				
155	Part 3. pp. 123. 1904. [August 1899.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Do.	2,500	157	.....
156	Indian Lunacy Manual (The)—a summary of the Lunacy Acts and rules regulating the admission, care, detention, and discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of persons and female patients. Compiled for the use of Medical Officers by Major R. E. Brown. pp. 1-1, 58. Published by the compiler, Madras, 1899. [25th September 1899.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not given).	T. Sankaranarayanan, Manager, Sankaraya Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	205	Major R. E. Brown, I.M.S., Vepery, Coimbatore, 25th September 1899.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and subject (including name of the book where the name is chosen, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the editor where given there, the Chinese name, date of issue from the press or of publication, also, author, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies	Number of volumes	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>ENGLISH—LAW—cont.</b>				
127	<b>Lawyer's Companion (The)—Part II.</b> A collection of important Acts of the Imperial and Local Legislatures in British India with the law on them. Edited by T. V. Sengh. Bco. pp. 154. Published by the editor. Tiruchinopoly. 1904. [25th July 1904] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	J. K. Sengh, Agent, S.E. Press, Madras.	5,000	148	....
	[Previous part noticed in entry No. 126, on page 52 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1904.]				
128	—Part II, pp. 162. 1905 [10th September 1905]. 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Do	5,000	148	....
129	<b>Lawyer's Reference (The)—Civ., Part 13.</b> A historical survey of the Indian law. Edited by T. V. Sengh. Bco. pp. 104. Published by the editor. Tiruchinopoly. 1904. [25th July 1904] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-7.	Do.	5,000	147	....
	[Previous part noticed in entry No. 125, on page 52 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1904.]				
130	—Part 14, pp. 160. 1905 [10th August 1905]. 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-7.	Do	5,000	284	....
131	<b>Lawyer's Reference (The)—Criminal, Part 4.</b> A historical survey of the Indian law. Edited by T. V. Sengh. Bco. pp. 169. Published by the editor. Tiruchinopoly. 1904. [June 1904] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	S. N. Tinsley, Editor, The India Steam Printing Works, 15, Broadway, Madras.	5,000	354	....
	[Previous part noticed in entry No. 129, on page 52 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1904.]				
132	—Part 5, pp. 161. 1905 [10th August 1905] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do	5,000	404	....
133	—Part 6, pp. 160. 1905 [10th August 1905] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	5,000	443	....
134	—Part 7, pp. 160. 1905 [August 1905] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do	5,000	493	....
135	<b>Madras Estates Land Act (The), 1908.</b> Act of 1908 with notes of similar provisions in the laws of other provinces in British India, references to decisions on the language of such provisions and a synopsis notes. pp. 11, 14, 1. Published by Sankar Nath Chatterjee & Co., Madras. 1908. [30th July 1908]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Sankar Nath Chatterjee & Co., Madras	1,400	53	....
136	<b>Madras Estates Land Act (The)—Part I.</b> Madras Act No. I of 1908 with extensive table of contents and an elaborate index. Edited by K. Sankar Nath Chatterjee. pp. 16, 17, 20. Published by S. N. Chatterjee & Co., Madras. 1908 [10th August 1908]. 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Vaidya Chatterjee, Madras	1,400	190	S. N. Chatterjee & Co., Madras, 10th August 1908.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief synopsis including the age of the book when the name is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given in the title page with the name of the author when older than the Church or age, date of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies bound in leather.	Particulars of copyright (as entered in register), names of owner and date of registration of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—LAW—cont.</b>					
197	<b>Madras Estates Land Act, 1908.</b> Act I of 1908 with an elaborate index. pp. 18, 160, 7. Published by L. V. Ramachandra Aiyar, Madras, 1908. [August 1908.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	L. V. Ramachandra Aiyar, The Oriental Press, Madras.	1,000	225	....
198	<b>Madras Estates Land Act (Trib.)—Act No. I of 1908 with Table of Contents and Index.</b> pp. 40, 167 1/2. Published by O. C. Lakshminarayana & Bros., Madras, 1908. [16th July 1908.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	O. C. Lakshminarayana & Bros., Madras. Printed by M. S. Ramani, Madras.	1,000	304	....
199	<b>Keyes (John B.).—A treatise on Hindu Law and Usage.</b> pp. 112, 394, 87. Published by Higginbotham & Co., Madras, 1908. [May 1908.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 25.  [5th edition noticed in entry No. 8, on page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ended December 1909.]	Higginbotham & Co., Madras.	2,000	575	....
200	<b>—Hints on Ordinances and Appointments for the use of the Police.</b> pp. 1, 12. Published by Higginbotham & Co., Madras, 1910. [14th May 1910.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	500	255	....
201	<b>(The) Pocket Revenue Code containing Revenue Acts and Regulations promulgated for the Revenue Terms of the Special First Commissioner of the Government of Madras.</b> pp. 16, 584. Published by S. Ramani & Co., Madras, 1908. [1st August 1908.] 10 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Vaidhyanathan, Engr. Press, Madras.	500	181	....
202	<b>Schott.—Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1908.</b> Act V of 1908, as amended by Act X of 1909 and V of 1910, together with an appendix containing several other Acts of importance. Thoroughly revised and enlarged, and brought up to the September 1910, by S. Swaminathan. pp. 184, 18, 160, 85, 161, 140. Published by the Dornier Book Agency, Thane City. 1910. [1st September 1910.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 15.  [8th edition noticed in entry No. 12, on page 48 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1911.]	Adelson & Co., Madras.	1,200	390	The Dornier Book Agency, 421, Seelipala Park, Thane City, 16th September 1910.
203	<b>Travancore Law Reports (Trib.)—Vol. 3.</b> pp. 140. Published by Agastya Aiyar, Travancore, 1908. [July 1908.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price (not given).  [Vols. 1 and 2 not received for registration.]	Thompson & Co., The Madras Press, Madras.	500	401	....
204	<b>Vol. 4.</b> pp. 143. 1908. [July 1908.] 8 <sup>vo</sup> . 1st edition. Price (not given).	Do.	500	470	....

1	2	3	4	5
Page number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, name the series or volume, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author when other than the Christian name of the author from that point of publication, text, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Register of copyright, date made and number, regular number and date of registration of copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—contd.</b>			
	<b>ENGLISH—LAW—contd.</b>			
175	Vignanesa Sastri, C. V.—Commentaries on the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908. pp. 1, 5, 214, 21, 704, 488. Published by the author. Kanchi. [19th June 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	E. Venkayya & Co., Madras. Press, Madras.	1,000	C. V. Vignanesa Sastri, Esq., Kanchi. 15th July 1908.
	<b>ENGLISH—MEDICINE.</b>			
176	Annual Report upon the work of the Bacteriological section of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guntur, for the year 1907. pp. 1, 16. Published by the Superintendent, Government. Madras. [2nd June 1908.] Pochamp. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	300	Government of Madras. 1st September 1908.
177	Mohamed Yacoub (Khamshi)—The cry of the child and the rest. pp. 1, 20. Published by the author. Ellore. [19th July 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Chalapathi Rao, Managerial Press, Ellore.	1,000	Mushti Mahomed Yacoub, Tondai Narayana, Ellore. 21st August 1908.
	<b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
178	Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 1. Father Spirit: soul and preterit: a lecture delivered at Adyar, in the Theosophical Hall, on February 14, 1908. pp. 24. Published by the Theosophical Society. Adyar, Madras. [17th April 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	W. Manfield, Superintendent, Lawrence Anyhow Press, Madras.	10,000	411
179	Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 2. Education of the heart of nature: a lecture delivered at Adyar, in the Theosophical Hall, on February 23, 1908. pp. 25. Published by the Theosophical Society. Adyar, Madras. [27th April 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000	401
180	Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 3. The Spirit of the Ages: a lecture delivered at Adyar, in the Theosophical Hall, on March 1, 1908. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical Society. Adyar, Madras. [17th May 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000	402
181	Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 4. The secret of religious education: a lecture delivered at Madras, in Pachayappa Hall, in the students' Literary Society, on February 28, 1908. pp. 28. Published by the Theosophical Society. Adyar, Madras. [20th June 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000	403
182	Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 5. The East and the West: a lecture delivered at Mylapur, Madras, in the Ramana Library, in the South Indian Association, on February 23, 1908. pp. 28. Published by the Theosophical Society. Madras. [July 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Thompson & Co., Madras. Press, Madras.	5,000	412
183	Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 6. The gardens of humanity: a lecture delivered in the Theosophical Hall, Adyar, on March 8, 1908. pp. 18. Published by the Theosophical Society. Adyar, Madras. [August 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000	404



Serial number	Title of book, treat subject, author, the age of the book, when the book was printed, name of printer, publisher and place of publication, date given in the title page and the price of the work when sold by the printer or publisher, and, when the price is not given, the price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Approximate number.	Particulars of acquisition, the name and address, the date of acquisition of the book.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>					
184	<b>Basant (Aruni)—</b> Basant-Nidhi : a stirring appeal to Indians : suggestions for the building of the Indian Nation. Education as the basis of national life and National Government for India. pp. 40. Published by G. A. Nairn & Co., Madras. 1906. [10th August 1906.] 10". 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. A. Nairn & Co., Madras.	5,000	500	—
185	<b>Coomes, J. W.</b> The Jannala Criminal in Southern India. pp. 3, 4, 132, 1. Published by S. S. Srinivasan & Co., Madras. 1907. [10th September 1907.] 10". 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	W. H. Srinivasan, S. S. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.	310	275	J. W. Coomes, The Reference, Chongchong, 10th September 1907.
186	<b>Croftman, M. E.</b> Statistical report of the Bangalore Agricultural station for the official year 1906-1907. pp. 17. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. 1907. [10th March 1907.] 9". 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	200	45	Government of Madras, 10th July 1906.
187	<b>—</b> Statistical report of the Ellore Agricultural station for the official year 1906-1907. pp. 18. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. 1907. [10th March 1907.] 9". 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	300	45	Do.
188	<b>Excess Manual (The).</b> —On the Madras District and Ceylon. Also with the regulations issued thereunder and the Departmental Standing Orders issued thereunder (including the Notifications and Orders relating to Districts, Warranted and Excesses). Covered up to 10th September 1907. pp. 12, 100. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. 1907. [10th January 1908.] 9". 3rd edition. Not for sale.	Do.	1,000	80	Do.
189	<b>—</b> Appendix. pp. 4, 507. 1907. [10th January 1908.] 9". 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	1,000	80	Do.
190	<b>Gore (Dr. H. H.)</b> —English. Separated from "Census and Investigation," the English edition of the report on the Census of Madras. pp. 70. Published by A. K. Srinivasan & Co., Madras. 1906. [10th June 1906.] 10". 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	F. V. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.	300	100	—
191	<b>Madhwaraj, A. S.</b> —"Tillu Ganesha's" Haridasa. pp. 69. Published by G. A. Nairn & Co., Madras. 1907. [10th September 1907.] 10". 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	G. A. Nairn & Co., Madras.	500	450	A. Madhwaraj, Assistant Secretary of the Public, Public, 10th September 1906.
192	<b>Selections from the Records of the Madras Government.</b> —Papers relating to the history of the Bangalore State. pp. 40. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. [10th March 1907.] 10". 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	90	30	Government of Madras, 10th July 1906.

Serial number.	Author and Title, (with subject) including the age of the book where the work is obscure, date or place of publication, and place where offered; also given on the title page with the name of the person after whom the title has been taken, place of issue from the press or of publication, new, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Copies in library.	For object of supply right (the nature of service required, approximate number and date of expiration of copyright).
	<b>BOOKS—contd.</b> <b>ENGLISH-MISCELLANEOUS—contd.</b>				
193	<b>Seshaswamy, P.—Tamil Nāṭyaśāstra.</b> Vaidikārtha to the author and (other) as improvement on <i>Tamiz Nāṭyam</i> and the first and rights alone for the new edition, at the direction of S. Srinivasan, and introduction by S. Srinivasan. Madras pp. 18. Published by P. K. Srinivasan Rao Brothers. Madras [21st Nov 1928]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Srinivasan, South Park Road, Madras	1,000	100	P. Srinivasan, Rajahmundry, R.A., P.O. Public Works Office, Secy. Govt. of India, Calcutta, 1928.
194	<b>Kann Ayer, F. G.</b> Indian debt to British Viceroyalties: A paper read at the Anniversary of the Viceroyalty Library, Palghat, pp. 24. Published by the Secretary, The Viceroyalty Library, Palghat, 1928. [19th Feb 1928]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Kannayyan, Palghat	200	100	.....
195	<b>Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue, Vol. I.</b> (Land Revenue, Assessment and Miscellaneous). Revised up to 15th April 1927. pp. 24, 47, 152, 68. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1927. [15th December 1927]. 8°. Revised edition. Price of the two Vols. Rs. 3-8	F. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras	2,500	150	Government of Madras, 1st September 1926
196	——— <b>Vol. II.</b> (Appendices), pp. 16, 692. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1925. [27th April 1925]. 8°. Revised edition. Price of the two Vols. Rs. 5-8.		5,000	200	Do.
197	<b>Sethi Bas, C. M.</b> Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 2. <i>Indian Soil &amp;c.</i> Notes on agriculture in Southern India, and preliminary to viticulture in French India in the Assam district, pp. 8. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1928 [20th March 1928]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	40	Government of Madras, 20th July 1928.
198	<b>Weed, H. Donald.</b> Scientific report of the English Agricultural Station for the official year 1926-1927. pp. 24 and 2 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1927. [21st March 1927]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500	40	Do.
199	——— Scientific report of the Andhra Agricultural Station for the official year 1926-1927. pp. 24 and 2 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1927. [24th March 1927]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500	44	Do.
200	Scientific report of the Rayachoti Agricultural Station for the official year 1926-1927. pp. 11 and 2 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1927. [24th March 1927]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500	45	Do.
201	Scientific report of the Bellary Agricultural Station for the official year 1926-1927. pp. 24 and 2 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1927. [24th March 1927]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500	48	Do.



Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where its name is obvious, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the consent of the publisher or the date the Copyright was taken of issue from the press as of publication, viz., edition, and year.	Editorial and place of printing	Number of pages	Serial number	Price list of copyright (for those who are desired), number and date of registration of copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.</b>				
211	Higginbotham's Ladies Ready Reckoner.—Constant tables for computing the value of any number of annuities, from 1 to 1,000 at any rate from 1 p. to 10 p. 100, together with a Fine and Anno Mortem, table of wages, &c. pp. 74. Published by Higginbotham & Co., Madras 1805 [1st February 1805.] 10 <sup>th</sup> . New edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 12 annas.	Higginbotham & Co., Madras	1,000	671	....
	[An edition noticed in Entry No. 2, on page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ended December 1804.]				
212	Ready Reckoner of Fees in the Madras Court of Small Causes (as modified, from 1st February 1805) with the scale of fees allowed therein to Legal Practitioners. pp. 24. Published by P. Higginbotham, Madras; Madras 1805 [1st September 1804.] 10 <sup>th</sup> . 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Dundas & Co., The Presses, Madras.	200	347	D. Higginbotham, Madras, 76, Station Road, Calcutta, Madras, 17th September 1805.
	<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes</i>				
	<b>ENGLISH—FICTION.</b>				
213	Young (Charlotte, M.)—The Little Duke. With a map, on colored paper, and 300 vignettes. pp. 8, 178. Published by John Cuthbertson & Co., Madras. 1804. [1st November 1804.] 10 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Schribner, Verdelin & Co., Madras.	2,400	435	....
214	— The Little Duke. With the map, pp. 124. Published by G. S. Madras & Co., Tanjore. 1804. [1st August 1804.] 10 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. S. Madras & Co., Kalyanasantharam, Tanjore.	4,000	378	....
	<b>ENGLISH—HISTORY.</b>				
215	Marijanna Rao, B. History of Madras. First Examination in 1804. Consists of South History, pp. 4, 365. Published by the Author; Coimbatore 1804. [1st July 1804.] 12 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	F. Benthin, Coimbatore, Coimbatore, Coimbatore.	600	112	N. Madras, S. A. S. V. Coimbatore, 18th August 1804.
216	Venkatarayana Naidu, J. The Student's Manual of the History of England. pp. 224. Published by the Author; Madras 1805 [1st August 1805.] 10 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	See: Publisher F. Benthin, Coimbatore, Coimbatore, Coimbatore.	2,000	303	....
	[An edition noticed in Entry No. 21, on page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1805.]				
	<b>ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.</b>				
217	University of Madras. F. A. Examination, 1805. 3rd notes on Sanskrit, Sanskrit & Sanskrit, with introduction and synopsis. Edited by F. W. Hays. pp. 247. Published by C. Benthin, Coimbatore, Madras 1805. [1st June 1805.] 10 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	G. C. Benthin, Coimbatore, Coimbatore, Coimbatore.	1,500	382	....



No. of Book	Author and title, brief subject including the year of the book where the work is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication / also give on the title page with the name of the author whether there has been a new edition or since from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Estimated expenditure.	Particulars of supply right, discount for sale, etc., if any, and date of expiration of copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—contd.</b>				
	<b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.</b>				
218	Schemes of work in Training Schools. pp. 27. Published by the Department of Education, Government Press, Madras, 1906 [2nd April 1907] 2 <sup>d</sup> Edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	500	500	Government of Madras, 1st September 1907.
	<b>ENGLISH—POETRY.</b>				
219	Arnold (Matthew). The Scholar-Gipsy and Thyrsis, for the S. & L. Examinations, 1907. With critical notes and Introduction by J. K. Thelwell. Pictorial. pp. 4, 24, 75. Published by M. S. Venkataswamy Aiyar, Madras, 1906 [20th July 1907] 1 <sup>st</sup> Edition. Price (not given).	P. Venu, Madras, English Press, Madras.	400	221	....
220	Oxford. The Home of the Ancient Mariner. With introduction and full notes by E. Weyman. pp. 1, 21, 24, 48, 55. Published by Thompson & Co., Madras, 1907 [August 1907] 1 <sup>st</sup> . In review. Price, 8 annas.	Thompson & Co., The Mariner Press, Madras.	500	415	....
221	Selections from English poetry prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, 1906: with introduction and notes pp. 1, 40. Published by the University of Madras, 1906. [20th September 1906] 1 <sup>st</sup> Edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. H. Mahalingam, Superintendent, S.P.O.R. Press, Vepery, Madras.	12,000	610	....
	<b>ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.</b>				
222	Dewanbhoy, J. B. The Lesser Sanskrit Arithmetical with model solutions and examples. pp. 2, 34. Published by Munshi & Co., Dinkar-ji, Bombay, 1907. [10th January 1908] 1 <sup>st</sup> . New edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. N. Bhikshaji, Superintendent, S.P.O.R. Press, Vepery, Madras.	10,000	493	....
	<b>ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MECHANICAL.</b>				
223	Chatterjee (Alfred). College of Engineering, Madras." Practical Physics. No. 2. Hydraulic experiments on the Kutta-Delta. pp. 12 and 22 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1907. [20th April 1907] First copy. Not for sale.	T. Fisher Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	300	10	Government of Madras, 15th July 1906.
	<b>ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.</b>				
224	[EAST, A.] An introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis. p. 1, 40. Published by the Authors' Company, [With July 1907] 1 <sup>st</sup> . In review. Reissued. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. R. Paulay, F.R.S., St. Joseph's College Press, Vepery Supply.	300	100	....
225	Johann, C. T. H. Catalogue of Hygiene for use at Secondary Schools. pp. 6. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1907. [2nd April 1908] 1 <sup>st</sup> 1st Edition. Not for sale.	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	2,000	281	Government of Madras, 1st September 1908.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, volume, & the age of the book when the work is current, number of pages, illustrations and plates of publication, language on the title page with the name of the author, when given, the library or library of sale from the price or of publisher, only, edition, and year.	Price and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies issued.	Previous description (if any) for want of uniformity, regular number and date of acquisition of copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—Contd.</b>				
	<b>ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—Contd.</b>				
378	Lakshmi Narayan, P. University of Madras, Mathematics Examination. Lectures in Thermodynamics adopted in the syllabus of the new regulations, Part 2 with 335 illustrations pp. 1, 195, 11. Published by Velupillai Vaidyanathan & Co., Madras, 1934. [1934 June 1934.] 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Velupillai Vaidyanathan & Co., Madras.	1,500	94	.....
	[Part 1 issued in entry No. 31, on page 6 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1935.]				
	<b>BOUQUET—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
1	Stein Via Galland, J. V. Selections from the records of the Madras Government. Indian Revenue. No. 1. Memoirs on the Madras Coast, compiled in the year 1715 A.D. pp. 1, 4, 28. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, 1934. [1934 June 1934.] Teelump. Price, 9 annas.	1. P. Steiner, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	400	203	Government of Madras, 3rd September 1934.
	<b>TAMIL—ART.</b>				
379	Alapindran Bhagavathar, K. V. <i>Aravinda ragam, gana, choru</i> . [Bharatavaraham, Madhavaram. An elementary work on Hindu music, giving a series of musical notation, and outline songs represented in that notation Part I.] pp. 1, 12. Published by the author: Edichampy, Madras, 1934 A.D. [1934 August 1934.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	2. K. V. Aravinda Bhagavathar, Edichampy, Madras.	400	180	E. T. Alapindran Bhagavathar, Edichampy, Madras, 1934.
	<b>TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.</b>				
379	<i>Aravinda ragam, gana, choru</i> . [Bharatavaraham, Madhavaram. A brief account of the life of Aravinda Bhagavathar Arav and of his musical work.] pp. 1, 12. Published by P. Velupillai & Co., Vepery, Madras. [1934 September 1934.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Velupillai & Co., Vepery, Madras.	1,500	921	.....
377	Mahim, Kanna Srinivas. <i>Aravinda ragam, gana, choru</i> . [Bharatavaraham, Madhavaram. A biography of Aravinda Bhagavathar Arav and his musical work.] pp. 1, 4, 488. Published by S. Srinivasan Chetty, Madras, 1934. [August 1934.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	S. Srinivasan Chetty, Madras.	1,500	400	S. Srinivasan Chetty, Madras, 1934.
376	Murugadasa Srinivas. <i>Aravinda ragam, gana, choru</i> . [Bharatavaraham, Madhavaram. A biography of Aravinda Bhagavathar Arav and his musical work.] pp. 1, 4, 488. Published by the author: Velupillai, Madras, 1934. [1934 August 1934.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	W. Velupillai & Co., Madras.	400	403	T. M. Murugadasa Srinivas, Velupillai, Madras, 1934.
	[Previous edition was published in three parts.]				

1	2	3	4	5	6
Author's name.	Author's title, full subject matter, or age of the book when the work is chosen number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author, when other than the author, etc.—date of issue from the press as of publication, date, volume, and price.	Books and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	For printer of copy, page, etc. (the number of copies, and date of receipt of copyright).
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—cont.</b>					
179	<i>Agastya, preceptor of Indra</i> (Tamil: Agastya Nayanar Charitram. A brief account of the life and teachings of Agastya, the author of the famous Rigveda. Edited by S. Srinivasan Chari. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by S. Srinivasan Chari; Madras, 1908. [September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	S. Srinivasan Chari, The Madras High Press, Madras.	1,000	448	.....
<b>TAMIL—DRAMA</b>					
180	<i>Natya Gitanjali, P. of Bharata</i> (Tamil: Natya Gitanjali. A modern drama in verse dealing with the marriage of the god Vidyapati with the goddess of the god Vidyapati. Edited by S. Srinivasan Chari. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by S. Srinivasan Chari; Madras, 1908. [1908, August 1908.] 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 8 annas.	A. Marudappa Chari, Lakshmi-Narayana Press, Vengaloor, Madras.	1,000	368	Chitra, Madras, 1908. 1st edition. 1st September 1908.
181	<i>Sambhara, P. of Bharata</i> (Tamil: Sambhara. A new drama in verse on the model of English drama. Edited by S. Srinivasan Chari. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by S. Srinivasan Chari; Madras, 1908. [1908, July 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Srinivasan & Co., "Parvathi" Press, Madras.	800	100	P. Sambhara, Addis Ababa, 1908. 1st edition. 1st August 1908.
182	<i>Sambhara, C. K.</i> (Tamil: Sambhara. A modern drama in verse. Edited by C. K. Sambhara. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by C. K. Sambhara; Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. K. Sambhara, Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	800	368	C. K. Sambhara, Addis Ababa, 1908. 1st edition. 1st August 1908.
183	<i>Tangasala, K. K.</i> (Tamil: Tangasala. A modern drama in verse. Edited by K. K. Tangasala. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by K. K. Tangasala; Madras, 1908. [1908, August 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Marudappa Chari, Lakshmi-Narayana Press, Vengaloor, Madras.	1,000	100	Chitra, Madras, 1908. 1st edition. 1st September 1908.
<b>TAMIL—FICTION.</b>					
184	<i>Agastya, P. of Bharata</i> (Tamil: Agastya Nayanar Charitram. A brief account of the life and teachings of Agastya, the author of the famous Rigveda. Edited by S. Srinivasan Chari. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by S. Srinivasan Chari; Madras, 1908. [September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	S. Srinivasan Chari, The Madras High Press, Madras.	1,000	448	.....
185	<i>Sambhara, C. K.</i> (Tamil: Sambhara. A modern drama in verse. Edited by C. K. Sambhara. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by C. K. Sambhara; Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. K. Sambhara, Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	800	368	C. K. Sambhara, Addis Ababa, 1908. 1st edition. 1st August 1908.
186	<i>Tangasala, K. K.</i> (Tamil: Tangasala. A modern drama in verse. Edited by K. K. Tangasala. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by K. K. Tangasala; Madras, 1908. [1908, August 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Marudappa Chari, Lakshmi-Narayana Press, Vengaloor, Madras.	1,000	100	Chitra, Madras, 1908. 1st edition. 1st September 1908.
187	<i>Sambhara, C. K.</i> (Tamil: Sambhara. A modern drama in verse. Edited by C. K. Sambhara. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by C. K. Sambhara; Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. K. Sambhara, Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	800	368	C. K. Sambhara, Addis Ababa, 1908. 1st edition. 1st August 1908.
188	<i>Tangasala, K. K.</i> (Tamil: Tangasala. A modern drama in verse. Edited by K. K. Tangasala. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by K. K. Tangasala; Madras, 1908. [1908, August 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Marudappa Chari, Lakshmi-Narayana Press, Vengaloor, Madras.	1,000	100	Chitra, Madras, 1908. 1st edition. 1st September 1908.
189	<i>Sambhara, C. K.</i> (Tamil: Sambhara. A modern drama in verse. Edited by C. K. Sambhara. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by C. K. Sambhara; Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. K. Sambhara, Madras, 1908. [1908, September 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	800	368	C. K. Sambhara, Addis Ababa, 1908. 1st edition. 1st August 1908.
190	<i>Tangasala, K. K.</i> (Tamil: Tangasala. A modern drama in verse. Edited by K. K. Tangasala. pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. Published by K. K. Tangasala; Madras, 1908. [1908, August 1908.] 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Marudappa Chari, Lakshmi-Narayana Press, Vengaloor, Madras.	1,000	100	Chitra, Madras, 1908. 1st edition. 1st September 1908.

[1st edition entered in entry No. 10, on page 4 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1908.]





Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the name is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the printer or other data from the title page, date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registered under No.	Description of copy, whether new and unopened, registered under and date of registration of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>FAMILIAR—FICTION—cont.</b>					
129	Rameshchandra Aiyar, C. <i>சென்னை மக்களின் அறிவுரைகள்</i> . [சென்னை மக்களின் அறிவுரைகள்] Simple Folio, Part 1—50 words. pp. 114. Published by O. S. Menon & Co., Tanjore, 1908. [May 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. (F) Price, 2 annas.	O. S. Menon & Co., Kalaiyandam, Tanjore.	1,000	118	O. S. Menon & Co., Kalaiyandam, Tanjore, 17th August 1908.
130	Sankaranthangam Pillai, A. <i>சகரந்தங்கம் பிள்ளை</i> . [சகரந்தங்கம் பிள்ளை] A novel. Part 1. pp. 124. Published by O. K. Kandaswami & Sons, Madras, 1908. [1908 June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	O. K. Kandaswami & Sons, 35, Chinnambudhi Street, Madras.	1,000	1	O. K. Kandaswami & Sons, 35, Chinnambudhi Street, Madras, 2nd July 1908.
131	Schreemanya Mohan, A. <i>சுக்ரேமணிய மகன்</i> . A novel. Part 1. pp. 124. Published by S. G. Aiyar, Tanjore, Madras, 1908. [1908 July 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Thiruvengadam, Manager, Sankaralingam Press, Tanjore, Madras.	1,000	209	....
132	Vidya Dehkar (Pillai), <i>வித்யா தேகர்</i> . [வித்யா தேகர்] A novel. Part 1. pp. 124. Published by D. Kandaswami & Sons, Madras, 1908. [1908 July 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Kandaswami & Sons, 35, Chinnambudhi Street, Madras.	1,000	128	D. Kandaswami & Sons, 35, Chinnambudhi Street, Madras, 2nd July 1908.
<b>FAMILIAR—LANGUAGE.</b>					
133	<i>சென்னை மக்களின் அறிவுரைகள்</i> . [சென்னை மக்களின் அறிவுரைகள்] Part 2. A small publication containing a list of words of English and Tamil. Edited by U. Venkataswami and O. K. Kandaswami. pp. 10. Published by the Editors, Madras, 1908. [April 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	O. K. Kandaswami & Sons, 35, Chinnambudhi Street, Madras.	1,000	12	....
[Part 2 entered in entry No. 115, on page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
134	— Part 1. pp. 12. 1908. [May 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,500	14	....
135	<i>சென்னை மக்களின் அறிவுரைகள்</i> . [சென்னை மக்களின் அறிவுரைகள்] Part 3. A small publication containing a list of words of English and Tamil. Edited by U. Venkataswami and O. K. Kandaswami. pp. 10. Published by the Editors, Madras, 1908. [1908 August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. (F) Price, 12 annas.	Do. Schreemanya Mohan, 35, Chinnambudhi Street, Madras.	1,000	247	M. V. Sundararaman, 17th August 1908.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Serial number	Author	Title	Year	Pages	Price	Notes
100	...	...	...	...	...	...
101	...	...	...	...	...	...
102	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	...	...	...	...	...	...
107	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	...	...	...	...	...	...
109	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	...	...	...	...	...	...
113	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	...	...	...	...	...	...
115	...	...	...	...	...	...
116	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	...	...	...	...	...	...
119	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	...	...	...	...	...	...
123	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	...	...	...	...	...	...
125	...	...	...	...	...	...
126	...	...	...	...	...	...
127	...	...	...	...	...	...
128	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	...	...	...	...	...	...
130	...	...	...	...	...	...
131	...	...	...	...	...	...
132	...	...	...	...	...	...
133	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	...	...	...	...	...	...
135	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	...	...	...	...	...	...
138	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	...	...	...	...	...	...
141	...	...	...	...	...	...
142	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	...	...	...	...	...	...
144	...	...	...	...	...	...
145	...	...	...	...	...	...
146	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	...	...	...	...	...	...



[illegible]

No. of the subject.	Author and title, full subject including the age of the book when it was written, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, & a price on the title page with the name of the library where it is held (in the Christian era) - title of some books in Sanskrit or in other languages, title, author, and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	English number.	Particulars of acquisition (the name and number of the library, the date of acquisition, and the name of the collector).
<b>BOOKS.—cont.</b>					
<b>TAMIL.—HINDOON.—cont.</b>					
228	Kalyanperumal Pillai, S. <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [The Śaṅkhaśāstra in Sanskrit. A preliminary account of the religious importance of a sacred place of Śiva which is known as <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> based on Sanskrit sources of information.] pp. 4, 114. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1904. [2nd July 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. <i>Shikshat</i> . Price, Rs. 1.	S. Kaim & Co., India Press, Tanjore.	5,000	143	S. Kaim & Co. Kalyanperumal Pillai. <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> , Tanjore, 1904.
229	Karthikeya Pillai, V. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	R. Nairayana Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	74	....
[1st edition revised in early P. O., on page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1908.]					
230	Karthikeya Pillai, V. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	S. Kaim & Co., India Press, Tanjore.	1,000	144	S. Kaim & Co. Kalyanperumal Pillai. <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> , Tanjore, 1904.
231	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	145	....
232	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	146	....
233	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	147	....
234	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	148	....
235	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	149	....
236	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	150	....
237	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	151	....
238	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	152	....
239	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	153	....
240	Mādhavānanda, M. <i>śaṅkhaśāstra</i> [Śaṅkhaśāstra—Śaṅkhaśāstra. A commentary on the philosophy and religion of Śaṅkhaśāstra, as given in the <i>Śaṅkhaśāstra</i> .] pp. 2, 40. Published by the author: Jaffa. [19th June 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	V. C. Narayan Pillai, Vaidika Śaṅkhaśāstra, Tanjore.	1,000	154	....





[illegible]





1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief abstract describing the scope of the book when the title is descriptive, number of pages, gold class and price of publication, date given on the title page, and the name of the author when clear from the character and nature of the work from the nature of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Original price in Rs. and p.	Proprietor of the rights when they are not transferred, and date of expiration of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.</b>					
277	Editha Mathai (செட்டி). <i>செட்டி கணக்கியல் அமைப்பு</i> [Tamil arithmetic]. An arithmetical work with exercises, explaining how to calculate and find out the length of the [ ] p. 12, 161. Published by T. Kappaswami Mathai, Cochin, Madras, 1935. [20th July 1936.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. Kappaswami Mathai, Cochin, Madras, 1935. 10, Alloor bahadur, Madras, Cochin, Madras.	1,000	101	T. Kappaswami Mathai, 10, Alloor bahadur, Cochin, Madras, 10th August 1935.
278	Kalpapperamali Mithai, T. S. <i>கல்பப்பெராமலி மிதாய்</i> [Mathematical physics]. An arithmetical work on how to make up [ ] p. 11. Published by A. Kuma & Co. Vengal, 1935. [20th July 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	A. Kuma & Co., The India Press, Vengal.	5,000	102	A. Kuma & Co., The India Press, Vengal, 1935.
279	Singh Arunagir (கிங்கார்) <i>சங்கர அருங்கிர்</i> [Sankar Arunagir]. A [ ] p. 12, 1, 120, 2. Published by P. Chinnappa Vellu, Kanyakumari, 1935. [August 1935.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	P. Chinnappa Vellu, Kanyakumari, 1935.	700	103	P. Chinnappa Vellu, Kanyakumari, 1935.
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
<b>TAMIL—HISTORY.</b>					
280	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	H. H. Kandiah, Kandiah, S.P.C.K. Press, Vengal, Madras.	5,000	104	...
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 104 on page 123 of the catalogue for the quarter ended December 1935, but not yet withdrawn.]					
<b>TAMIL—LANGUAGE.</b>					
281	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	5,000	105	...
282	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	5,000	106	...
283	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	5,000	107	...
284	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Kandiah, E. <i>கந்தியார் கண்டியார்</i> [Kandiah]. A [ ] p. 1, 2, 121. Published by Kandiah & Co., London, 1935. [20th August 1936.] 1 <sup>st</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 1.	5,000	108	...

Book number	1	2	3	4	5
	A shortened title, brief subject entry, the use of the book, whether for general reference, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given as the title page with the title of the work, when other than the District, should also be given the price and publication, and edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of pages.	Number of volumes.	Price of the complete set and date of publication of the complete set.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TAMIL—LANGUAGE—cont.</b>					
204	Krishnamachari S. Gopikrishnamachari, V.M., B.A. Tamil 1892-1908. Part 2. Learning portion of Eludiyam and Eludiyam - with English annotations. pp. 241. Published by S. Krishnamachari, Tirupur, Madras 1908. [1st August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	N. Hanumanthi, Madurai, Madras, Tirupur, Madras.	500	250	....
205	Rajaratnam Pillai, T. A. Tamil 1892-1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part Fourth. Tamil and English dictionary. Part 4. pp. 2, 118. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1907. [10th October 1907.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	H. H. Richmond, Superintendent, S.P.E.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	5,000	514	....
206	Srinivasulu Mudali, L. Tamil 1892-1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [10th September 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Srinivasulu Mudali, Madurai, Madras, S. Srinivasulu Mudali, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	482	....
207	Srinivasulu Mudali, L. Tamil 1892-1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [10th September 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Srinivasulu Mudali, Madurai, Madras, S. Srinivasulu Mudali, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	472	....
208	Srinivasulu Mudali, L. Tamil 1892-1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [10th September 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	474	Do.
209	Srinivasulu Mudali, L. Tamil 1892-1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [10th September 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	475	Do.
210	The Tamil Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, December 1908. pp. 2, 28. Published by the University of Madras. 1908. [1st July 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Richmond, Superintendent, S.P.E.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	4,000	519	....
211	University of Madras. B.A. Degree Examination of 1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [1st August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	500	178	....
212	University of Madras. B.A. Degree Examination. 1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [1st August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	500	178	....
213	University of Madras. B.A. Degree Examination. 1908. [Tamil-English dictionary.] Part 4. Published by the Government of Madras, Madras. 1908. [1st August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	500	178	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, initials and publisher, the age of the book when the name is shown, number of pages, condition and place of publication, date given on the title page and the name of the publisher when other than the Government, - Serials from the year of publication, title, volume, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Copy number.	Particulars of copyright (this column and contents), together with date of registration of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TAMIL—LANGUAGE—cont.</b>					
293	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Vaidyanathan, 1850-1855]. Standard Tamil Reader, Tamil. pp. 21. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras. 1885. 10th September 1905. 16°. 1st edition. Unbound. Price, 5 pils.	H. H. Munnell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	508	..
294	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Vaidyanathan, 1850-1855]. First Book. pp. 11. 1885. 10th September 1905. 16°. 1st edition. Unbound. Price, 10 pils.	Do.	3,000	509	..
295	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Vaidyanathan, 1850-1855]. Second Book. pp. 2, 34. 1886. 10th September 1905. 16°. 1st edition. Unbound. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	3,000	510	..
296	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Vaidyanathan, 1850-1855]. Third Book. pp. 2, 46. 1905. 10th September 1905. 16°. 1st edition. Unbound. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	3,000	511	..
297	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Vaidyanathan, 1850-1855]. Fourth Book. pp. 2, 108. 1885. 10th September 1905. 16°. 1st edition. Unbound. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	3,000	512	..
<b>TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>					
298	[Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Thompson & Co., Madras Press, Madras.	1,000	498	A. Krisnan Aiyar, Superintendent, of Schools, Udaiyathiruvamalai, Madras District, 10th September 1905.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 176, on page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1905.]					
299	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	H. H. Munnell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	3,000	499	..
300	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000	500	..
301	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000	501	..
302	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000	502	..
303	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000	503	..
304	<i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> [Krisnan Aiyar, A.] <i>Udaiyathiruvamalai</i> . [Udaiyathiruvamalai]. Notes of the British administration and Government in India. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Udaiyathiruvamalai (Collegiate). 1905. (July 1905). 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000	504	..

Book number.	Author and title, full title and subject, (except of the book when the author is known, subject of paper, publisher and place of publication or, the place on the title page with the name of the author when that title the University and, title of name from the press or of publisher, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Price, in rupees.	Date of publication or, date of registration of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.</b>					
394	Marudai, E. <i>Marudai Marudai</i> , vol. 1. <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (H.S. 1908. Yala Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1908 August 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. N. Richard, Ruperialem, S.P.O.R. Press, Vengay, Madras.	1,000	100	....
395	— <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (The Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st November 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	100	....
396	— <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (Chengalpet J.M. Chengalpet District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st July 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	100	....
397	— <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (Tiruvallur J.M. Tiruvallur District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st May 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	100	....
398	— <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (Tiruvallur J.M. Tiruvallur District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st May 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	100	....
<b>TAMIL—POETRY.</b>					
399	Kappuram Pillai, S. <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (H.S. 1908. Yala Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st July 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. C. Lakshmi, Chann. Brothers, Chann. Brothers Press, Madras. Madras.	1,000	100	....
400	Marudai Marudai, <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (H.S. 1908. Yala Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st July 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Marudai, Tiruvallur, Tiruvallur Press, Madras.	1,000	100	....
<b>TELUGU—ART.</b>					
401	Marudai Marudai, <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (H.S. 1908. Yala Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st July 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Marudai, Tiruvallur, Tiruvallur Press, Madras.	1,000	100	....
<b>TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.</b>					
402	Marudai Marudai, <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (H.S. 1908. Yala Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st July 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Marudai, Tiruvallur, Tiruvallur Press, Madras.	1,000	100	....
<b>TELUGU—DRAMA.</b>					
403	Marudai Marudai, <i>Marudai Marudai</i> . (H.S. 1908. Yala Archa J.M. North Arcot District for Standard III.] pp. 1, 2. 1907. [1st July 1907.] 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Marudai, Tiruvallur, Tiruvallur Press, Madras.	1,000	100	....





Serial number.	Author and title, first edition including the age of the book when the name is changed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the origin of the material when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press in case of publication, this, second and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Bound in.	Description of copyright law covered (see Part I, Table) and name for sale, date of expiration of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TELEUGU—DRAMA—cont.</b>					
150	Venkatarama Sarada (Chakrapani) <i>Chakrapani Sarada</i> . [Kishorechandra-prakashana.] Part I. A drama in its entirety recently published—dealing with the life of the great poet Kishore as popularly current in the country. pp. 60. Published by the Author: Madras, 1905. [2nd August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Veda Chari, Rajahmundry, Madras.	1,000	100	....
151	— Part II pp. 40, 1905. [2nd September 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000	100	....
<b>TELEUGU—FICTION.</b>					
152	Duraisinga, G. V. S. <i>Prakashana</i> . [Kishorechandra.] A translation of Benkei Chandra Chakrapani's Bengali novel of the same name. pp. 3, 502. Published by K. Venkateswara Murthy Chari, Madras, 1905. [July 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	W. Prakashana Chari & Co., Kishorechandra, Madras.	1,000	80	K. Venkateswara Murthy, Madras, July 1905.
153	Seniyanu Rao (Chakrapani) <i>Chakrapani</i> . [Kishorechandra.] A novel depicting the conversion of a Hindu marriage. pp. 1, 24. Published by the Author: Chakrapani, 1905. [1905 Jan 1905.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. V. Raja, Sri Venkateswara Mandir, Rajahmundry.	2-0	80	....
154	Lakshminarayana (Chakrapani) <i>Chakrapani</i> . [Kishorechandra.] Part I. Selected from the <i>Annals of Chakrapani</i> —pp. 24. Published by the Author: Rajahmundry, 1905. [1st July 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Chakrapani Lakshminarayana, Rajahmundry.	200	200	....
[Part I inserted in entry No. 107, on page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1907.]					
155	Lakshminarayana (Chakrapani) <i>Chakrapani</i> . [Kishorechandra.] Part II. A sequel from the [serial known as "Chakrapani"] pp. 40. Published by the Author: Rajahmundry, 1905. [1st July 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	400	300	....
[Part I inserted in entry No. 107, on page 40 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1907.]					
156	Siddhi Rao (Chakrapani) <i>Chakrapani</i> . [Kishorechandra.] A novel and serial dealing with the early Afghan invasion of India and the subsequent dominion of Hindu independence under Prithvi Raj. Edited by K. V. Lakshminarayana, M.A., B.A., B.L.S. [1905 March 1905.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Venkateswara & Co., Madras.	1,000	80	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the year of the issue when the name is literary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, price given in the title page with the name of the issue when other than the English one, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, cloth, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies	Number of subscribers	Particulars of supply, date of issue and date of publication of the issue
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b> <b>TELUGU—FICTION—contd.</b>				
127	<b>Sobhana Dakhla Kavi (Madhava).</b> వీరశతకం. పద్య ప్రసంగం, ౩౭౫ పేజీలు. [Kallamathu, Raghunadhaiah Vairashatakam. This appeared to have been told at the Sabha made on a long journey to Benares. Part ౩. Later half.] pp. 15, 474. Published by S. Ganesham Venkata-Raghunadhy, 1899. [1st August 1900.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	S. Ganesham Venkata-Raghunadhy, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, Rajahmundry.	1,000	354	Madhava Sabha, Benares, Telugu in Kavi Vairashatakam, 18th September 1900
	[First half of Part II noticed in entry No. 126, on page 39 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1901.]				
128	—వీరశతకం, వీరశతకం, ౩౭౫ పేజీలు. [Kallamathu, Raghunadhaiah Vairashatakam. Supplement to the above given a summary of the story at K. Ganesham as narrated by B. Venkata-Raghunadhy, 1900. [1st August 1900.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000	309	Do.
129	<b>Vairaghava Dasa (Chinnabathu).</b> వీరశతకం, పద్య ప్రసంగం, ౩౭౫ పేజీలు. [1st edition, 1899, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, Rajahmundry. Series of various kinds consisting of various religious and philosophical writings, supposed to have been told by Dasa to his disciples. See full list, under the title and name of Part I, pp. 4, 187. Published by V. Kappaswami Madhava Chaitanyalaya, 1900. [10th July 1900.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Kappaswami Madhava Chaitanyalaya, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, Rajahmundry.	1,000	185	V. Kappaswami Madhava Chaitanyalaya, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, Rajahmundry, 10th August 1900
	<b>TELUGU—HISTORY.</b>				
130	<b>Lakshminarayana (Pedduru).</b> పద్య ప్రసంగం. [Lakshminarayana. A short account of the State.] pp. 2, 75. Published by the Author Chaitanyalaya, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, 1900. [1st August 1900.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	C. Chaitanyalaya, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, Rajahmundry.	500	154	Author Chaitanyalaya, Ben. Press, Chaitanyalaya, Rajahmundry, 10th August 1900.
131	<b>Vijayalakshmana Rao (Kannur).</b> పద్య ప్రసంగం. [Vijayalakshmana Rao. History of the State.] pp. 2, 75. Published by the Author, Madras, 1900. [10th June 1900.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	S. Venkateswara Rao, Madras.	1,000	28	
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 125, on page 116 of the catalogue for the quarter ended December 1901.]				
	<b>TELUGU—LANGUAGE.</b>				
132	<b>Lakshminarayana Rao (Kannur).</b> పద్య ప్రసంగం. [Lakshminarayana Rao. History of the State.] pp. 2, 75. Published by the Author, Madras, 1900. [10th June 1900.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Kannur, Madras, 1900.	1,000	78	

Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book when the report is received, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with reference to the time when it was first written, number of years from the publication of publication, any edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Propagative number.	Propagative number, date, and name of propagator of copyright.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>TELUGU—MEDICINE.</b>					
201	<b>Balein (China).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Balein in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by Adina Venkateswara. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	M. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru.	5,000	181	A. Venk. Venkateswara, Eluru, 10th August 1908.
202	<b>Pinkishripa (Chikitsa).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Pinkishripa in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by Adina Venkateswara. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	Do.	5,000	182	Do.
<b>TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>					
203	<b>Chalapathi Rao (Kandiraj).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Chalapathi Rao in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	Do.	1,000	183	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru, 10th August 1908.
204	<b>Gurukulam, J. (Kandiraj).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Gurukulam in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	H. K. Sankar, Vaid. Press, Bangalore.	1,000	184	J. Gurukulam, Guntur, 10th July 1908.
205	<b>Gurukulam, J. (Kandiraj).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Gurukulam in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	H. K. Sankar, Vaid. Press, Bangalore.	1,000	185	J. Gurukulam, Guntur, 10th July 1908.
206	<b>Gurukulam, J. (Kandiraj).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Gurukulam in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	H. K. Sankar, Vaid. Press, Bangalore.	1,000	186	J. Gurukulam, Guntur, 10th July 1908.
<b>TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.</b>					
207	<b>Vengalatha (Vengalatha).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Vengalatha in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru.	1,000	187	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru, 10th August 1908.
208	<b>Vengalatha (Vengalatha).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Vengalatha in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru.	1,000	188	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru, 10th August 1908.
<b>TELUGU—POETRY.</b>					
209	<b>Vengalatha (Vengalatha).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Vengalatha in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru.	1,000	189	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru, 10th August 1908.
210	<b>Vengalatha (Vengalatha).</b> ౧౪౪౪ వ సంవత్సరము. [Observations on the use of Vengalatha in the treatment of the disease of the eye.] pp. 14. Published by the author. Eluru. 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 8 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 30 annas.	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru.	1,000	190	N. Chalapathi Rao, Mangalagiri Press, Eluru, 10th August 1908.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Book number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the name is placed in, names of author, publisher and place of publication. Also given on the title page with the consent of the author when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press as of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Particulars of acquisition.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>TELUGU—POETRY—cont.</b>				
142	Krishnamurti Sakti (Śrīkṛṣṇa), 1870-1871. [Kṛṣṇaśaṅkara. A poem describing the marriage of Kṛṣṇa with Mātṛā. Published by the author. Rajamahendravaram, 1908. [16th July 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Krishnamurti Sakti, Rajamahendravaram.	1,800	360	...
143	Rajavachikini, E. T. 1870-1871. [Rajavachikini. Songs intended to encourage Indian patriotism.] pp. 16. Published by the Author. Anantapuram, 1908. [16th June 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Rameshwar Rao, Rajamahendravaram.	1,800	78	...
144	Rajavachikini Tostani Kṛṣṇa. 1870-1871. [Rajavachikini. A poem concerning the marriage of Kṛṣṇa with Mātṛā.] pp. 5, 10. Published by Kṛṣṇa Rao. Coimbatore, 1908. [16th July 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. S. Rao, Coimbatore.	400	167	K. R. V. Krishna Rao, Coimbatore, 16th August 1908.
145	Rajavachikini Tostani Kṛṣṇa. 1870-1871. [Rajavachikini. An original piece of short poem composition.] pp. 16. Published by the Author. Anantapuram, 1908. [16th August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	D. Rajavachikini Rao, Rajamahendravaram.	100	177	...
146	Śrīnivāsa Rao (Kṛṣṇaśaṅkara). 1870-1871. [Śrīnivāsa Rao. A Telugu translation of the Bhagavad Gītā.] pp. 2, 4, 8, 12. Published by the Author. Bellary, 1908. [16th September 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	R. K. Rao, Bellary.	100	400	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Bellary, 16th September 1908.
147	Sakuntala (Kṛṣṇa). 1870-1871. [Sakuntala. A poem on the life of Kṛṣṇa, the author is an original poet.] pp. 1, 2, 4, 8, 12. Published by R. Sakuntala. Kottur, 1908. [16th August 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Sakuntala, Kottur.	100	100	...
148	Sakuntala Rao (Kṛṣṇaśaṅkara). 1870-1871. [Sakuntala Rao. A small poem said to be based on an English story.] pp. 16. Published by S. V. Rao & Co. Bellary. [16th July 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. V. Rao & Co., Bellary.	100	100	...
149	Vishvavāsana (Kṛṣṇaśaṅkara). 1870-1871. [Vishvavāsana. A short poem celebrating the life of Kṛṣṇa, a devoted and virtuous wife.] pp. 16. Published by R. A. S. Vishvavāsana. Bellary, 1908. [16th July 1908.] 16°. 1st edition. Price.	R. A. S. Vishvavāsana, Bellary.	100	100	...

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title. Most subject including the age of the work, where the work is printed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author, when known, the Christian era date of issue from the press, sex of publisher, sex, edition, and price.	Place and place of printing	Number of pages.	English title.	Register of copyright laws and regulations, names of authors and date of registration of copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>TELGU—POETRY—cont.</b>				
108	<b>Vēkatachārīyāda (Kāṭaka) and Vēkata Sarva (Māṅgalya) vāṅmōṣa sūtra.</b> [Bāṅkura-chāṅkura. The legend of a chāṅkura.] pp. 55. Published by the author. Pūṇa, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Sāṅkārāra Rā, Kāṭa Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra.	1,500	96	<b>Maṅgalya Vēkatachārīyāda (Kāṭaka) and Vēkata Sarva (Māṅgalya) vāṅmōṣa sūtra.</b> [Bāṅkura-chāṅkura. The legend of a chāṅkura.] pp. 55. Published by the author. Pūṇa, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition.
	<b>TELGU—POLITICS.</b>				
109	<b>[Dāṅkārīyāda, S. V.] దాంకారియదా</b> [Dāṅkārīyāda. A history of the last meeting of the Indian National Congress held at Dāṅkārī: where the resolution was the subject of the controversy, as they are called.] pp. 24. Published by V. Sāṅkārāra Rāṅkārīyāda & Sāṅkārāra. Madras, 1908. [20th August 1908.] 1d. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Sāṅkārāra Rāṅkārīyāda & Sāṅkārāra, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	500	500	
	<b>TELGU—RELIGION.</b>				
110	<b>Āṅgārīyāda (Sāṅkārāra). āṅgārīyāda</b> [Sāṅkārāra. One hundred stories in praise of Sāṅkārī] pp. 85. Published by the author. Pūṇa, 1908. [20th July 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	President, Sāṅkārāra Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	100	250	....
111	<b>Bāṅkārīyāda, S. V. āṅgārīyāda</b> [Sāṅkārāra-chāṅkura. A history of the Bāṅkārīyāda, a religious devotion.] pp. 71. Published by the author. Sāṅkārāra, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. Sāṅkārāra Rāṅkārīyāda, Sāṅkārāra, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	1,400	25	<b>B. Bāṅkārīyāda, Sāṅkārāra, 20th July 1908.</b>
112	<b>Bāṅkārāra (Māṅgalya). āṅgārīyāda</b> [Sāṅkārāra-chāṅkura. A history of the Bāṅkārāra, a religious devotion.] pp. 71. Published by the author. Sāṅkārāra, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	President, Sāṅkārāra Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	100	250	....
113	<b>Bāṅkārāra (Māṅgalya). āṅgārīyāda</b> [Sāṅkārāra-chāṅkura. A history of the Bāṅkārāra, a religious devotion.] pp. 71. Published by the author. Sāṅkārāra, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	President, Sāṅkārāra Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	100	250	....
114	<b>Bāṅkārāra (Māṅgalya). āṅgārīyāda</b> [Sāṅkārāra-chāṅkura. A history of the Bāṅkārāra, a religious devotion.] pp. 71. Published by the author. Sāṅkārāra, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Sāṅkārāra, Sāṅkārāra, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	100	250	....
115	<b>Chāṅgārīyāda (Sāṅkārāra). āṅgārīyāda</b> [Sāṅkārāra-chāṅkura. A history of the Chāṅgārīyāda, a religious devotion.] pp. 71. Published by the author. Sāṅkārāra, 1908. [20th Jan. 1908.] 3d. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. S. Sāṅkārāra, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa, Sāṅkārāra, Pūṇa.	100	250	....

Book number.	Author and title, brief subject, and other particulars of the work, giving the name of printer, date given on the title page, and the number of pages or of illustrations, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Any library number.	Remarks.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.</b>				
126	<b>Manaya Gessali</b> వాగ్య సాధనము [వైద్యసాధనము]— A treatise on the nature, derivation and modes, pp. 2, 64. Published by the author—Madras, 1928. [19th September 1928.] 12". 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Devinia & Co., Devlin Press, Madras.	1,000	346	Essays, 1928. pp. 64. V. Manaya Gessali, 1928. Madras, 1928. September 1928.
127	<b>Chaitanyabho Karu</b> చైతన్యబోగ్య వాదన. [వైద్యసాధన- చైతన్యము.] The story of the sage Vaidyanatha's study in yoga. Edited by Venkatesh Lakshmana Pillai. pp. 2, 68. Published by the author—Bapatla, 1928. [19th June 1928.] 6". 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Mr. Subba Rao, Richard Villa Press, Bapatla.	500	0	.....
128	<b>Guruhaga Sakti Chakri.</b> గురుహగా సాక్షి చక్రము. A treatise on the nature, derivation and modes, pp. 2, 64. Published by the author—Madras, 1928. [19th August 1928.] 6". 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. V. Manaya Gessali, Sri Lakshmi Narasimha Villa, Press, 5, Lanka Nall Street, Madras.	1,000	322	S. V. Manaya Gessali, 1928. Tamil Nall Street, Guruhaga, Madras, 1928. August 1928.
129	<b>Chaitanyabho Karu</b> చైతన్యబోగ్య వాదన. [వైద్యసాధన- చైతన్యము.] The nature of Hindu religion, being a translation of a treatise on Hinduism by Mr. Sakti Chakri. Translated by G. Manaya. pp. 2, 72. Published by the Translator—Chennai, 1928. [August 1928.] 10". 1st edition. 72". Price, 4 annas.	Thompson & Co., Merrill Press, Madras.	2,000	323	.....
130	<b>Krishnasakti Sakti Chakri.</b> కృష్ణసాక్షి చక్రము. [వైద్యసాధనము.] A treatise on the nature of the Hindu religion, being a translation of a treatise on Hinduism by Mr. Sakti Chakri. pp. 2, 72. Published by the Translator—Chennai, 1928. [19th July 1928.] 6". 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. V. Subba Rao, Sri Lakshmi Narasimha Villa, Press, Chennai.	1,000	324	.....
131	<b>Lakshminarasimha Guruhaga Sakti Chakri.</b> లాక్షమీనారసింహ గురుహగా సాక్షి చక్రము. A treatise on the nature of the Hindu religion, being a translation of a treatise on Hinduism by Mr. Sakti Chakri. pp. 2, 72. Published by the Translator—Chennai, 1928. [19th September 1928.] 6". 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Thyagaraja Sri Lakshmi Narasimha Villa, Press, & Lakshmi Narasimha Villa, Press, Chennai, Madras.	400	312	.....
132	<b>Lakshminarasimha Rao Pancha (Mangala)</b> లాక్షమీనారసింహ రావు పంచాంగము. A treatise on the nature of the Hindu religion, being a translation of a treatise on Hinduism by Mr. Sakti Chakri. pp. 2, 72. Published by the Translator—Chennai, 1928. [19th September 1928.] 6". 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Subba Rao, Merrill Press, Chennai, Madras.	200	448	.....

1	2	3	4	5	
Serial number	Author and title, with subject indicating the age of the book and the name of the publisher, and place of publication, and the date of publication, and the price of the book.	Number of copies	Price	Remarks	
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b> <b>TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.</b>				
127	Parashottama Sarma (Chalapathi) "Bhakti-dharma." [Kalyana- chakra. A Sacred stream of prayer and praise addressed to Vishnu under the name of Lakshmi.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Benares 1908. [18th July 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free.	R. K. Sarma, Figs. Benares	500	100	Free of charge.
128	Raj. V. S. "Bhakti-dharma-dipika." [Akhya. Mahat- ma. Bhakti-dharma. Bhakti-dharma or Bhakti-dharma. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the Eastern India Library, Calcutta. Madras. 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	Swami Bhakti- dharma, The Eastern Library Press, Madras	1,000	425	Free.
129	Krishnakrishna Sarma (Pundarikaksha) "Bhakti-dharma- dipika." [Bhakti-dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the Eastern India Library, Calcutta. Madras. 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	G. Chinnappa Sarma, Kalya- chakra, Benares Press, Madras	1,000	32	Free.
130	Suryaprasanna Sarma (Pundarikaksha) "Bhakti-dharma- dipika." [Bhakti-dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the Eastern India Library, Calcutta. Madras. 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free.	V. Appa Rao, Sri Hari Press, Chennai	500	300	Free.
131	Suryaprasanna Sarma, K. "Bhakti-dharma-dipika." [Bhakti- dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the author: Benares, 1908. [18th August 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	S. Krishnakrishna Sarma, Kalya- chakra, Benares Press, Madras	5,000	300	Free.
132	Vairagya Rao (Kachana) "Bhakti-dharma-dipika." [Bhakti- dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the author: Benares, 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	S. Ganesha Sarma, Sri Harivallabha Press, Benares	500	300	Free.
133	Vairagya Rao (Kachana) "Bhakti-dharma-dipika." [Bhakti- dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the author: Benares, 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	S. Ganesha Sarma, Sri Harivallabha Press, Benares	500	300	Free.
134	Vairagya Rao (Kachana) "Bhakti-dharma-dipika." [Bhakti- dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the author: Benares, 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	S. Ganesha Sarma, Sri Harivallabha Press, Benares	500	300	Free.
135	Vairagya Rao (Kachana) "Bhakti-dharma-dipika." [Bhakti- dharma-dipika. Bhakti-dharma-dipika. A book for beginners.] pp. 3, 4, 5. Published by the author: Benares, 1908. [18th September 1908.] 12 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Free, 1 anna.	S. Ganesha Sarma, Sri Harivallabha Press, Benares	500	300	Free.

[Part 1 ended in entry No. 126, on page 35 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1907.]





1	2	3	4	5	6
Book number.	Author and title, brief notice including the age of the work when the work appeared, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of translator if other than the Christian name, number of times from the press of publisher, size, edition, and price.	Publisher and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of volumes.	Original or copy right date and number (if registered), and date of registration, if registered.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b> <b>TELUGU—LANGUAGE—contd.</b>				
178	అక్షరశాస్త్రము, శబ్దశాస్త్రము. (Varnashastram, Shabdashastram.) Notes on the work known as Varnashastram, being a poem relating to the life of Queen Victoria. Edited by D. B. Rajagopalakrishna Murthy and C. Subrahmanya Murthy. pp. 21. Published by K. K. Subrahmanya Murthy, Madras. [August 1906.] 8°. 1st edition.	K. K. Subrahmanya Murthy, Royal Victoria Press, Madras.	600	108	....
	<b>TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
179	భాగ్యం (Bhagya, H.) భాగ్యం భాగ్యం భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya Bhagya Bhagya.) Stories and verses for Elementary Schools with a Telugu Lesson and a Geography Lesson as follows added. pp. 1, 6, 16. Published by David M. Bhagya, Visagapatnam, 1906. [10th September 1906.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 2-6.	V. Appalaraju, Visagapatnam, Madras, 3d Street, Madras, Visagapatnam.	1,600	267	....
	[1st edition entered in entry No. 105, as page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1906.]				
180	Kandela, E. భాగ్యం భాగ్యం భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya Bhagya Bhagya.) Geography. General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. Published by Kandela & Co., Limited, Bombay, 1906. [10th January 1907.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	H. H. Bhagya, Visagapatnam, 3d Street, Madras, Visagapatnam.	5,000	410	....
181	భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya.) General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. 1906. [10th April 1906.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	5,000	410	....
182	భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya.) General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. 1906. [10th June 1906.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	5,000	410	....
183	భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya.) General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. 1906. [10th March 1906.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	5,000	410	....
184	భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya.) General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. 1906. [10th December 1906.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	5,000	410	....
185	భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya.) General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. 1906. [10th October 1906.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	5,000	410	....
186	భాగ్యం భాగ్యం. (Bhagya Bhagya.) General District for Standard III. pp. 1, 2. 1906. [10th August 1906.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	5,000	410	....



[illegible]

Book number.	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Author and title, brief subject indicating the scope of the book when the title is chosen, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Data given on this page will be taken as it is when other data in the following are outside of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Proposed price in Rupees and Annas.	Number of copies required, specifying a number and date of expiration of copyright.	
	<b>BOOKS—continued.</b> <b>Malayalam—MEDICINE.</b>					
11	<i>Chikitsa-samgraha</i> . [Sanskrit] <i>Chikitsa-samgraha</i> . The Science of Surgery, Health and Life, being a translation of Prof. Raghavendra's work bearing the same title. Translated by P. V. Krishna Varma. Madras pp. 4, 5, 4, 133. Published by P. V. Krishna Varma, (Kerala), 1908-1909. [1908 September 18/4.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	P. V. Krishna Varma, Madras, (Kerala), 1908-1909. Published by P. V. Krishna Varma, (Kerala), Madras.	200	451	..	
	<b>Malayalam—POETRY.</b>					
30	<i>Chappannu Nair</i> (Cherakara). <i>Chappannu Nair</i> . Given in poetry the message of Nair to the people as sent through a poem. pp. 54. Published by the author: Madras, 1906. [1906 July 1906.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Krishnamoorthy, Madras.	1,000	134	....	
30	<i>Chappannu Nair</i> (Cherakara). <i>Chappannu Nair</i> . Given in poetry the message of Nair to the people as sent through a poem. pp. 54. Published by the author: Madras, 1906. [1906 July 1906.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. C. Chappannu Nair, Madras, (Kerala).	1,000	100	....	
	[Previous number issued in entry No. 28, on page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1906.]					
31	Vol. 4, No. 4. pp. 35. Madras 1907 or 1908 A.D. [1908 August 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	Do.	1,000	250	....	
32	Vol. 4, No. 4. pp. 35. Madras 1907 or 1908 A.D. [1908 September 1908.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 20 annas.	Do.	1,000	405	....	
33	<i>Rajam, Varma</i> (Vaidya Varmaraja) and <i>Sukhadra Ayana</i> . <i>Rajam, Varma</i> . (Vaidya Varmaraja) and <i>Sukhadra Ayana</i> . The story of the Sukhadra and the Sukhadra of Madras, as told in the Pater story book. pp. 4, 132. Published by the printer: Madras, 1906. [1906 January 1907.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, No. 1.	K. S. Rajam, Varma, (Kerala), Madras.	500	674	..	
	<b>Malayalam—RELIGION.</b>					
37	<i>Chikitsa-samgraha</i> . [Sanskrit] <i>Chikitsa-samgraha</i> . An inquiry into the science of Madras and the science of the science of Madras, as told in the Pater story book. pp. 4, 132. Published by the printer: Madras, 1906. [1906 January 1907.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	E. S. Rajam, Varma, (Kerala), Madras.	1,000	584	....	
38	<i>Amrita Ayana</i> (Cherakara). <i>Amrita Ayana</i> . (Sanskrit) <i>Amrita Ayana</i> . Given in poetry the message of Nair to the people as sent through a poem. pp. 54. Published by the author: Madras, 1906. [1906 July 1906.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. S. Rajam, Varma, (Kerala), Madras.	1,000	105	....	

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the work is short, or, in case of paper, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author when alive; age, sex, Christian or not, date from the year of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of volumes.	Price of copy-right (On date and number, register number and date of registration of copyright).
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>MALAYALAM—RELIGION—cont.</b>					
38	David G. ... [Jainism]. A reply to the ... of Christianity as urged by a ... (named Mahā Vēṅkaṭa) pp. 16. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [18th August 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 1 anna.	Dr. M. M. ... Cochin.	500	400	...
43	Gopalan ... [Distributing ...]. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [17th September 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. V. ... Cochin.	1,000	400	...
41	Krishna ... [Pancha ...]. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [18th July 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 1 anna.	Dr. M. M. ... Cochin.	1,000	400	...
42	Krishna ... [Tiruvallu ...]. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [18th July 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 6 pias.	K. ... Cochin.	500	400	...
45	Varkkey ... [Mānasa ...]. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [18th December 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 1 anna.	Dr. M. M. ... Cochin.	400	400	...
The following are designed for Educational purposes.					
<b>MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.</b>					
46	The Malayalam Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, December 1899. pp. 1, 71. Published by the University of Madras, 1899. [18th July 1899.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. N. ... Cochin.	1,000	400	...
<b>MALAYALAM—POETRY.</b>					
44	Krishna ... [The ...]. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [18th July 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, 3 pias.	K. ... Cochin.	500	400	...
<b>MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.</b>					
47	Devanagiri ... [The ...]. Published by the ... Cochin, 1896. [18th July 1896.] 4 <sup>th</sup> edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Superintendent, ... Cochin.	1,000	400	...

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book and the use to be made of it, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the edition other than the Chinese, date of issue from the press and of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer or place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of pages.	Character of copy, the name of the owner, the date of acquisition, and the date of acquisition of the copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>				
	<b>KANAKES—BIOGRAPHY.</b>				
10	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakakaka. A Makamunda's autobiography. pp. 1, 24. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Department, Marghera, 1900 [1910 August 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Marghera.	1,800	162	....
	<i>The following is designed for Educational purposes.</i>				
	<b>KANAKES—LANGUAGE.</b>				
11	The Kanak Test for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, December 1900. pp. 1, 112. Published by the University of London Press, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. R. Nicholl, Superintendent, S. P. C. K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,100	273	....
	<b>URIYA—DRAMA.</b>				
12	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakaka. A drama based on the well known story of the Kanakas. pp. 1, 100. Published by the author, Richard Choudhury, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	National Polytechnic, Marghera, Superintendent, Marghera Press, Marghera.	500	110	....
	<b>URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
13	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakaka. On the various industries of the Kanakas. Edited by the author, Richard Choudhury, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	National Polytechnic, Marghera, Superintendent, Marghera Press, Marghera.	400	100	....
14	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakaka. On the various industries of the Kanakas. Edited by the author, Richard Choudhury, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	400	100	....
15	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakaka. On the various industries of the Kanakas. Edited by the author, Richard Choudhury, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	400	100	....
	<b>URIYA—RELIGION.</b>				
16	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakaka. On the various industries of the Kanakas. Edited by the author, Richard Choudhury, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	National Polytechnic, Marghera, Superintendent, Marghera Press, Marghera.	400	100	....
17	1000000000. (Makamunda Nakipakaka. On the various industries of the Kanakas. Edited by the author, Richard Choudhury, 1900 [1910 July 1900.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	400	100	....

Printed number.	Author or Editor, full subject including the title of the book where the name is chosen, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author when other than the publisher, and a list of books from the press and of publications, etc., names, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of subscribers.	Price when all copies are taken, and when not, the price of each copy, and the date of receipt of the first copy.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b> <i>The following is subject for Khurshid's purposes</i> <b>SOOTHASTRA—LANGUAGE.</b> Ridge Book, T. M. [Soothastri Nandi Sugandhi. A dictionary.] pp. 22. Published by the author : Madras. 1908. [24th June 1912.] 16". 1st edition. Price, 6 pice.	M. Tannu Madras, Venn pinnadi Press, 50, Malabar Market Street, Madras.	4,000	21	....
	<b>HINDUSTANI—DRAMA.</b> Aga Md. Shah Hashim, Kachinai. [Gulab Kharai. Gulab Kharai or Gulab Kharai. One and the following theatre pamphlets are collections of songs to be sung by the various characters in the respective dramas, the songs being given in the order in which they have to be sung on the stage.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Mohammed Abdul Aziz, Kachinai Press, Trichin- opoly, Madras.	1,000	488	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. A Volume of Amriti : poems to be sung in a Persian drama.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000	581	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. The Garden of Ignorance.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000	581	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. The Black Sheep or the White Sheep.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Mohammed Abdul Kachinai Press, Trichin- opoly, Madras.	1,000	581	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. The Black Sheep or the White Sheep.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Mohammed Abdul Aziz, Kachinai Press, Trichin- opoly, Madras.	1,000	581	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. The Black Sheep or the White Sheep.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000	581	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. The Black Sheep or the White Sheep.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do	1,000	581	....
	[Aga Md. Shah Hashim. The Black Sheep or the White Sheep.] Edited by Mirza Nishtar. [Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the Parsi Theatrical Company : Bombay. [18th July 1908.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Mohammed Abdul Aziz, Kachinai Press, Trichin- opoly, Madras.	1,000	581	....





Book number.	Author or title, brief subject including the age of the book where it is a new edition, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or on the cover of the book, or other than the title page only, date of issue from the press or of publication, new edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of volumes.	Page (that of copy made from text and notes only), number of plates and value of illustrations if any (p. 100).
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
<b>HINDUSTANI—HISTORY.</b>					
25	Karnad, K. and Hanari, D. K. <i>History of Hindustan</i> . 10 vols. [Hindustani—Hind. and English.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 4 annas.	H. H. Kishore, Translated, S. P. K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	5,000	404	...
<b>HINDUSTANI—POETRY.</b>					
26	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part I. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part I. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	3,000	165	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
27	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part II. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part II. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
28	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part III. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part III. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
29	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part IV. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part IV. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
30	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part V. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part V. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
31	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part VI. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part VI. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
32	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part VII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part VII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
33	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part VIII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part VIII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
34	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part IX. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part IX. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
35	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part X. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part X. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
<b>SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—DRAMA.</b>					
36	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XI. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XI. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
37	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
38	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XIII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XIII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
39	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XIV. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XIV. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
40	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XV. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XV. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
<b>SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.</b>					
41	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XVI. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XVI. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
42	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XVII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XVII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
43	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XVIII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XVIII. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
44	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XIX. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XIX. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					
45	[ <i>History of Hindustan</i> .] [Kutub al-Ashraf. Part XX. Hindustani—Hindustani.] [History of Hindustan. Part XX. Hindustani—Hindustani.] Edited by K. H. Kishore. Published by the Madras School Book and Literature Society, Madras, 1922. [1st ed. 1917.] 10 vols. 1000 pp. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	167	...
[1st ed. printed in Agre.]					



1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the age is above number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given, in the title page with the name of the author or editor (last, first, middle, etc.), date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Trade and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Particulars of copyright (date when and whether registered, number and date of registration of copyright).
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—cont.</b>				
84	<i>saṃskṛta śāstra</i> . [Varmasūtracharya. The sacred saṃskṛta and saṃskṛta formulas and instructions and āgamas.] pp. 16. Published by Kailash Chaitanyasamithi: Amalapuram, 1903. [15th June 1903.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	Pati Press, Mysore, Amalapuram.	1,000	200	Martha Lakshminarasimhan, Publisher, Dindur, Madras. Copyright, Am. Museum, filed July 1903.
	<b>SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—DRAMA.</b>				
85	<i>Itihasa Kāla</i> (Kārikat Patanabha Kōvīlāṭi). <i>saṃskṛta śāstra</i> and <i>śāstra</i> . [Kārikat Patanabha Kōvīlāṭi. A new drama and instruction to embody the efforts of Western civilization on modern Indian life.] rendered from the Malayalam original into Sanskrit. pp. 57. Published by the author: Calcutta, 1903. [21st August 1903.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition (7). Price, 6 annas.	R. S. K. K. Alpan, Vidyasagar Press, Calcutta.	600	917	
	<b>SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—PHILOSOPHY.</b>				
86	<i>saṃskṛta śāstra</i> . [Hinduśāstraśikṣā. Part II. A commentary on the Sūtraśāstra, which is itself an explanatory commentary on the Śāstraśikṣā of Hānānā.] Edited by V. M. Kṛishṇasūri. pp. 46. Published by the author: Dinduram, Madras. 1903. 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 (complete edition). [Part II and III in copy No. 86, on page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1904.]	C. R. Kṛishṇasūri, Alpan, Vidyasagar Press, Calcutta. Kailash.	600	107	
	<b>SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.</b>				
87	<i>saṃskṛta śāstra</i> . [Lāṭyāśāstra. A new drama from the Sanskrit of Val. 10.] pp. 100. Published by T. Vidyasagar Chaitanyasamithi, Madras. 1903. [10th August 1903.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	T. Vidyasagar Chaitanyasamithi, Madras.	1,000	200	
	<b>SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.</b>				
88	<i>saṃskṛta śāstra</i> . [Hinduśāstraśikṣā. Part II. A commentary on the Sūtraśāstra, which is itself an explanatory commentary on the Śāstraśikṣā of Hānānā.] Edited by V. M. Kṛishṇasūri. pp. 46. Published by the author: Dinduram, Madras. 1903. 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Kṛishṇasūri, Alpan, Vidyasagar Press, Calcutta.	1,000	200	

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the reviewer when other than the Colonial Secretary or name from the price list of publication, edition, and price.	Price in and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Remarks on copy (for date and condition), number of copies and date of acquisition of copyright.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>SANSKRIT GRANTHA—RELIGION—cont.</b>				
59	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Part 15 noticed in entry No. 51, on page 50 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1938.]	O. H. Sankaraguru Ayra, Venkateswara, Gundlupet, Guntur.	710	100	
60	Page 17 and 18. pp. 90 1938 [10th September 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	A. Tirumalaiah, Tirumalaiah, Venkateswara, Gundlupet, Guntur.	150	200	
61	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	200	50	
62	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	500	80	
63	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	500	80	
64	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000	100	
65	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000	100	
66	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000	100	
67	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000	100	
68	<b>see entry</b> [Bhagavata. Part 16. One of the well-known Puranas collectively known as Śaṅkha-gaṇa.] Edited with commentary by A. Tirumalaiah and others, pp. 16. Published by V. Venkateswaraiah, Gundlupet (Guntur), 1938. [1st August 1938.] 4 <sup>th</sup> . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000	100	

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6
Book number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the name is chosen, number of pages, gold and silver plates if pertinent, date given on the title page and the date of the issue when cited (the title and the date of issue from the press at of publication, date, subject, and price).	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Proposed issue number.	Proposed date of issue.
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—POETRY—cont.</b>					
75	श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता. Śrīmadbhagavadgītā. A book of familiar and beautiful quotations from certain well-known classical authors. Edited by E. V. Rameswami Sastri, pp. 1, 4, 194. Published by E. V. Rameswami Sastri, Srirangam, 1938 [22nd May 1938.] 14". 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. K. Srinivasan, Srirangam, Agra, Sri Vaid Veda Press, Srirangam.	1,100	18	T. K. Srinivasan, Srirangam, Agra, Sri Vaid Veda Press, Srirangam, 25th July 1938.
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.</b>					
76	आयुधधर्मोक्तः. आयुधधर्मोक्तः. [Ayudha-dharma-uktah.] An anthology into the meaning and scope of a book dealing with a sacred text for performing the various religious rites (mantra) pp. 30. Published by A. Rameswami Sastri, Srirangam, 1938 [21st June 1938.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Rameswami Sastri, Srirangam, Srirangam, Srirangam.	100	191	---
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
<b>SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—LANGUAGE.</b>					
77	संस्कृत, संस्कृत, संस्कृत, संस्कृत. [Sanskṛta-rūpa, Sanskrita-rūpa, Sanskrita-rūpa, Sanskrita-rūpa.] A collection of typical sentences and conversations, pp. 16. Published by the University of the Malayalam, Kottai, 1938 [21st June 1938.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. C. Thevarajan, Kottai, Kottai, Kottai.	100	197	---
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—LANGUAGE.</b>					
78	The Sanskrit Text for the Malayalam. Examination of the University of Madras, December 1938, pp. 1, 11. Published by the University of Madras, 1938 [24th July 1938.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Nohari, Madras, Madras, Madras.	1,200	195	---
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.</b>					
79	श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता. Śrīmadbhagavadgītā. With Srinivasan's commentary. Text in Sanskrit. Edited by E. V. Rameswami Sastri, Madras, 1938 [21st June 1938.] 10". 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	E. V. Rameswami Sastri, Madras, Madras.	1,200	195	---
<b>Bi-Lingual.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH-TAMIL—RELIGION.</b>					
80	Srinivasan, Agra, C. V. The Unity of Religion and the Unity of Truth. An essay read at the third anniversary meeting of the Sri Aurobindo Society held at the Madras Hall, Srirangam, Madras, on the 26th of April 1938 [pp. 5, 48. Published by the author, Srirangam, Madras, 1938 [27th July 1938.] 10". 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. V. Srinivasan, Agra, C. V. Srinivasan, Agra, C. V. Srinivasan, Agra.	1,000	197	C. V. Srinivasan, Agra, C. V. Srinivasan, Agra, C. V. Srinivasan, Agra, 25th July 1938.





[illegible]

Book number	Author and title. (Title in full, including the age of the book when the title was first used, name of publisher and place of publication, being seen on the title page with the name of the class when the title was first used on the title page, the price at publication, and, when and where published.)	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies	Number of copies	Number of copies	Price of copy
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
	<b>Bi-Linguals—cont.</b>					
	<b>TAMIL-SANSKRIT (MAGAR)—RELIGION.</b>					
7	<i>Chandrasekarendra Chakravarti Chandrasek</i>					

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, when first issued, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the editor when other than the Author is a matter of consultation the price as of publication, and, edition, and year.	Presented place of printing.	Number of copies.	English title number.	English title, subject, number, and date of acquisition of page 67b.
	<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>				
	<b>Bi-Linguals—cont.</b>				
	<b>ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—cont.</b>				
12	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	<p>Madras. The Government of Madras, 1908. 109. 10th August 1908.</p>
13	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	
	<b>ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.</b>				
1	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	
2	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	
3	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	
4	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	
5	<p><b>Ar-Rasul</b> [Tadhkirat-Rasul]. A short account of the character relating to the death of Muhammad. Edited by Muhammad Alaminahidi. 70 p. Published by the author. 1896. 1200 Hija or 1907 A.D. [10th August 1908] 9. 1 sh. 1st edition.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Price, 1s. 6.</p>	<p>Musli Rahmatullah Thameer, Alaminahidi M. Al-Farooq, 109, Avenue, Madras, Bangalore, Madras.</p>	1,000	465	

Serial Number	Title and title, brief edition including the title of the book, the author, the publisher, the place of publication, the date of publication, the price of the book, the date of publication, the price of the book, the date of publication, the price of the book.	Printer and place of printing	Number of pages	Number of illustrations	Particulars of supply (date, price, and date of acquisition of the book)
<b>BOOKS—cont.</b>					
<b>Be Linguals—cont.</b>					
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI-ENGLISH-LANGUAGE.</b>					
1	<b>ANANTARAJA SASTRI, K. R.</b> —University of Madras. Sanskrit-English Dictionary. 1904. pp. 121. Published by the author. Bangalore. Price, 5 annas.	Jagan & Co., Bangalore.	500	418	.....
2	<b>DONNEMAN SASTRI, K. V.</b> —Lepthalakshmi. The Sanskrit Lepthalakshmi: a primer for the use of students of Sanskrit and Telugu. pp. 4. 1904. Published by the author. Madras. Price, 7 annas.	For H. Sastri, c/o St. Joseph's College Press, Bangalore.	1,000	418	K. V. Donnemman Sastri, South India, 1904.
3	<b>KARAYANA SASTRI (KARAYANAM) and KIRISHANANDAN ALAYAR, K.</b> —Notes on Sanskrit. 1904. pp. 121. Published by the author. Bangalore. Price, 5 annas.	K. Karayana Sastri, Bangalore.	1,000	418	.....
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI AND TELUGU) ENGLISH-LANGUAGE.</b>					
4	<b>SARASWATHI SASTRI (SARASWATHI)</b> —The Sanskrit Primer for the use of students. pp. 4. 1904. Published by the author. Bangalore. Price, 5 annas.	H. H. Sastri, Bangalore.	1,000	418	.....
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI-ENGLISH-POETRY.</b>					
5	<b>VIKRAMADITYA SASTRI (VIKRAMADITYA)</b> —A series of poems arranged in alphabetical order. pp. 121. Published by the author. Bangalore. Price, 5 annas.	L. V. Vikramaditya Sastri, Bangalore.	1,000	418	.....
<b>SANSKRIT (NAGARI-TAMIL-POETRY.</b>					
6	<b>ANANTARAJA SASTRI (ANANTARAJA)</b> —A series of poems arranged in alphabetical order. pp. 121. Published by the author. Bangalore. Price, 5 annas.	T. Anantarama Sastri, Bangalore.	1,000	418	.....
7	<b>ANANTARAJA SASTRI (ANANTARAJA)</b> —A series of poems arranged in alphabetical order. pp. 121. Published by the author. Bangalore. Price, 5 annas.	T. Anantarama Sastri, Bangalore.	1,000	418	.....

[illegible]





[illegible]



Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the year of the book when the edition is altered, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, description on the title page with the name of the author, what title does the University use—date of issue from the press and publisher, date, edition, and price.	Printer or place of printing.	No. of copies.	Number of copies.	Price of copy. Also the name of the publisher, or the name of the printer or the name of the publisher of the copy.
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—LAW—cont.</b>					
252	<b>Civil Disobedience: A History of the Movement and the Law.</b> Vol. 1, No. 6. A fortnightly journal edited by T. E. Woodcock. August, pp. 32. Published by the editor. T. E. Woodcock. 1st February 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. E. Woodcock, 10, St. Mark's, Victoria, London.	1,000	445	.....
253	Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 32. 1st February 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
254	Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 32. 1st March 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
255	Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 32. 1st March 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
256	Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 32. 1st April 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
257	Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 32. 1st April 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
258	Vol. 1, No. 11. pp. 32. 1st May 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
259	Vol. 1, No. 12. pp. 32. 1st May 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
260	Vol. 1, No. 13. pp. 32. 1st June 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
261	Vol. 1, No. 14. pp. 32. 1st June 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
262	Vol. 1, No. 15. pp. 32. 1st July 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
263	Vol. 1, No. 16. pp. 32. 1st July 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
264	Vol. 1, No. 17. pp. 32. 1st August 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
265	Vol. 1, No. 18. pp. 32. 1st August 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....
266	Vol. 1, No. 19. pp. 32. 1st September 1908. 6s. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	445	.....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book when the issue is printed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, if different in the two parts of the work, when other than the London or London of issue from the press as at publication, date, edition and price.	Contents and place of printing	Price, list of copies.	Registered and number.	Proprietor of copyright (first owner and number and date of registration of copyright).
<b>PERIODICALS.—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH.—LAW.—cont.</b>					
105	(The) Indian Law Reports. Vol. 33, Part 12. Madras Bench, containing cases determined by the High Court at Madras and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from that Court. Reported by T. R. Govett. pp. 75. Published by the Government of Madras. Madras December 1903. [with January 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. Govett, Government, Madras.	8,500	34	.....
[Last issue entered in entry No. 9 on page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1904.]					
106	General Index, title xxx. Vol. 30—1903. January—December pp. 75. [with March 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	6,510	35	.....
107	Vol. 31, Part 1. pp. 75. January 1904. [with March 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	4,500	35	.....
108	Vol. 31, Part 2. pp. 80. February 1904. [with April 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	8,000	36	.....
109	Vol. 31, Part 3. pp. 85. March 1904. [with May 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	8,900	36	.....
110	(The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 18, Parts Nos. 9-12. Edited by T. Krishnaswami Aiyar, F. R. S. Sankar Aiyar and T. R. Sankar Aiyar. pp. 125. Published by S. Govindan Aiyar. Madras. May and June 1904. [with July 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	P. V. Sankar Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,600	37	.....
[Last issue entered in entry No. 91 on page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1904.]					
111	Vol. 18, Part No. 10. July 1904. (No. 2.) [with July 1904.] 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,600	38	.....
112	(The) Madras Law Review. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by R. Krishnaswami Aiyar. pp. 25. Published by the Editor. Madras. 19th July 1904. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	P. V. Sankar Aiyar & Co., Madras.	450	39	.....
[Last issue entered in entry No. 92 on page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1904.]					
113	Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 25. 21st July 1904. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	40	.....
114	Vol. 3, No. 4. pp. 32. 1st August 1904. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	41	.....
115	Vol. 3, No. 5. pp. 32. 20th August 1904. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	42	.....

Serial number.	A writer and publisher's original including the title of the book, where the work is done, number of pages, pictures and table of contents, date given on the title page with the name of the author, other than the publisher, and date of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Registration of copyright (if a new one required), register a notice and date of expiration of copyright.
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—LAW—cont.</b>					
118	<b>The Modern Law Times.</b> Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 36. 12th August 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	P. Vaidya, Calcutta, India.	400	375	....
119	—Vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 32. 12th August 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	375	....
120	—Vol. 4, No. 8, pp. 32. 19th August 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	375	....
121	—Vol. 4, No. 8, pp. 32. 19th August 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	375	....
122	—Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 32. 19th September 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	400	375	....
<b>ENGLISH—MEDICINE.</b>					
123	<b>The Antiseptic.</b> Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly medical journal. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 32. Published by U. Nair & Co., Madras. July 1908. [1908 July 1908] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. Vengal Rao & Co., Madras.	400	375	....
[Book is not entered in entry No. 120, on page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
<b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>					
124	<b>The Arya.</b> Vol. 7, No. 1. A magazine of light, love and life as exhibited in Arya religion, science, philosophy, literature and current events. Edited by T. A. Sankararaj. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Printing Agency Co., Madras. March 1908. [1908 April 1908] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	M. C. Sankararaj, Madras.	100	90	....
[Book is not entered in entry No. 120, on page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
125	—Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 32. April 15, 1908. [1908 May 1908] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	100	90	....
126	—Vol. 7, No. 3, pp. 32. July 15, 1908. [1908 August 1908] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	100	90	....
127	<b>The Indian Ladies' Magazine.</b> Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly journal contained in the possession of the women of India by Mrs. H. Parthasarathy. pp. 32. Published by the University of the magazine, Mysore. July 1908. [1908 July 1908] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	A. T. D. Mysore, India.	500	450	....
[Book is not entered in entry No. 120, on page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
128	—Vol. 8, No. 2, pp. 32. August 1908. [1908 September 1908] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	450	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief notice including change of the book from the serial to others, number of parts, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author when other than the Chief Editor, date of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Reprintable number.	Percentage of duty right (30 cents and over), and the number and date of registration of copyright.
	<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b> <b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>				
128	<b>(The) Indian Police News.</b> Vol. 4, Nos. 2 & 3, Edited by <b>Chandrasekhar</b> , pp. 62. Published by the Manager of the General: Madras. February and March 1938. [July 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	<b>A. Rangaswami</b> Alangan Madras. The National Press, Madras.	300	300	.. +
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 113, on page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1938.]				
129	<b>(The) Indian Review.</b> Vol. 8, No. 7 Edited by <b>G. A. Nair</b> , pp. 92. Published by G. A. Nair & Co. Madras. July 1938. [25th July 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	<b>G. A. Nair</b> Co., Madras.	3,000	600	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, on page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1938.]				
131	<b>Vol. 8, No. 8, pp. 80.</b> August 1938 [19th August 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do	3,000	600	....
132	<b>Vol. 8, No. 8, pp. 80.</b> September 1938 [19th September 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do	3,000	600	....
133	<b>(The) International Police Service Magazine—Vol. 1, No. 8.</b> Edited by <b>G. K. K. K. K. K.</b> , pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. May 1938. [13th June 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	<b>G. K. K. K. K.</b> Madras.	300	1	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, on page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1938.]				
134	<b>Vol. 8, No. 10, pp. 81.</b> June 1938 [19th July 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do	700	350	....
135	<b>Vol. 1, No. 11, pp. 81.</b> July 1938 [19th August 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do	700	350	....
136	<b>(The) Kalpana Chawla "The Eastern".</b> Vol. 1, No. 1. A magazine of knowledge devoted to science, psychology, philosophy, metaphysics and mysticism. Edited by <b>J. B. Chawla</b> , pp. 16. Published by the Eastern Light Culture Translatory Society. July 1938. [18th July 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	<b>B. V. Chawla</b> & Co., Madras.	100	117	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, on page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1938.]				
137	<b>(The) Mangalore Magazine.</b> Vol. 1, No. 4. The organ and friend of St. Alphonsus College. Edited by <b>Rev. Fr. J. P. Mangalore</b> , pp. 40. Published by J. P. Mangalore. Mangalore. June 1938. [1st August 1938] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	<b>J. P. Mangalore</b> Mangalore.	300	400	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 124, on page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1938.]				

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the book is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page, and the name of the editor or other person in charge of the book from the press of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Original value in rupees.	Proprietor of copyright (the name of the author, compiler or translator of the copyright).
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>					
183	(The) New Reformers. Vol. 3, No. 4. A monthly magazine devoted to the reform of religion, social, economic, political and other matters. Edited by D. Geyl. Chattri. pp. 46. Published by the Editor: Madras. July 1908. [2nd July 1908.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Rameswami Chattri & Co., Madras.	500	25	....
[Last issue entered in entry No. 172, on page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
184	Vol. 3, No. 5. pp. 40. August 1908. [2nd August 1908.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	24	....
185	Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 40. September 1908. [2nd September 1908.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	24	....
186	(The) Quarterly Mysore Mysa. Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly magazine devoted to the study of religion, philosophy, psychology, social science and politics. Edited by R. S. Venkatesan. pp. 16. Published by the Editor: Madras. August 1908. [2nd September 1908.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. Venkatesan, R. Venkatesan, & Co., Madras.	1,000	50	....
<b>ENGLISH—RELIGION.</b>					
187	(The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 1, No. 7. The organ of the non-sectarian Adyar. Edited by Annie Besant. pp. 22. Published by the "Theosophical" Office: Adyar, Madras. 11th July 1908. 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Theosophical Office, Madras.	1,000	50	....
[Last issue entered in entry No. 176, on page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
188	Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 22. 12th August 1908. 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	1,000	50	....
189	(The) Theosophical. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly magazine devoted to religion and philosophy. Edited by M. C. Adams. pp. 64. Published by the Manager of the Journal, Madras. May and June 1908. [2nd August 1908.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	M. C. Adams, Theosophical Office, Madras.	400	20	....
[Last issue entered in entry No. 178, on page 33 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]					
190	Vol. 15, No. 7. pp. 64. July 1908. [2nd August 1908.] 2 <sup>nd</sup> last edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	400	20	....

1	2	3	4	5
Serial number	Name and place of printing	Number of copies	Proposed price	Proposed date of publication
<p align="center"><b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b> <b>ENGLISH—RELIGIOUS—cont.</b></p>				
106	(The) <i>Theosophist</i> . Vol. 28, No. 28. A magazine of Eastern knowledge, metaphysics, philosophy and science, and of criticism. Edited by Annie Besant. pp. 97. Published by Co. "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras. July 1905. 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Thompson & Co., The Mysore Press, Madras.	1,500	410
[Last issue entered in entry No. 105, on page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1905.]				
107	— Vol. 28, No. 11. pp. 105. August 1905. 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	1,500	417
108	— Vol. 28, No. 12. pp. 95. September 1905. 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	1,500	418
<p align="center"><b>ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.</b></p>				
109	(The) <i>Anthropological Magazine</i> . Vol. 18, No. 9. Edited by E. Mayhew. pp. 78. Published by the editors: Madras. June 1905. [1905 June 1905] 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	S. J. Chinnappa, Adyar Press, Madras.	350	50
[Last issue entered in entry No. 108, on page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1905.]				
110	— Vol. 18, No. 10. pp. 35. July 1905. [1905 July 1905] 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	350	504
111	— Vol. 18, No. 11. pp. 45. August 1905. [1905 August 1905] 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	350	505
<p align="center"><i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i></p>				
<p align="center"><b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.</b></p>				
112	(The) <i>Educational Review</i> . Vol. 15, No. 5. A monthly journal for India. Edited by C. Srinivasulu. pp. 45. Published by Srinivasulu Press: Madras. July 1905. [1905 July 1905] 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Srinivasulu Press, Madras.	500	140
[Last issue entered in entry No. 111, on page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1905.]				
113	— Vol. 15, No. 6. pp. 60. August 1905. [1st September 1905] 85. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	500	141
114	(The) <i>Indian Journal of Education</i> . June-July 1905. Edited by S. N. Srinivasulu. pp. 75. Published by the editors: Madras. [1905 September 1905] 85. 1st edition. Price, 50 annas.	S. N. Srinivasulu & Co., Adyar Press, Madras.	300	142
[Last issue entered in entry No. 113, on page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1905.]				

Serial number	Author and title, briefest possible description of the book, subject, the name of printer, publisher and place of publication, date given in the title page and the name of the owner after that the title page appears in the name of the printer or publisher, name, address and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copy	Number of copies	Particulars of copyright, date of issue and type of registration of copyright
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>					
<b>ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>					
215	(The) Indian Journal of Education—August 1942. pp. 46. [1st October 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	G. S. Madga & Co., Kachumbamburam, Madras.	278	270	....
216	—September 1942. pp. 50. [1st November 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	Do.	278	274	....
217	—October 1942. pp. 52. [1st August 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 15 annas.	Tamala & Co., Expilambur, Madras.	600	40	....
218	—November-December 1942. pp. 65. [1st August 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, 20 annas.	Do.	600	220	....
219	(The) Madras Christian College Magazine—New series Vol. 4 No. 2. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by the Rev. W. Stevens. pp. 26. Published by the Manager of the magazine Christian College, Madras. July 1942. [1st July 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs 4 per annum.	A. K. Opp. Agency, M. P. From Madras.	50	145	....
[Last issue referred to entry No. 214, on page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1943.]					
220	—Vol. 4, No. 3. pp. 24. August 1942. [1st August 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs 4 per annum.	Do.	100	105	....
221	—Vol. 4, No. 4. pp. 24. September 1942. [1st September 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs 4 per annum.	Do.	100	107	....
<b>ITALIAN—RELIGION.</b>					
222	La Missione di Mangalore—Vol. 2, No. 2. The Origin and growth of the Italian Catholicism in India. By F. Franchi, etc. pp. 45. Published by F. Franchi, Mangalore. [1st August 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price.	F. M. Franchi, Mangalore.	100	100	....
[Last issue referred to entry No. 1 on page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1943.]					
<b>TAMIL—LANGUAGE.</b>					
223	Eda Manigalagan. [Tamil word for the name of the magazine.] (Tamil Typographical Journal, Srirangam) Vol. 1, No. 2. The 10th book of the Manigalagan on Tamil. Edited by P. J. S. S. S. pp. 45. Published by the Editor, Madras, June 1942. [1st July 1942.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs 2-8 per annum.	S. Nageswara & Co., Madras.	1,000	110	....
[Last issue referred to entry No. 21, on page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1943.]					

[illegible]



Serial number.	Title and title, bound without including the price of the book when the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue or the first page with the name of the author when other than the publisher, and date of issue from the press or of publication, etc., of 100, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Days from date of publication.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>							
<b>TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>							
40	<b>செவ்வாய் (Jinnaiyayam).—</b> Vol. 4, No. 2. A monthly Tamil journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion. Edited by K. A. Vallabhaiah Pillai. pp. 24. Published by the editor, Madras. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (17th March 1933) 40. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	M. S. Narayana, Madras, Madras.	100	431	....		
	[Last issue entered in entry No. 39, on page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ended March 1933.]						
41	— Vol. 4, No. 3 & 4. pp. 48. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (18th May 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do	100	432	....		
42	— Vol. 4, No. 5. pp. 32. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (12th July 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do	100	433	....		
43	<b>செவ்வாய் (Jinnaiyayam).—</b> Vol. 4, No. 7. A monthly Tamil journal. Edited by M. Richards Aiyangar. pp. 24. Published by the Tamil Sangam, Madras. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (10th July 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	S. Sankar Aiyar, Madras, Madras.	100	434	....		
	[Last issue entered in entry No. 42, on page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1933.]						
44	— Vol. 4, No. 8. pp. 70. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (10th July 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do	100	435	....		
45	— Vol. 4, No. 9. pp. 72. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (10th September 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do	100	436	....		
46	<b>செவ்வாய் (Jinnaiyayam).—</b> Vol. 5, No. 1 & 2. A monthly magazine in Tamil devoted to literature. Edited by S. A. Subramaniam Aiyar and M. V. Sankaralingam. pp. 64. Published by S. A. Subramaniam Aiyar. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (2nd August 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.	P. Lingappa Pillai & Sons, The "Sankar" Press, Trichinopoly.	100	437	....		
	[Last issue entered in entry No. 45, on page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1933.]						
47	— Vol. 5, No. 7. pp. 72. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (10th August 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.	Do	100	438	....		
48	<b>செவ்வாய் (Jinnaiyayam).—</b> Vol. 5, No. 3. A monthly magazine in Tamil devoted to literature. Edited by S. A. Subramaniam Aiyar and M. V. Sankaralingam. pp. 64. Published by S. A. Subramaniam Aiyar. Price per copy 1000 A.D. (10th June 1933) 40. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	C. Sankaralingam, Madras, Madras.	100	439	....		
	[Last issue entered in entry No. 47, on page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1933.]						

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, bound in this subjecting the age of the issue where the name is obscure, number of copies, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the price of the volume and of each the Clarendon are,—to be of more than the price as of publisher, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number on hand.	Preparation of manuscript (this blank and numbered, regular number and date of preparation of manuscript).
	<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>				
	<b>TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>				
374	<i>English miscellany series.</i> [Jango-Perumanna-aram. Vol. 2, No. 2] pp. 15-1808 [6th July 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	J. M. Madhav, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	500	42	....
375	— Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 10-1808 [6th August 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	500	142	....
376	<i>English miscellany series.</i> [Mider Manasa]. Vol. 10, No. 2, "The Tamil Journal Miscellany." A monthly journal devoted to Tamil education. Edited by O. S. Sivasubramanian. pp. 15. Published by the editor Madras, March 1900. [June 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	S. Sivasubramanian, Editor, The Madras Nippon Press, Madras.	400	22	....
	[Last issue entered in entry No. 75, on page 62 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1900.]				
377	— Vol. 10, No. 4, pp. 18-1808 [June 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	20	....
378	— Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 18-1808 [June 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	20	....
379	— Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 18-1808 [July 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	100	....
380	— Vol. 10, No. 1, pp. 18-1808 [August 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	100	....
381	— Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 18-1808 [September 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	140	....
382	<i>English miscellany series.</i> [Mider Manasa]. Vol. 1, No. 2, "The Tamil Journal Miscellany." A monthly journal devoted to Tamil education. Edited by O. S. Sivasubramanian. pp. 15. Published by O. S. Sivasubramanian, Madras, May 1900. [June 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	O. Sivasubramanian, Editor, Madras Nippon Press, Madras.	100	4	....
	[Last issue entered in entry No. 76, on page 62 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1900.]				
383	— Vol. 4, No. 1, pp. 18-1808 [10th July 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	200	200	....
384	— Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 18-1808 [10th August 1900] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	200	200	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the work is shown, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the printer when other than the printer, every date of issue from the place of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies held by the Government.	Proprietor of copyright (the name and residence of the person to whom the right of copyright is assigned).
	<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>				
	<b>TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
40	Sec. 2. [Kalyan—Vol. 10, Nos. 5 & 6. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by Sripathi Krishnamurthy Shastri pp. 31. Published by the editor, Rajahmundry, April and May 1908. [10th July 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1907.]	S. Krishnamurthy Shastri, Rajahmundry, Rajahmundry.	500	100	....
41	Sec. 2. [Manorama—Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by Chittabandhu Sankhyanandaiah pp. 84. Published by the editor, Rajahmundry, April 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Ch. Lakshminarayanaiah, Rajahmundry, Rajahmundry.	500	100	....
42	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, Guntur.	600	100	....
43	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Do	600	100	....
44	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Do	600	100	....
45	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Do	600	100	....
	<b>TELUGU—RELIGION.</b>				
46	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Do	600	100	....
47	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Do	600	100	....
48	Sec. 2. [Samarata—Vol. 10, No. 5. A monthly Telugu magazine.] Edited by K. R. V. Krishna Rao, pp. 46. Published by K. Ranga Rao, Guntur, April, 1908. [10th June 1908.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, on page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]	Do	600	100	....



1	2	3	4	5
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the issue is chosen, number of pages, published and price of publication, date given on the title page, with the name of the author (if not the Christian name),—date of issue from the press as of publication, new edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of subscribers.
	<b>PERIODICALS—contd.</b>			
	<b>MALAYALAM—MEDICINE—contd.</b>			
7	— <b>Chikitsa.</b> <b>Chikitsa.</b> Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 24. Published by P. Nityananda Nair, Kottakkal. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [17th October 1903.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	P. Nityananda Nair, Kottakkal.	600	301
8	—Vol. 3, No. 4. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [14th November 1903.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	310
9	—Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [10th December 1903.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	322
10	—Vol. 3, No. 8. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [13th January 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	334
11	—Vol. 3, No. 9. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [19th February 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	335
12	—Vol. 3, No. 9. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [19th March 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	338
13	—Vol. 3, No. 9. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [19th April 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	337
14	—Vol. 3, No. 10. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [14th May 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	338
15	—Vol. 3, No. 11. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [14th June 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	250	439
16	—Vol. 3, No. 12. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [10th July 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	550	440
17	—Vol. 3, No. 1. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [14th August 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	350	541
18	—Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 24. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [10th September 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	642
	<b>MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
19	— <b>[Jazari.]</b> Vol. 1, No. 1. An copy of the Malabar Jazari. Edited by Mappilattu Mappil Nair. pp. 24. Published by P. Nityananda Nair, Kottakkal. Kottakkal 1903 or 1907-08 A.D. [1st January 1904.] 4 <sup>th</sup> 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. Nityananda Nair, Kottakkal.	600	538

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Title and date, brief notice of contents, price, and place of publication, also given on the title page with the name of the author when this does not otherwise appear, and of more than the year of publication, a copy of title, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Estimated value.	Description of subject, and name of publisher, and date of completion of copyright.
	<p align="center"><b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>  <b>MAIATAI—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b></p>				
10	<p>Vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 33. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd February 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	P. Nairam, Sule, Kailash, Kailash, Kailash.	200	200	....
11	<p>Vol. 1, No. 5, pp. 34. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd March 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
12	<p>Vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 35. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd April 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
13	<p>Vol. 1, No. 7, pp. 36. Published by M. O. Ganesan, Sule, Kailash, Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd May 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Kannan, Sule, Kailash.	200	210	....
14	<p>Vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 37. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd July 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
15	<p>Vol. 1, No. 9, pp. 38. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd August 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
16	<p>Vol. 1, No. 10, pp. 39. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd September 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
17	<p>Vol. 1, No. 11, pp. 40. Published by M. O. Ganesan, Sule, Kailash, Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd October 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Kannan, Sule, Kailash, Kailash, Kailash.	200	210	....
18	<p>Vol. 1, No. 12, pp. 41. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd November 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
19	<p>Vol. 1, No. 13, pp. 42. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd December 1911.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
20	<p>Vol. 1, No. 14, pp. 43. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd January 1912.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
21	<p>Vol. 1, No. 15, pp. 44. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd February 1912.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....
22	<p>Vol. 1, No. 16, pp. 45. Kailash 1911 or 1912 A.D. [2nd March 1912.] 4<sup>th</sup> 1st edition.  Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</p>	Do.	200	210	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
No. of copies.	Author and title, full, and full along the age of the book when the name in character, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, and in some cases the title page with the name of the author when other than the Christian one, and of some books the name of the publisher, name, address and place.	Title and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Page or pages of page, right (the name and number of the page, number and day of expiration of copyright).
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>					
<b>MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>					
61	anglo-malaya (Lahore) Vilakam—Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	M. Kollam Mar, Kollam Malabar Press, Kollam.	400	415	....
62	— Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
63	— Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
64	— Vol. 3, No. 4, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
65	— Vol. 3, No. 5, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
66	— Vol. 3, No. 6, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
67	— Vol. 3, No. 7, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
68	— Vol. 3, No. 8, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
69	— Vol. 3, No. 9, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
70	— Vol. 3, No. 10, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
71	— Vol. 3, No. 11, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
72	— Vol. 3, No. 12, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
73	— Vol. 4, No. 1, pp. 48. Kollam 1908 or 1907-1908. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	415	....
<b>MALAYALAM—RELIGION.</b>					
40	anglo-malaya (Lahore) Vilakam—Vol. 1, No. 4. Anglo-malaya (Lahore) Vilakam, pp. 24. Published by C. Kollam, Calcutta. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	C. Kollam, Calcutta.	1,000	4	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, on page 206 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]				
41	— Vol. 1, No. 5, pp. 24. July 1908. [1st July 1908.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	100	....
42	— Vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 24. August 1908. [1st August 1908.] 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	100	....
<b>KANNADA—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>					
14	by C. K. K. [C. K. K. Kollam]—Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal. Kannada. Edited by Kollam Kollam. Published by the Kollam Kollam. Price, Rs. 1-5 per annum.	C. Kollam, Kollam.	500	25	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, on page 206 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]				



1	2	3	4	5
No. of volume.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book when the work is dated, number of pages, condition and place of publication, date given on the title page, the name of the publisher (after the title) the Canadian name, date of issue from the press and publication, day, edition and price.	Points and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Remarks on copy, especially the name of the library, the price paid and date of acquisition or copyright.
	<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>			
	<b>KANARESE-MISCELLANEOUS—cont.</b>			
10	3rd Kanakamukha—Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 31, June 1908. [29th June 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	U. Narayana-charya, Shrihari Paduka Press, Madras.	150	28
10	— Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 32 July 1908. [29th July 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	Do.	150	272
12	— Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 31 Augus 1908. [26th September 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	Do.	150	273
	<b>KANARESE (TRULUGU)—RELIGION..</b>			
10	1000-year-old grantha-sa. [Madhava Siddhanta Grantha-Siddhanta—Vol. 2, No. 2. A periodical publication intended to point out points important to the religion of the Grantha-Siddhanta.] Edited by A. Venkata Rao, pp. 10. Published by the editor. Tirupathi, Madras. 29th July 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. Shanmugaswami Pillai, S. Venkataswami, Tirupathi, Madras.	1000	178
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, on page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]			
	<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>			
	<b>URIA—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
1	1000-year-old grantha-sa. [Venkataswami Siddhanta Pillai—Vol. 1, No. 1. "The Elementary school period." A monthly Upana (journal of Education specially intended for the use of pupils and teachers in the Elementary schools in the Upana districts.) Edited by S. Venkata Rao, pp. 32. Published by the editor. Bangalore, May 1908. [26th June 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	S. Venkata Rao, Sri Venkateswara Press, Bangalore.	150	82
2	— Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 32. June 1908. [26th July 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	Do.	150	442
3	— Vol. 1, No. 3, pp. 32 July 1908. [26th August 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	Do.	150	443
4	— Vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 32 August 1908. [26th September 1910] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.	Do.	150	444
	<b>SANSKRIT OŚĀDĀ—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
4	1000-year-old grantha-sa. [Kāśhika Grantha-Siddhanta—Vol. 2, No. 2. A periodical publication intended to point out points important to the religion of the Grantha-Siddhanta.] Edited by K. C. Narayana Swami, pp. 10. Published by the editor. Tirupathi, Madras. 29th July 1908. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Narayana Swami, Tirupathi, Madras.	1000	445
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, on page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1908.]			

No. of volume.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book when the date is given), number of pages, published at what place of publication, date given in the title page and the name of the publisher (the Chinese name, date of issue, the price, and other particulars, etc., of the book and price).	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Number of copies.	Description of copy, light, price, and other remarks, including series and date of acquisition of copy.
<b>PERIODICALS—cont.</b>					
<b>SANSKRIT (MĀHARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.</b>					
3	<b>प्रमाणिक. Dāśarīśāstrī—No. 10. A collection of Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā and Nyāya works. Edited by P. B. Akṣayānand. (pp. 64. Published by the editor: Laxmī Chatterjee. August 1904. [20th September 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.</b>	P. B. Akṣayānand, Dāśarīśāstrī, Laxmī Chatterjee.	500	500	.....
	[Last issue called in entry No. 17, on page 13 of the catalogue for the quarter ended September 1906.]				
6	— No. 11. pp. 100. [20th August 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
7	— No. 12. pp. 60. [20th September 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
8	— No. 13. pp. 60. [10th October 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
9	— No. 14. pp. 60. [10th November 1905.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
10	— No. 15. pp. 60. [10th January 1906.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
11	— No. 16. pp. 60. [10th January 1906.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
12	— No. 17. pp. 60. [10th June 1906.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
13	— No. 18. pp. 60. [10th June 1906.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
14	— No. 19. pp. 60. [10th June 1906.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
15	— No. 20. pp. 60. [10th August 1906.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	500	500	.....
<b>SANSKRIT (MĀHARĪ)—RELIGION.</b>					
16	<b>प्रमाणिक. Vyākhyāna-gaṇṭhā—Vol. 1-17. Parts 12 &amp; 1. A gaṇṭhā and series referred to in the "Vyākhyāna-gaṇṭhā" by the editor: Laxmī Chatterjee. Edited by P. B. Akṣayānand &amp; Co. (pp. 40. Published by the editor: Laxmī Chatterjee. 10th July 1906.) 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.</b>	P. B. Akṣayānand & Co., Laxmī Chatterjee.	500	500	.....
	[Last issue called in entry No. 4, on page 13 of the catalogue for the quarter ended June 1906.]				



ADDITIONAL LIST OF COPYRIGHT OF BOOKS FOR THE QUARTER ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 1905.

1. *A Manual of Office Work* (English), first edition, entry No. 89, page 84, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of Captain E. G. Hart, & Co., Calcutta, and Higginbotham & Co., Madras, on the 14th July 1905. R. No. 194.

2. *Maarich Kitchi Sathu De-Tarkang* (Hindustani), first edition, entry No. 37, page 74, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of Syed Akbar Hussain, Red's Road, Triplicane, Madras, on the 14th July 1905. R. No. 194.

3. *Samgala-Varnaprakriti-parichayam* (Telugu), first edition, entry No. 71, page 74, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of Samgala Mahadevan Pillai, Rajahmundry, on the 21st July 1905. R. No. 195.

4. *Kanchanamala* (Telugu), first edition, entry No. 72, page 75, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of K. R. V. Krishna Rao, B.A., Coimbatore, on the 22nd July 1905. R. No. 195.

5. *Vishvabharatamandala* (Telugu), first edition, entry No. 22, page 11, Catalogue for the first quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of K. R. V. Krishna Rao, B.A., Zemindar of Poluram, Coimbatore, on the 11th August 1905. R. No. 195.

6. *Chandamargam* (Telugu), first edition, entry No. 15, page 14, Catalogue for the first quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of K. R. V. Krishna Rao, B.A., Zemindar of Poluram, Coimbatore, on the 11th August 1905. R. No. 195.

7. *Tamil Journal of the South Indian Agriculturists*, first edition, entry No. 45, page 48, Catalogue for the third quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of G. Rajagopal Naidu, Calcutta, on the 7th September 1905. R. No. 191.

8. *Vyavasthaya-Samithi* (Tamil), first edition, entry No. 120, page 48, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1905, is registered for copyright in the name of A. Srinivas Aiyar, Kishorewangan, on the 17th September 1905. R. No. 192.

Office of the Registrar of Books,  
Madras, 20th December 1905.

M. RAMACHANDRA,  
Registrar of Books.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 26.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1905 [PART 4700

**EXAMINATION IN DRILL AND GYMNASICS.**

The following candidates have passed the Teachers' Certificate Examination in Drill and Gymnastics held at Sridapat in December 1905. The number in the first column of the list represents the rank of the candidates.

Certificates will be forwarded in due course to the candidates direct.

Rank.	Name of candidate.	Rank.	Name of candidate.
1	G. C. Mathai.	18	K. Thevaran Pillai.
2	T. Karasappa.	19	T. P. Joseph.
3	Kanakkia Pillai.	20	T. Paul.
4	T. S. Sanku Arayappa.	21	T. Thevaran Sanyal.
5	K. Prasad.		
6	T. Gopala Prabhakar.	22	Abdul Aziz.
7	M. Prasad Pillai.		
8	T. Pulavaraya Araya.	23	K. Thevaran Pillai.
9	T. Chelamkannu Pillai.	24	G. Ramu Rao.
10	M. Veila Pillai.	25	G. Mahalingam Pillai.
11	S. Chendrasekhar Araya.	26	T. P. Joseph.
12	M. S. Chendrasekhar Araya.	27	M. Chendrasekhar.
13	S. S. Sanku Araya.	28	S. Chendrasekhar.
14	K. Chendrasekhar Araya.	29	F. S. Sanku Araya.
15	S. Arayappa.	30	G. S. Chendrasekhar Araya.
16	N. Gopala.	31	G. S. Chendrasekhar Araya.
17	G. C. Kothiy.	32	A. Kappala Sanyal.

**FAILURE LIST.**

The following candidates failed in or were absent from the Teachers' Certificate Examination in Drill and Gymnastics held in December 1905 :-

Serial number.	Name of candidate.	Subject failed in.
1	S. Kappuram Araya.	Arms.
2	P. P. P.	Do.
3	S. K.	Gymnastics.
4	G. Thevaran Pillai.	Do.
5	G. Sanku Araya.	Do.
6	P. Sanku Araya.	Do.
7	G. Sanku Araya.	Gymnastics and Teaching.
8	G. Sanku Araya.	Do.
9	T. J. Chendrasekhar.	Do.
10	N. S. Sanku Araya.	Gymnastics, Drill and Teaching.

Office of the Inspector of Schools and Training Schools,  
Madras, 18th December 1905.

E. W. MIDDLEBURY, M.A.,  
Inspector of Schools and Training Schools.

MADRAS GAZETTE AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 51.) MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 24, 1908.

[Part II, page 1.]

**FINAL EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, 1908.**

It is hereby notified that the following candidates, who passed the **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION** before December 1905, have passed the **FINAL EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES** held at the Madras and Tanjore centres in October 1908:—

Number.	Name of candidate.	Institution to which attached.
<b>TRAINED CANDIDATES.</b>		
<b>SECONDARY GRADE.</b>		
<b>Senior Class.</b>		
43	S. Venkatesa Aiyar ..	Teachers' College, Bangalore.
<b>ELEMENTARY GRADE.</b>		
<b>Senior Class.</b>		
44	P. R. Sathyanra Aiyar ..	Government Training School, Tanjore.

**FAILURE LIST.**

The following candidates failed to satisfy the questions in the **FINAL EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES** held at the Frodothar, Ougale and Srirangam centres in October 1908:—

Number.	Name of candidate.	Institution to which attached.	Time before which they must appear again for the Final Examination.
<b>TRAINED CANDIDATES.</b>			
<b>ELEMENTARY GRADE.</b>			
45	S. Venkatesa Aiyar ..	Government Training School, Bangalore.	October 1909.
46	Thandil Nank ..	A. D. N. Training School, Ougale.	Not to appear again without intimation. April 1909.
47	D. Nagalingam Pillai ..	Government Training School, Madras.	

It is hereby notified that the following candidates, who passed the Fortnightly Exam. series of December 1902 and December 1903, were found the Final Examination for Teachers' Certificates held at the Chittoor, Srirangapatna, Erode, Mayavaram, Tiruvannamalai, Pondicherry, Bangalore, Coimbatore and Tanjore centres in August and October 1903, and have qualified for complete certificates under Rule 156 of the Madras Educational Rules;—

No.	Name of candidate	Centres to which attached.
<b>TRAINED CANDIDATES.</b>		
<b>SECONDARY GRADE.</b>		
<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>		
132	Swaminatha Kanna Reddy	.. Government Training College, Rajahmundry
133	P. S. Krishna Aiyar	.. A M. Training Institute, Vazhanchi
134	Collette D'Souza	.. St. Ann's Training School for Women, Mangalore
135	T. Ramakrishna Srinivas	.. Government Training College, Rajahmundry
<b>ELEMENTARY GRADE.</b>		
<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>		
136	J. S. Mathuram Aiyar	.. Government Training School, Madras.
<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>		
137	S. Venkaya Ayya Reddy	.. Government Training School, Chittoor
138	Prasanna Venkatesh	.. Do. do.
139	S. Chenna Lakshminarasimhan	.. Do. do.
140	Nakshatra Ramaswami	.. Do. Ferozpet.
141	C. Krishnakrishnamoorthy	.. Do. Srirangapatna.
142	K. S. Sekha Aiyar	.. Do. Coimbatore.
143	T. M. Hanumanth Rao Reddy	.. Do. do.
144	M. Subramanyam Aiyar	.. Do. Tiruvannamalai.
145	K. Ananthaswami Pillai	.. Do. do.
146	S. Rangaswami	.. Do. Tanjore.
147	G. Prasad	.. Government Higher Training School for Men, Chittoor.
148	Z. Venkateswamy	.. Government Training School, Rajahmundry.
149	Chandrasekhar Venkatesh Reddy	.. Government Training College, Rajahmundry.
150	N. Subramanyam Aiyar	.. Do. do.
151	V. Venkateswami Aiyar	.. Do. do.
152	P. Venkateswami Aiyar	.. Government Training School, Bangalore.
153	K. V. Lakshminarasimhan	.. Do. Tanjore.
154	K. S. Krishnamoorthy Aiyar	.. Do. do.
155	P. Subramanyam Aiyar	.. Do. do.
156	S. Ramaswami Aiyar	.. Do. do.
157	D. Subramanyam Aiyar	.. Do. do.
158	V. Venkateswami	.. Do. do.
159	D. Subramanyam Pillai	.. Do. do.
160	P. Venkateswami Pillai	.. Do. do.
161	V. Venkateswami Pillai	.. Do. do.
162	S. Venkateswami Pillai	.. Do. do.
163	M. Venkateswami Pillai	.. Do. do.
164	K. Venkateswami Aiyar	.. Do. do.

# FAILURES LIST.

The following candidates failed in or were absent from the Final Examination for Teachers' Certificates held at the Erode, Mayavaram, Pondicherry, Coimbatore and Tanjore centres in October 1903.

1. They cannot appear for the Final Examination again before the time acted against their names.

2. Enquiries from candidates as to the cause of their failure will not be attended to.

Number	Name of candidate	Institution to which attached	Time taken when they entered, upper class for the first time only.
--------	-------------------	-------------------------------	--

TRAINED CANDIDATES.

SECONDARY GRADE.

185	G. W. Kotharasingh Aiyar	Government Training School, Colombo.	April 1905.
186	S. Mahalingam Aiyar	Do. Tangany.	May 1905.

ELEMENTARY GRADE.

187	K. Ramaswami Aiyar	Government Training School, Tangany.	May 1905.
188	H. Theodorson Aiyar	Do. do.	Do.
189	S. Mahalingam Aiyar	Do. do.	Do.
190	Estherina Aiyar, wife of M. Pan. Aiyar.	Do. Tangany.	November 1904.
191	James A. Kotharasingh	Do. Tangany.	October 1905.
192	G. Charles Smith	Do. Tangany.	Do.
193	S. Ramaswami Aiyar	Do. do.	May 1905.
194	A. Ramaswami Aiyar	Do. do.	November 1905.
195	M. Mahalingam Aiyar	Do. do.	Do.
196	M. Subramanyam Aiyar	Do. do.	Albany.
197	S. Ramaswami Aiyar	Do. do.	Do.
198	S. Ramaswami Aiyar	Do. do.	Do.

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools,  
Madras, 17th December 1905.

E. W. NICHOLSON, Esq.,  
Inspector of European and Training Schools.





SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE**

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1908. [Part II, p. 10.

**GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.  
GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS.**

The following candidates are declared to have qualified for the **GRACE CERTIFICATES** in the subjects under which their names appear:—

Names of candidates.	Where educated.
<b>MACHINE CONSTRUCTION.</b>	
T. N. Ganesapillai .. ..	Technical Institute, Madras, and Mysore study.
<b>MECHANICAL DRAWING.</b>	
Vallabhi Nagabhadraswami .. ..	London Mission High School, Tirupattur, and Private study.
<b>QUARTERMASTER'S GROUP CERTIFICATES IN MECHANICAL DRAWING.</b>	
Vallabhi Nagabhadraswami .. ..	Private study.
<b>SURVEYING.</b>	
R. Krishnaswami .. ..	R. S. A. N. S. Technical School, Bangalore.
T. Sadasubramanian .. ..	Do.
M. Ramaswami Aiyangar .. ..	Do.
C. S. Madhavan .. ..	Do.
Pudumuttu Ramaswami Pillai .. ..	Do.
V. K. Ramana Menon .. ..	Do.
Vishwanath Srinivasan .. ..	Do.
Munna Subbaratnam Chetty .. ..	Do.
Ranganatha V. Perumal Nayudu .. ..	Do.
R. Parappan Menon .. ..	Do.
V. S. Vasudevan .. ..	Do.
Vallabhi K. Narayanaswami Mudali .. ..	Do.
Krishna Venkateswara Rao .. ..	Do.
Krishnaswami Srinivasan .. ..	Do.
Krishnaswami Arunachala Mudali .. ..	Do.
Nallara Perumal .. ..	Do.
Thiruvalluvar S. Raja Aiyangar .. ..	Do.
Thiruvalluvar Chetty .. ..	Do.



Name of candidate.			Where educated.	
COMMERCE.				
C. M. Euphrasius Zee	..	..	Private study and Government School of Commerce, Calcutta.	
K. S. Pandamanna Aiyer	..	..	Do.	do.
BOOK-KEEPING.				
K. S. Pandamanna Aiyer	..	..	Government School of Commerce, Calcutta.	

The following candidates are declared to have qualified for the Diploma in the subject under which their names appear—

Name of candidate.			Where educated.	
COMMERCE.				
Seemeeh Brijagopal Sarmah	..	..	Government School of Commerce, Calcutta, and Private study.	
S. V. Srinivasa	..	..	Do.	do.

(By order)

Office of the Comm. for Govt. Examinations,  
Madras, 10th December 1902.

GEO. HARRIS,  
Secretary.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE**

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1908. [7TH S. 1 - 42

**GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.**  
**SPECIAL TESTS—OCTOBER 1908.**

The following candidates are declared to have passed the undermentioned SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS held in October 1908.

[Applications for candidates of having passed the following Special Test Examinations should be made in accordance with the notice that will be published in the Fort St. George and District Gazette in January 1909.]

**N.B.**—*Applications from unsuccessful candidates asking for re-examination as to the issue of papers or for a re-examination of their answer papers will not be attended to.*

**THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE.**

Number in order of publication.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest grade obtained last year.	Designation of office at present held.
HIGHER GRADE.					
Second Class.					
10	Mathuramurthy Venkatesa Dayagiri Iyer, Srirangapatna.	Barkur	24	B.L.	Plunder, Srirangapatna.
2121	Srinivasan Kalyanaswami.	Tanjore	24	B.L.	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjore.
2122	Mohamed Mohamed.	Kadavai	25	B.L.	Self.
2123	G. K. Subrahmanyam.	Do	26	B.L.	First-grade Plunder, Kanchikottam.
LOWER GRADE.					
Second Class.					
2124	Anandam C. Var. Arumayapur.	Madurai	26	B.L.	Acting Investigator, High Court, Appeal in P.D., Madurai.

## THE TRANSLATION TEST

Number of years of previous service in English	Name of candidate	Place of establishment	Age	Height of feet and inches (last year)	Description of office at present held
FAMILIAR-INDIAN GRASS.					
First Class.					
1	1258 E. Srinivasan	Cuddalore	27	5 A	Acting Deputy Tahsilwar, Uthandipet.
2	1260 C. Sankaran	Madras	28	5 A	Clerk, Office of the Board of Rev. (Evangelical Revenue), Madras.
3	1262 K. Vaidyanatha Aiyar	Tanjore	34	5 A	Head Clerk, District Muzo's Court, Kumbakonam.
4	1263 N. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Madras	36	5 A	Clerk, Local and Municipal Department, Port St. George.
Second Class.					
5	1267 S. Narayana Rao	Delhly	44	5 A	Head Clerk, District Muzo's Court, Madras.
6	1267 N. Sankaran Chettai	Cuddalore	39	5 A	Sub-Inspector, District Court, South Arcot.
7	1268 P. V. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Madras	26	5 A	First-class Peon, Madras.
8	1269 S. Srinivasan	Do.	26	5 A	Head Clerk, Additional District Muzo's Court, Madras.
9	1270 S. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Do.	32	5 A	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Tiruchael Range.
10	1271 William A. Chellappa Pillai	Palaen-tah	36	5 A	Head Clerk, District Court, Tanjavur.
11	1272 A. S. Venkatasubramanian	Do.	36	5 A	Second Clerk, District Muzo's Court, Tanjavur.
12	1273 A. Venkatesa Pillai	Do.	35	5 A	Inspector of Cattle, District Court, Tanjavur.
13	1274 B. Venkatasubramanian	Do.	26	5 A	Special Revenue Inspector, Sub-Division, Tanjavur.
14	1275 Anant A. Venkatasubramanian Aiyar	Madras	25	5 A	Clerk, Collector's Office, Chittoor.
15	1276 S. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Tanjore	32	5 A	Head Clerk, Sub-Court, Sengapalem.
16	1277 M. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Do.	34	5 A	Head Clerk, Sub-Judge's Court, Kumbakonam.
17	1278 T. S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	34	5 A	Nil.
18	1279 S. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Do.	34	5 A	Inspector of Police, Tanjavur.
19	1280 S. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Do.	35	5 A	Clerk, Collector's Office, Tanjavur.
20	1281 S. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Tanjore	22	5 A	Head Clerk, Sub-Inspector's Office, South Arcot.
21	1282 S. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Do.	27	5 A	Head Clerk, District Court, Tanjavur.
22	1283 M. Sankaranarayanan Aiyar	Madras	28	5 A	Acting Revenue Inspector, Government Peon.
23	1284 C. S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	22	5 A	Nil.
24	1285 S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	22	5 A	Nil.
25	1286 M. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	31	5 A	High Court Peon, Madras.
26	1287 S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	32	5 A	Nil.
27	1288 S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	32	5 A	Clerk, Presidency Magistrate's Court, Tanjavur.
28	1289 S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	32	5 A	Clerk, Court of Small Causes, Madras.
29	1290 T. K. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	32	5 A	Head Clerk, Chief Presidency Magistrate's Court, Tanjavur.
30	1291 W. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	32	5 A	Acting Head Clerk, Presidency Magistrate's Office, Tanjavur.
31	1292 S. Sankaranarayanan	Do.	32	5 A	Clerk, Court of Sessions (Subordinate Department), Madras.

## THE TRANSLATION TEST—cont.

Number in order of preference.	Number in years of experience.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education last passed.	Description of office at present held.
TAMIL—MIDDLE CLASS—cont.						
Upper Class—cont.						
3073	T. S. Venkatasubba Aiyar.	Madras ..	54	B.A.	..	Auditor, Assistant-Comptroller Office, Madras.
3081	Swaminatha Sripada Srinivasachari.	Do ..	58	B.A.	..	Clerk, High Court, Appellate Side, Madras.
3186	Swaminathan Chinnappa.	Do ..	58	B.A.	..	Clerk, High Court, Appellate Side, Madras.
3254	T. S. Ananthaswami Aiyar.	Do ..	48	B.A.	..	Teacher, P.B. High School, Mylapore.
3402	R. Srinivasan Iyer ..	Do ..	48	F.A.	..	Clerk, Sea Customs Office, Madras.
3407	S. Raghunatha Iyer ..	Do ..	57	B.A.	..	Clerk, Revenue Secretariat, Fort St. George.
3436	K. Sankaranarayanan ..	Do ..	55	B.A.	..	Clerk, Stamp and Stenography Office, Madras.
3509	Ponnappaiah G. Srinivasachari.	Do ..	59	M.A.	..	Nil.
3519	P. S. Venkatasubba Aiyar.	Do ..	58	B.L.	..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Chingleur.

## THE FRENCH-WRITING TEST.

Number in order of preference.	Number in years of experience.	Name of candidate.	Place of examination.	Age.	Highest general education last passed.	Description of office at present held.
Lower Class.						
1	645	M. Krishna Pandurangam Kiah.	Madras ..	35	B.A.	.. Nil.
2	1084	Wagdyar Siva Hanappa.	Kanara ..	35	B.A.	.. Printer, Kurnool.
3	9473	K. K. Subramanyam.	Madras ..	54	B.L.	.. Nil.
4	5476	E. H. Subramanyam.	Do ..	44	B.A.	.. Nil.
5	2385	Pappan Vengal Iyer.	Do ..	54	B.L.	.. Assistant Translator, High Court, Madras.
6	3081	C. H. Kappaswami.	Do ..	51	B.A.	.. Nil.
7	3566	Subramanyam Sankaranarayanan Aiyar.	Do ..	57	B.A.	.. Apprentice-Writer, Madras.
8	1604	S. Raju ..	Madras ..	54	B.A.	.. Yahil, Madras.
9	845	Waman Chinnappa.	Tirunelveli ..	53	B.A.	.. Printer, Chingleur.
10	444	Pattab. Sankaranarayanan.	Madras ..	59	B.A.	.. High Court Yahil, Chingleur.
11	1440	H. H. Sankaranarayanan.	Madras ..	57	B.A.	.. High Court Yahil, Madras.
12	5407	Chinnappa. Subramanyam.	Madras ..	55	B.A.	.. Nil.
13	175	Vijayapada Subramanyam.	Madras ..	55	B.A.	.. Yahil, Chingleur.
14	5413	S. S. Sankaranarayanan.	Madras ..	54	B.A.	.. Nil.
15	5418	P. S. Sankaranarayanan.	Do ..	58	B.A.	.. Apprentice-Writer, Madras.
16	1253	Chinnappa. Sankaranarayanan.	Chingleur ..	55	B.L.	.. District Court Yahil, Chingleur.

## THE PROMOTIONS 1892-1902

Rank for the purpose of posting and regiment	Name of officer	Place of commission	Age	Highest grade attained last year	Description of rank and present post
SECOND CLASS.					
13	Colonel C. Appala Sethi	Berkham- pore	23	B.A.	Assistant Teacher in Mathematics, K. J. S. College, Berhampur.
14	Karimul Tashate as of last	Do.	24	B.A.	Asst. English School Clerk, Collector's Office, Chattrap.
15	Indrasen Singh Vedika Har- gobai Rao.	Do.	24	B.A.	Teacher, Berhampur.
117	Mangal Singh Lak- shmi Srinivasan	do	25	B.A.	Teacher, Chattrap.
121	Indul Tashate	Do.	25	B.A.	Assistant Teacher, C.M.S. High School, Eluru.
125	Chand Lalohari Srinivasan	Do.	25	B.A.	First-grade Teacher, Amalapuram.
126	Govind Laxman Dharam	Do.	25	B.A.	Assistant Inspector, Salt, Akhri and Customs Department, Bhatpur.
127	Tellamangal Sathya	Do.	27	B.A.	First-grade Teacher, Eluru.
128	Manjirappa Srinivasan	Do.	29	B.A.	Second Verandah Clerk, Collector's Office, Chattrap.
129	Chand Srinivasan	Do.	26	B.A.	Teacher, Chattrap.
131	Somesh Singh	Do.	25	B.A.	First-grade Teacher, Rajahmundry.
132	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Sub-Inspector, Inspector of Schools, Rajahmundry Range.
137	Tajul Fakhri Rag- hu Lakshmi Rao	Do.	24	B.A.	Teacher, District Court, Rajahmun- dry.
141	Govind Chandra Srinivasan	Guntur	25	B.A.	2nd
147	Kotamra Sathya	Do.	26	B.A.	Special Land Revenue Inspector, Rajahmundry.
149	Srinivasan Dandi	Do.	25	B.A.	First-grade Teacher, Guntur.
151	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Guntur.
152	Pada Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Land Revenue Special Inspector, Srinivasan Sathya.
153	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Verandah Clerk, Assistant Col- lector's Office, Guntur.
154	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Land Clerk, Special Deputy Collec- tor's Office, Rajahmundry.
155	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
156	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
157	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
158	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
159	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
160	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
161	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
162	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
163	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
164	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
165	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
166	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
167	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
168	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
169	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
170	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
171	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
172	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
173	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
174	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
175	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
176	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
177	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
178	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
179	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
180	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
181	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
182	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
183	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
184	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
185	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
186	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
187	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
188	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
189	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
190	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
191	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
192	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
193	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
194	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
195	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
196	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
197	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
198	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
199	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.
200	Srinivasan Sathya	Do.	25	B.A.	Teacher, Rajahmundry.





## THE PRICES-WRITING TEST—cont.

Rank in order of merit in the test.	Name of candidate.	Place of birth.	Age.	Height of candidate in feet.	Description of office at present held.
SECOND CLASS—cont.					
2566	T. M. Mollayya M.D.	Trichinopoly.	24	5.5.	Assistant Sub-Registrar, Trichinopoly.
2567	V. Sanku Aiyer ..	Do.	25	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Trichinopoly.
2570	Jesse Cyprian Acheram.	Do.	31	5.5.	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Madras.
2571	S. Srinivasanagharu	Do.	26	5.5.	SD.
2572	V. C. Sankaran Alvar.	Do.	25	5.5.	Assistant Teacher, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
2573	Palanigal Hari Ram.	Do.	28	5.5.	First-grade Reader, Trichinopoly.
2575	P. Pannathu Aiyer	Do.	22	5.5.	Head Clerk, Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Madras.
2576	Kanika Krishna-machari	Do.	25	5.5.	First-grade Reader, Trichinopoly.
2580	Srinivasan Alayagharu.	Madras.	21	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2587	S. Ananthan ..	Do.	20	5.5.	SD.
2588	C. Ananthan Sastri	Do.	21	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2589	Abdu Vachala Aravindam.	Do.	26	5.5.	SD.
2589	Vadikayyala S. Changanayana	Do.	25	5.5.	Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Emigration, Madras.
2590	Ankuram Nylamam Aiyer	Do.	28	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2591	T. Sankaran ..	Do.	25	5.5.	SD.
2592	P. S. Kankasala.	Do.	19	5.5.	SD.
2593	S. Kanna ..	Do.	24	5.5.	SD.
2593	Abdu Krishna-singam	Do.	23	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2595	L. V. Krishna-singam	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2596	Pethanadathil Thamma Kanda Pandian	Do.	27	5.5.	Assistant-Master, Madras.
2596	Manampakkal Kuppa Sanyal	Do.	28	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2597	Cheruvu Lakshmanaswami	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2598	Siva Muthu ..	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2598	Tallan Karunachari.	Do.	29	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2597	N. S. Sankaran ..	Do.	26	5.5.	Acting Latin Master, Presidency College, Madras.
2599	Palanigal R. Sankaranarayan Aiyer	Do.	25	5.5.	Assistant-Master, Madras.
2599	R. Sankaran ..	Do.	26	5.5.	Clerk, Police Commissioner's Office, Madras.
2600	S. V. Palanigal Arangan	Do.	24	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2601	Sornala Bedakrishnan.	Do.	21	5.5.	SD.
2602	D. Rajakrishnan ..	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2603	Settala Sankaranarayan	Do.	21	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2603	Kannan R. Sankaranarayan	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2605	Ayazuddin C. Kanna	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2606	Srinivaasa Alayagharu	Do.	24	5.5.	High Court Clerk, Madras.
2606	Manampakkal Pannathu	Do.	22	5.5.	SD.
2607	C. Sankaranarayan Aiyer	Do.	27	5.5.	Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Port St. George.

## THE FRODO-WAITING TEST.

Number of birds of party.	Number of birds of party.	Name of bird.	Form of mutation.	Age.	Height above sea level.	Designation of office of present holder.
Barnes Class—cont.						
2042	Parent Volcan	Bartholomew Rega.	Volcan ..	31	B.A.	High Court Volcan, Madras.
2043	W. Bartholomew ..	Da. ..	32	B.A.	..	..
2044	Changam Kung- Chau.	Da. ..	33	B.A.	..	Volcan, Madras.
2045	Volcan K. Kung- Chau.	Da. ..	34	B.A.	..	Volcan, Madras.
2046	S. Kungamtha Al- pa.	Da. ..	35	B.A.	..	Volcan, Madras.
2047	Parent (Kungamtha)	Da. ..	36	B.A.	..	High Court Volcan, Madras.
2048	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	37	B.A.	..	..
2049	Kungamtha Kungamtha	Da. ..	38	B.A.	..	..
2050	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	39	B.A.	..	..
2051	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	40	B.A.	..	..
2052	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	41	B.A.	..	..
2053	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	42	B.A.	..	..
2054	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	43	B.A.	..	..
2055	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	44	B.A.	..	..
2056	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	45	B.A.	..	..
2057	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	46	B.A.	..	..
2058	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	47	B.A.	..	..
2059	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	48	B.A.	..	..
2060	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	49	B.A.	..	..
2061	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	50	B.A.	..	..
2062	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	51	B.A.	..	..
2063	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	52	B.A.	..	..
2064	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	53	B.A.	..	..
2065	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	54	B.A.	..	..
2066	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	55	B.A.	..	..
2067	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	56	B.A.	..	..
2068	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	57	B.A.	..	..
2069	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	58	B.A.	..	..
2070	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	59	B.A.	..	..
2071	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	60	B.A.	..	..
2072	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	61	B.A.	..	..
2073	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	62	B.A.	..	..
2074	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	63	B.A.	..	..
2075	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	64	B.A.	..	..
2076	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	65	B.A.	..	..
2077	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	66	B.A.	..	..
2078	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	67	B.A.	..	..
2079	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	68	B.A.	..	..
2080	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	69	B.A.	..	..
2081	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	70	B.A.	..	..
2082	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	71	B.A.	..	..
2083	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	72	B.A.	..	..
2084	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	73	B.A.	..	..
2085	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	74	B.A.	..	..
2086	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	75	B.A.	..	..
2087	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	76	B.A.	..	..
2088	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	77	B.A.	..	..
2089	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	78	B.A.	..	..
2090	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	79	B.A.	..	..
2091	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	80	B.A.	..	..
2092	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	81	B.A.	..	..
2093	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	82	B.A.	..	..
2094	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	83	B.A.	..	..
2095	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	84	B.A.	..	..
2096	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	85	B.A.	..	..
2097	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	86	B.A.	..	..
2098	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	87	B.A.	..	..
2099	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	88	B.A.	..	..
2100	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	89	B.A.	..	..
2101	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	90	B.A.	..	..
2102	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	91	B.A.	..	..
2103	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	92	B.A.	..	..
2104	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	93	B.A.	..	..
2105	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	94	B.A.	..	..
2106	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	95	B.A.	..	..
2107	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	96	B.A.	..	..
2108	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	97	B.A.	..	..
2109	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	98	B.A.	..	..
2110	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	99	B.A.	..	..
2111	Volcan Kungamtha	Da. ..	100	B.A.	..	..

## THE WRITING TEST—cont.

Number of order of preference of candidates in group and register	Name of candidate	Place of examination	Age	Height (actual standing this year)	Designation of office at present held
Senior Class—cont.					
1511	V. Sumanaratne ..	Madras ..	25	S.A. ..	Clerk, Office of Small Causes, Madras
1512	R. Saravangulu Murugan	Do. ..	28	S.A. ..	Inspector of Police, Palivattali
1521	K. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	NA
1525	R. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Acting Clerk, Revenue Secretariat, Port St. George
1528	T. S. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	23	S.A. ..	Clerk, Collector's Office, Madras
1529	V. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	23	S.A. ..	NA
1541	R. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	20	S.A. ..	Clerk, Board of Revenue, Revenue Secretariat, Land Revenue and Agriculture, Madras
1542	K. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	22	S.A. ..	Temporary Clerk, Educational and Legislative Department Secretariat, Madras
1543	G. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	23	S.A. ..	NA
1545	G. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Chief Veranahalli Clerk, Collector's Office, Karur
1546	G. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Clerk, Office of Works, Madras
1547	G. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	20	S.A. ..	Clerk, Abidin Deputy Commissioner's Office, Madras
1548	G. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	20	S.A. ..	Manager, Government Office, Madras
1549	G. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	20	S.A. ..	Chief Inspector, Salt, Abidin Deputy Commissioner's Office, Madras

## THE ACCOUNT TEST—HIGHER GRADE

Number of order of preference of candidates in group and register	Name of candidate	Place of examination	Age	Height (actual standing this year)	Designation of office at present held
Senior Class					
1551	V. Suresh Kumar	Madras ..	27	S.A. ..	Acting Fourth Clerk, Food Branch, Lower Division, Madras Office
1552	S. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	28	S.A. ..	Acting Second English Clerk, Collector's Office, Madras
1553	D. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Sub-Inspector, Madras Office
1554	D. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Clerk, Office of the Inspector General of Police, Madras
1555	D. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Acting Third English Clerk, Madras Office
1556	D. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Clerk, Office of the Inspector General of Police, Madras
1557	M. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Chief Clerk, Madras Office
1558	M. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Chief Clerk, Madras Office
1559	M. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Chief Clerk, Madras Office
1560	M. Suresh Kumar	Do. ..	24	S.A. ..	Chief Clerk, Madras Office



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 89.1

MADRAS, THURSDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1909.

Figure 4. 400000

#### Part 33.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

## CONCLUSIONS

Accountancy, Bachelor of Science, by the National Board of Examiners, Present and Future Work	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	23
---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

## APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, &amp;c.

**Jonckheere**

*Promotions and appointments.*—The following promotions and appointments of District Marshals have been ordered by High Court:—

**Authors' note:**

1. Changeover to the element of M.R. by O. Y. Siz(noda Akyu Anzai no Inseki--

WCA, effect from 1st January 1998.

M. B. H. E. Hassan, Khabab, Dist. Asargal, P. O. 10, to act as District Magistrate, First Grade.

M. S. By. Elmadani Khatun Abu Ayyub, b. d. 1076, to her son Abdur Rahman, deceased.  
M. S. By. Salimusa Begum, Ayyubus Ayyub, b. d. 1170, to her son Hafiz Muhammad, deceased.

[illegible]

Massell, Third Grade.

22. Correspondence on the enrolment of N. K. B. V. Narayanaswami Aiyar designed as Acting

**ReJudge:** \_\_\_\_\_

Grade: \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. C. D. J. Fink, S.A., A.S., is set as District Agent, Second Grade.  
M.R.B. Quaternary Soil Science Museum, Alger, Algeria, S.A., is set as District  
Agent, Third Grade.

to H. B. S. Narayanaswami Aiyar Amargal, M.A., B.L., to act as District Muzed, Fourth Grade.

[H] Consigned on the employment of M.H. A. Sumanawasi District Amalg, as acting Sub-Judge:—

Relieved from duty on 2nd December 1900 Sub-Judge.

M.H. Calcutta Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, First Grade.

M.H. Nansen Sub-Judge District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Second Grade.

M.H. Bengali District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Third Grade.

Relieved from duty on 2nd December 1900 Sub-Judge.

M.H. Tamsak District Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Fourth Grade.

[V] Consigned on the service of Mahomed Fakhruddin Sub-Judge, S.A., S.L., as before:—

Relieved from duty on 2nd December 1900.

M.H. Nansen Sub-Judge District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Second Grade.

M.H. Bengali District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Third Grade.

M.H. Tamsak District Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Fourth Grade.

High Court of Judicature, Madras.  
17th December 1900.

J. T. GILLESPIE,  
Registrar.

### BOARD OF REVENUE.

#### Leave Revenue.

Under article 406 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Board of Revenue has granted M.H. P. Kishorendra, Deputy District Collector, South Arcot District, privilege leave for fifteen days with permission to allow the Christmas holidays to his leave.

Board of Revenue (Madras Revenue),  
Chennai, 17th December 1900.

A. S. LOYD-EDWARDS,  
Secretary.

#### Staff, Arcot and Chennai Districts.

Under article 406 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. Robert Lionel Fraser, Assistant Inspector, is granted leave on medical certificate for three months from date of relief.  
Chennai, 16th December 1900.

Transfer.—M.H. P. Kishorendra, Deputy District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the South Arcot District to the South Arcot District, to join on relief by Assistant Inspector M.H. Calcutta Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, First Grade.

M.H. Nansen Sub-Judge District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Second Grade.

The month's post of Assistant Inspector M. Walter George Roberts, M.H. P. Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to the District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

Chennai, 16th December 1900.

Transfer.—Mr. Robert Lionel Fraser, Assistant Inspector, is transferred from the South Arcot District to the South Arcot District. This month's post of Assistant Inspector M.H. P. Kishorendra, Deputy District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

M.H. P. Kishorendra, Deputy District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

M.H. Nansen Sub-Judge District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Second Grade.

The month's post of Assistant Inspector M. Walter George Roberts, M.H. P. Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to the District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

M.H. P. Kishorendra, Deputy District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

M.H. Nansen Sub-Judge District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Second Grade.

The month's post of Assistant Inspector M. Walter George Roberts, M.H. P. Viceroy's Commission District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to the District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

Chennai, 16th December 1900.

Transfer.—M.H. P. Kishorendra, Deputy District Collector, South Arcot District, is transferred from the District Collector, South Arcot District, to the District Collector, South Arcot District, to join on relief.

M.H. Nansen Sub-Judge District Amalg, S.A., S.L., to act as District Magistrate, Second Grade.

Chennai, 16th December 1900.

A. S. LOYD-EDWARDS,  
Secretary.

*Book*.—Under article 101 of the Civil Service Regulations, Assistant Inspector Mr. C. J. Barnes is granted privilege leave by three days from 24 December 1908 in conjunction with the Christmas holidays.

Walter, 19th December 1908.

W. A. FOWLER,  
Supt. Constabulary, Western Division.

#### FOOTING.

The following statement of the year 1908 have obtained certificates at the Tamed Training School, Colaba, and are accordingly exempted from passing the 9 months Technical Training (Intermediate) test:—

P. V. Venkateswaraiah, M.B.,  
V. B. Subramanyam Pillai,  
T. V. Ramaswami Aiyar,  
A. K. Jeyarajam Aiyar,  
A. Pillai.

with credit

A. M. Calappa,  
S. P. Srinivasan,  
K. Raghava Aiyar,  
C. S. Jeyarajam Pillai,  
C. L. Vengal Rao,  
K. Raghavachari Saidu.

Colaba, 19th December 1908.

*Professor*.—Mr. Srinatha Ramana Pillai is confirmed as Ranger, North Circle, from the 1st April 1909.

Colaba, 19th December 1908.

M. A. LEONAR,  
Governor of North, Western Circle.

#### PUBLIC WORKS.

*Leave*.—Mr. E. P. Ramaswami Saidu, Sub-Inspector, Third Circle, is charged of No. 13 Sub-division, Southern Western Division, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from 1st January 1909 or dated 1909.

Vengaloor, 19th December 1908.

C. W. WARD,  
Superintending Engineer, P. Works.

*Appointment of Paddy*.—The posting of Mr. E. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Sub-Inspector, Second Circle, into the 1st, Western Division, for the charge of Kuttam sub-division of the Western Division during the absence of Mr. H. V. S. Srinivasan, M.B., is hereby notified, on privilege leave, issued on the 19th Dec. 1908, dated 19th December 1908, is hereby notified.

Colaba, 19th December 1908.

*Book*.—Mr. A. W. Robert, Assistant Engineer in charge of No. 14 Sub-division of the Western Division, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from 19th December 1908 or date of order, under article 101 of the Civil Service Regulations.

*Posting*.—Mr. H. V. S. Srinivasan Aiyar, M.B., 1st, Western, First Circle, Western Division, is left charge of the Western Sub-division of the Western Division in addition to his regular charge, during the absence of Mr. E. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Assistant Engineer, Third Circle, temporary work, on privilege leave or dated further order.

Colaba, 19th December 1908.

*Leave*.—Under article 101 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. E. W. Jackson, Divisional Engineer, is granted privilege leave for 8 days, with effect from the 24 January 1909, in conjunction of the Christmas holidays and the holiday sanctioned for the festival.

Colaba, 21st December 1908.

S. R. WARD,  
Superintending Engineer, P. Works.

#### GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

##### PATENTS.

##### INVENTIONS.

The following specifications of inventions have been filed in accordance with section 31 of the Inventions and Designs Act, 1904, and are open to inspection at the office of the Chief Secretary to Government, Port St. George, on the payment of a fee of one shilling in the case of each specification:—

(By John Institute George in Lyons, Sugar Refiner, of London, in the State of Queensland, (New South Wales of Australia).—An improved process for the clarification of sugar cane juice.

(By Paula Gertrude Parle in Christchurch, of 45, St. David's Road, Dordrecht).—Improvements in the manufacture of nitrogen compounds with object of carbon and in apparatus for the manufacture of nitrogen compounds.

(By George Harrison Stoddard, Civil Engineer, of 15, York Bridge Street, in the City of Newcastle).—Improvements in the construction of bridges.

(By George Harrison Stoddard, Civil Engineer, of 15, York Bridge Street, in the City of Newcastle).—Improvements in the construction of bridges.

(By George Harrison Stoddard, Civil Engineer, of 15, York Bridge Street, in the City of Newcastle).—Improvements in the construction of bridges.

(By George Harrison Stoddard, Civil Engineer, of 15, York Bridge Street, in the City of Newcastle).—Improvements in the construction of bridges.



## JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

## PROCLAMATION.

By virtue of a Warrant to me directed by His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Madras, I hereby proclaim and give notice that a Sessions of Open and Termination and General Delivery will be held for Fort Saint George, the Town of Madras and the local limits thereof and the places and Jurisdiction subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House of the Court at Madras on Monday the 1st day of February coming the date fixed at which notice is the summons for the trial of all cases and offences due or committed within Fort Saint George or the Town of Madras at the local limits thereof and places and districts subordinate thereto and dependent thereon.

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of Adversity for the trial of all crimes and offences due or committed at the High Seas.

And I hereby require and enjoin all persons bound to prosecute and give evidence at the above Sessions or in any other criminal Courts to attend at the time and place above mentioned and not to depart without leave.

Dated this 18th day of December 1908.

W. D. SMITH,  
Judge.

## DESTRUCTION OF RECORDS.

It is hereby notified for the information of parties and witnesses concerned that, under the High Court Warrant bearing on O.O. No. 1041, Judicial dated 29th June 1908, all the documents (in the custody of the Court) that by them in the suits hereunder mentioned will, unless previously released, be destroyed after 31st March 1909:—

Suit.	Subjects of suits.	Suits.	Subjects of suits.
1887	115, 107, 103, 102 to 179, 180 to 207, 209, 210, 203, 204, 206, 205, 208 and 202.	1908	114, 105, 103, 102, 110, 102, 101, 100, 107, 110, 109, 111, 112 to 119.
1889	8, 17, 16, 14, 10, 11, 100, 114, 115, 147, 144, 178, 180, 176, 177, 179, 211, 204, 118, 200, 210 and 200.	1910	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 to 55, 56 to 59, 71 to 74, 80 to 101, 111 to 117, 119 to 120, 121 to 123, 124 to 126, 127 to 130, 131 to 133, 135, 137 to 139, 140 to 142, 143 to 145, 146 to 148, 149 to 151, 152 to 154, 155 to 157, 158 to 160, 161 to 163, 164 to 166, 167 to 169, 170 to 172, 173 to 175, 176 to 178, 179 to 181, 182 to 184, 185 to 187, 188 to 190, 191 to 193, 194 to 196, 197 to 199, 200 to 202, 203 to 205, 206 to 208, 209 to 211, 212 to 214, 215 to 217, 218 to 220, 221 to 223, 224 to 226, 227 to 229, 230 to 232, 233 to 235, 236 to 238, 239 to 241, 242 to 244, 245 to 247, 248 to 250, 251 to 253, 254 to 256, 257 to 259, 260 to 262, 263 to 265, 266 to 268, 269 to 271, 272 to 274, 275 to 277, 278 to 280, 281 to 283, 284 to 286, 287 to 289, 290 to 292, 293 to 295, 296 to 298, 299 to 301, 302 to 304, 305 to 307, 308 to 310, 311 to 313, 314 to 316, 317 to 319, 320 to 322, 323 to 325, 326 to 328, 329 to 331, 332 to 334, 335 to 337, 338 to 340, 341 to 343, 344 to 346, 347 to 349, 350 to 352, 353 to 355, 356 to 358, 359 to 361, 362 to 364, 365 to 367, 368 to 370, 371 to 373, 374 to 376, 377 to 379, 380 to 382, 383 to 385, 386 to 388, 389 to 391, 392 to 394, 395 to 397, 398 to 400, 401 to 403, 404 to 406, 407 to 409, 410 to 412, 413 to 415, 416 to 418, 419 to 421, 422 to 424, 425 to 427, 428 to 430, 431 to 433, 434 to 436, 437 to 439, 440 to 442, 443 to 445, 446 to 448, 449 to 451, 452 to 454, 455 to 457, 458 to 460, 461 to 463, 464 to 466, 467 to 469, 470 to 472, 473 to 475, 476 to 478, 479 to 481, 482 to 484, 485 to 487, 488 to 490, 491 to 493, 494 to 496, 497 to 499, 500 to 502, 503 to 505, 506 to 508, 509 to 511, 512 to 514, 515 to 517, 518 to 520, 521 to 523, 524 to 526, 527 to 529, 530 to 532, 533 to 535, 536 to 538, 539 to 541, 542 to 544, 545 to 547, 548 to 550, 551 to 553, 554 to 556, 557 to 559, 560 to 562, 563 to 565, 566 to 568, 569 to 571, 572 to 574, 575 to 577, 578 to 580, 581 to 583, 584 to 586, 587 to 589, 590 to 592, 593 to 595, 596 to 598, 599 to 601, 602 to 604, 605 to 607, 608 to 610, 611 to 613, 614 to 616, 617 to 619, 620 to 622, 623 to 625, 626 to 628, 629 to 631, 632 to 634, 635 to 637, 638 to 640, 641 to 643, 644 to 646, 647 to 649, 650 to 652, 653 to 655, 656 to 658, 659 to 661, 662 to 664, 665 to 667, 668 to 670, 671 to 673, 674 to 676, 677 to 679, 680 to 682, 683 to 685, 686 to 688, 689 to 691, 692 to 694, 695 to 697, 698 to 700, 701 to 703, 704 to 706, 707 to 709, 710 to 712, 713 to 715, 716 to 718, 719 to 721, 722 to 724, 725 to 727, 728 to 730, 731 to 733, 734 to 736, 737 to 739, 740 to 742, 743 to 745, 746 to 748, 749 to 751, 752 to 754, 755 to 757, 758 to 760, 761 to 763, 764 to 766, 767 to 769, 770 to 772, 773 to 775, 776 to 778, 779 to 781, 782 to 784, 785 to 787, 788 to 790, 791 to 793, 794 to 796, 797 to 799, 800 to 802, 803 to 805, 806 to 808, 809 to 811, 812 to 814, 815 to 817, 818 to 820, 821 to 823, 824 to 826, 827 to 829, 830 to 832, 833 to 835, 836 to 838, 839 to 841, 842 to 844, 845 to 847, 848 to 850, 851 to 853, 854 to 856, 857 to 859, 860 to 862, 863 to 865, 866 to 868, 869 to 871, 872 to 874, 875 to 877, 878 to 880, 881 to 883, 884 to 886, 887 to 889, 890 to 892, 893 to 895, 896 to 898, 899 to 901, 902 to 904, 905 to 907, 908 to 910, 911 to 913, 914 to 916, 917 to 919, 920 to 922, 923 to 925, 926 to 928, 929 to 931, 932 to 934, 935 to 937, 938 to 940, 941 to 943, 944 to 946, 947 to 949, 950 to 952, 953 to 955, 956 to 958, 959 to 961, 962 to 964, 965 to 967, 968 to 970, 971 to 973, 974 to 976, 977 to 979, 980 to 982, 983 to 985, 986 to 988, 989 to 991, 992 to 994, 995 to 997, 998 to 1000.

City Civil Court, Madras,  
16th December 1908.

C. V. KUMARASWAMI SASTRI,  
City Civil Judge.

## IN THE COURT FOR THE RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS AT MADRAS.

In pursuance of orders of this Court made in the matter of the undermentioned insolvent debtors and respectively dated 20th day of December 1908, it is ordered that the said insolvents be personally discharged under the provisions of the A. C. L. V. C., Chap. II, in respect of all the debts mentioned in their schedules:—

Name.	Power of Insolvency.	Date of Discharge.
18 of 1907	Thomas Rajah Rajagopal Pillay Kannan Rajah Rajagopal Pillay	16th December 1908.

Madras, 16th December 1908.

J. R. N. NEARNSON,  
Official Assignee.

## IN THE COURT FOR THE RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS AT MADRAS.

Notice is hereby given that petitions to the Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors have been filed by the undermentioned persons praying for the benefit of the Act, 11 July, 1902 (No. 1 of 1902), and under the Law relating to Insolvent Debtors in India, and that orders have been made by the said Insolvent Court relieving the petitioners and ordering the said insolvents to J. R. N. Nearnson, Esquire, the Official Assignee of the said Court, and all persons indebted to the said insolvents, or who shall any of their debts and affairs, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

If any creditor intends to oppose the discharge of the said insolvents, notice of such intention and of the grounds of such intended opposition must be given to the said assignee in writing, three days before the day of hearing, exclusive both of the day of giving such notice and of the said day of hearing; and a list of names of such oppositors must be left on my table on the same day. The petitioners and insolvents will be produced by me for inspection and examination of any other, and copies of the petitioners and schedules, or such part thereof as shall be required, will be furnished by me.





IN THE COURSE OF THE DISTRICT MEETING AT WINDYBLOT

ПРЕДЛАГАЕМЫЕ ЦЕНТРАМ № 4 на 1954

Baseline Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Baseline Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Veren under clause 5 of section 12 of Act 312 of 1907 (The Provincial Insolvency Act) is hereby given that an insolvency petition has been filed by Sureshwar Pillai, son of Sureshchandra Subbarayan Pillai, residing at No. 48, Kannan Nijeswami, Thangarai street, praying for the benefit of the Act and that the same is posted to 26th February 1919 for a.d.

District Manager's Office, Tuxedo, N.Y.

生、熟地黄、山茱萸、肉桂、白芍、当归、川芎、

11th December 1989

District Court

IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, TOWNESVILLE.

Employment Service No. 1 of 1974.

In the matter of *Stranger Music*

Training Method	10	20	30	40	50	Performance
Baseline	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Self-supervised	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Supervised	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Self-supervised + Supervised	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

<i>Artemisia biennis</i>	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	Cudweed
<i>Artemisia frigida</i> and 18 others	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	

Notice is hereby given under clause 1 of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that Rebecca Marshall, one of Nanaimo Marshall, residing at Mela Parkman Village, Tippecanoe Idaho, the petitioner, abandoned, has applied to this Court for being declared an intestate and that for application is made to the 10th day of January 1908. Any mother wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by attorney at the said date.

Thousand Oaks, CA 91320. E-mail: [thomson@math.ucsb.edu](mailto:thomson@math.ucsb.edu)

E. H. WALLACE

First day of December 1988

*By District Judge*

#### FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE DUNT, OF MADRAS FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING 1st DECEMBER 1948.

[illegible]

© Copyright 1998 by Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved.

(By order of the Department.)

V. NIKIFOROV,  
Chief Account

W. A. HUNTER,  
Attorney and Counselor.

© 1999 John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Maximums of Cash as Exclusionary profits on demand—84/18.

Work of Martins, Martins, 10th December 1999.

## PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

## TIME-ADJUSTED SUM

A sum of Rs 111 is outstanding in the books of the office on account of salary and boarding allowances of this Temporary Upper Subordinate M.B. Ry. S. Rajagopal Aiyar, and if there are no claims within three months from the date of this notification in the Gazette, the same will be surrendered.

[illegible]

1976. December 1984.

M. BROWN,  
Executive Director, Defense Control Systems.

## CLOSURE OF KUNDOOL-CUNDAPAN CANAL.

The Kundool-Cundapan Canal will be closed, for repairs, for one month from 14th April to 15th June 1906.

Water, if available, will be supplied to sugarcane and other garden crops between Sankunda and the 2nd side of the canal once in ten days, during this period, as usual.

Office of the Executive Engineer,  
Karnool, 19th December 1905.

G. S. HAMA AIYAR,  
Executive Engineer, Karnool Division.

## ADDRESS OF COMMUNICATIONS.

Coming to the quarters of the head quarters of the Executive Engineer, Karnool Revenue District, to District all communications intended to that office should, in future, be addressed to District.

Office of E. S. Kopp, Karnool Revenue District.  
Karnool, 20th December 1905.

G. T. SULLIVAN,  
Executive Engineer, Karnool Revenue District.

## MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

## REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a deserter or absence without leave from the 1st Battalion, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, dated at Shrewsbury, 19th 1905 day of December 1905.

Name, rank and name, 5014, Private Alfred Coo; age, 35 years 252 days; height, 5 feet 10 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, fair; eyes, blue; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 15th March 1897; place of enlistment, Kingston-on-Thames; parish and county in which born, Putney, Surrey; date of desertion or absence, 18th December 1905; place of desertion or absence, Trecroft (near each Regiment in Shrewsbury); marks, nil; under two years' service.

F. S. HANSELL, Lieut.-Col.,  
Comd. Inf. Bn., Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

Report of a deserter or absence without leave from the 1st Battalion, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, dated at Shrewsbury, 19th 1905 day of December 1905.

Name, rank and name, 5105, Private Thomas Williams; age, 25 years 212 days; height, 5 feet 7½ inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, light brown; eyes, brown; trade, soldier; date of enlistment, 18th July 1897; place of enlistment, Cardiff; parish and county in which born, Glyncorrig, Glamorgan; date of desertion or absence, 20th December 1905; place of desertion or absence, Trecroft (near each Regiment in Shrewsbury); marks, both wound on left forearm.

F. S. HANSELL, Lieut.-Col.,  
Comd. Inf. Bn., Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

## POST OFFICE NOTIFICATION.

## NOTIFICATION.

Extract from the Gazette of India, dated 19th December 1905.

## Post Office.

Calcutta, 24th 4th December 1905.

No. 1558-*dp*.—The following officiating appointments are made, viz. Mr. H. D. Bennett, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, First grade, on suspension to act as Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and General, Third grade, from the 15th October 1905 to the 31st November 1905:—

Mr. L. C. Pugh, Superintendent of Post Office, Second grade, to act in the First grade.

No. 1559-*dp*.—The following officiating appointments in the grades of Superintendent of Post Office are made, viz. Mr. D. N. Vear, Superintendent of Post Office, Second grade, as principal joint for three months, with effect from the 1st November 1905:—

Mr. L. T. Pugh, Mr. Superintendent of Post Office, Fifth grade, to act in the Fourth grade from the 1st and 24th November 1905.

W. MAXWELL,  
Offy. Director-General of the Post Office of India.

## MARINE NOTIFICATIONS.

## NOTICE.

## LIGHTS AND BAIT DEPARTMENT.

Boat-owners are hereby informed that the following equipment is to be kept in each light or boat and produced at all inquiries and inspections.

## Lighthouses under 25 feet above water-level.

- 1 Buooying net (in boats not provided with red net).
- 2 Oars.
- 2 Buckets for baiting.
- 2 3' Cur ropes of 16 fathoms each.
- 1 Anchor of suitable weight (not less than 40 lb.)
- 12 Fathoms anchor chain of suitable size.

## Lighthouses over 25 feet above water-level.

- 2 Buckets of not less than 10 lb. weight for every four feet of height measurement, subject to a maximum weight of 40 lb. for any bucket.
- 40 Fathoms anchor chain of approved dimensions; 20 fathoms to be fitted to boat anchor and 10 fathoms to stern anchor.
- 20 Fathoms of cur rope, minimum size 4 inches.
- 4 Oars or sweeps.
- 2 Buckets or tubs.

## Mussel Boats.

- 1 Buooying net.
- 2 Oars.
- 1 Bucket for baiting.
- 2 3½' Cur ropes of 16 fathoms each.
- 1 Two inch-and-a-half diameter.

## Jelly Boats.

- 4 Oars.
- 1 Bucket for baiting.
- 1 Boat hook.
- 2 3' Cur ropes of 10 fathoms each.
- 1 Anchor of suitable weight (not less than 40 lb.).
- 12 Fathoms of anchor chain of suitable size.

Fort Office, Madras,  
22nd Sept. 1906.

C. G. HENCLAIR, Commander, M.S.M.  
Deputy Port Commissioner.

## NOTICE.

Under the provisions of Boat Rules sanctioned by the Madras Government on the 2nd September 1905, the number of passengers and the quantities of goods which shall constitute a boat-load, under the meaning of section 4 of Act X of 1884, also the numerical men forming the crew, are declared to be as follows:—

## MAXIMUM BOAT-LOADS.

## Mussel Boats.

Mussel Boat Cargo—			Innals buckets.	Outside buckets.
Dried weight not decomposable by water .. .. .	..	..	8 bush	8 bush
Wine, sugar, grain, groceries, etc. .. .. .	..	..	30 bags	25 bags
General cargo, 50 cubic feet to ton .. .. .	..	..	2½ tons	2 tons
Number of crew .. .. .	..	..	3 men, 1 boy, 3 men, 1 boy.	

In bad weather, 10 per cent. less cargo to be carried. Standard size of Mussel boat for cargo or passengers to be between 20 feet length x 7 feet width x 1 foot deep, and 10 feet length x 8 feet width x 4 feet 6 inches deep.

## Mussel Boat Passengers—

			Innals buckets.	Outside buckets.
European passengers .. .. .	..	..	12 adults	8 adults
Native passengers .. .. .	..	..	15 adults	10 adults
Number of crew .. .. .	..	..	3 men, 1 boy, 3 men, 1 boy.	

Two children under 5 years to count as one adult.

Standard size of Mussel boat for passengers to be the same as for cargo.

## Jelly Boats.

Jelly Boat Passengers—			Innals buckets.	Outside buckets.
European passengers .. .. .	..	..	5 adults	4 adults
Native passengers .. .. .	..	..	7 adults	4 adults
Number of crew .. .. .	..	..	4 men	3 men.

Two children under 6 years to count as one adult.

Standard size of pulley hole between 24 feet to 34 feet to 24 feet, and 28 feet to 4 feet to 4 feet.

For every foot of length above 30 feet one extra work for crew and one extra adult passenger allowed. Breadth and depth of boat to be increased proportionately for increase of length.

*Editor:*

*Expenses*.—To be taken in accordance with their engagements as expressed in their contracts, but when living costs harbor 25 per cent. less to be carried.

**Not in excess of**—lightens up to 50 tons measurement 8 men, one extra man to be added for every 20 or part of 20 tons measurement over 50 tons. 40 per cent of above crew may be deducted if the lighter is fitted with approved mechanical gear for working anchors.

Ligature may be licensed to some passengers if fitted with approved accommodation and safety equipment.

[illegible]

உதவதற்குத் தயார்ப்படவுள்ளவர்களுக்குத் தகவல் கிடைக்கப்படுகிறது.

உறுப்பினர் கேள்வி-சான்றிதழ் தரவில்லை என்பதைத் தெரிவித்து, இவ்வாறு நடந்தால் உடனடி நடவடிக்கை எடுக்கப்படும் என அறிவித்தார். பின்னர் அவர் கருத்துரை செய்தார்.

[illegible]

1.1 உயிர்த்துத்தியைக் கற்கவேண்டிய வேண்டுகோள்கள்

[illegible]

總發行所：東京丸の内區丸の内三丁目

பகுதி	பெண்	புருஷ	மொத்தம்	பெண்	புருஷ	மொத்தம்
1	1	1	2	1	1	2
2	1	1	2	1	1	2
3	1	1	2	1	1	2
4	1	1	2	1	1	2
5	1	1	2	1	1	2
6	1	1	2	1	1	2
7	1	1	2	1	1	2
8	1	1	2	1	1	2
9	1	1	2	1	1	2
10	1	1	2	1	1	2
11	1	1	2	1	1	2
12	1	1	2	1	1	2
13	1	1	2	1	1	2
14	1	1	2	1	1	2
15	1	1	2	1	1	2
16	1	1	2	1	1	2
17	1	1	2	1	1	2
18	1	1	2	1	1	2
19	1	1	2	1	1	2
20	1	1	2	1	1	2
21	1	1	2	1	1	2
22	1	1	2	1	1	2
23	1	1	2	1	1	2
24	1	1	2	1	1	2
25	1	1	2	1	1	2
26	1	1	2	1	1	2
27	1	1	2	1	1	2
28	1	1	2	1	1	2
29	1	1	2	1	1	2
30	1	1	2	1	1	2
31	1	1	2	1	1	2
32	1	1	2	1	1	2
33	1	1	2	1	1	2
34	1	1	2	1	1	2
35	1	1	2	1	1	2
36	1	1	2	1	1	2
37	1	1	2	1	1	2
38	1	1	2	1	1	2
39	1	1	2	1	1	2
40	1	1	2	1	1	2
41	1	1	2	1	1	2
42	1	1	2	1	1	2
43	1	1	2	1	1	2
44	1	1	2	1	1	2
45	1	1	2	1	1	2
46	1	1	2	1	1	2
47	1	1	2	1	1	2
48	1	1	2	1	1	2
49	1	1	2	1	1	2
50	1	1	2	1	1	2
51	1	1	2	1	1	2
52	1	1	2	1	1	2
53	1	1	2	1	1	2
54	1	1	2	1	1	2
55	1	1	2	1	1	2
56	1	1	2	1	1	2
57	1	1	2	1	1	2
58	1	1	2	1	1	2
59	1	1	2	1	1	2
60	1	1	2	1	1	2
61	1	1	2	1	1	2
62	1	1	2	1	1	2
63	1	1	2	1	1	2
64	1	1	2	1	1	2
65	1	1	2	1	1	2
66	1	1	2	1	1	2
67	1	1	2	1	1	2
68	1	1	2	1	1	2
69	1	1	2	1	1	2
70	1	1	2	1	1	2
71	1	1	2	1	1	2
72	1	1	2	1	1	2
73	1	1	2	1	1	2
74	1	1	2	1	1	2
75	1	1	2	1	1	2
76	1	1	2	1	1	2
77	1	1	2	1	1	2
78	1	1	2	1	1	2
79	1	1	2	1	1	2
80	1	1	2	1	1	2
81	1	1	2	1	1	2
82	1	1	2	1	1	2
83	1	1	2	1	1	2
84	1	1	2	1	1	2
85	1	1	2	1	1	2
86	1	1	2	1	1	2
87	1	1	2	1	1	2
88	1	1	2	1	1	2
89	1	1	2	1	1	2
90	1	1	2	1	1	2
91	1	1	2	1	1	2
92	1	1	2	1	1	2
93	1	1	2	1	1	2
94	1	1	2	1	1	2
95	1	1	2	1	1	2
96	1	1	2	1	1	2
97	1	1	2	1	1	2
98	1	1	2	1	1	2
99	1	1	2	1	1	2
100	1	1	2	1	1	2

2007-01-01

[illegible]

Part Order, Madras,  
22d Sept 1894

© D. SINCLAIR, Commander, R.L.M.,  
Doris Red Cross.

## NOTICE OF ANNUAL INSPECTION OF LOTTERY BOATHS

Under rule II of the Boat Rules framed under section 2 of the Act X of 1936, notices are hereby given to owners of all the licensed boats of the Port of Madras that the annual inspection will commence on or about 10th January 1938. The last master log will be taken at the Port Office Register during the hours of inspection.

4. The frequency of tests will be held between the hours 7 a.m. and 9 a.m., and the crew will be scheduled on the shore between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. daily.

2. Form must be fully completed as required in this office notice dated 22nd September 1987 and published in the *Post & General* from the 21st to 28th December 1987.



LIST of CHURCHES in the MANNAN DISTRICT with their Denominations, etc., on the 15th December 1908, as reported by Commissioners or agents in this office.

Church name.	Denomin.	Commissioner.	Denomin.	Where built.	Agent's.
S.S. "Bible Society"	..	4115	W. Carter	Colombo	South India. Export Company.
S.S. "Evangelical"	..	3915	J. R. Stewart	..	..
S.S. "Bible Society"	..	4241	Van Patten	..	..

Summary of Tonnage arrived at and departed from the Port of Mannan from the 15th to the 15th December 1908.

## ARRIVALS.

From arrival.	From's name.	Tonn.	Agent's name.	Where from.	Where to.
1916.					
12th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	12th Dec.
13th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	13th Dec.
14th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	14th Dec.
15th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	15th Dec.
16th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	16th Dec.
17th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	17th Dec.
18th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	18th Dec.
19th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	19th Dec.
20th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	20th Dec.
21st Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	21st Dec.
22nd Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	22nd Dec.
23rd Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	23rd Dec.
24th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	24th Dec.
25th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	25th Dec.
26th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	26th Dec.
27th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	27th Dec.
28th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	28th Dec.
29th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	29th Dec.
30th Dec.	S.S. "Australia"	8481	B. E. Leary	Colombo	30th Dec.

## DEPARTURES.

From and to	Vessel's name	Tonn.	Agent's name	Company or cons.	Whither from &c.
17th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
18th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
19th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
20th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
21st Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
22nd Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
23rd Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
24th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
25th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
26th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
27th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
28th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
29th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.
30th Dec.	S.S. "Pangloss"	8719	B. E. Leary	—	Colombo.

Port Office, Mannan.  
15th Dec. 1908.

C. G. SUNDLER, Commissioner, S.I.P.  
Seymour, Mannan, 15th Dec.

## REVENUE NOTIFICATION

## NOTIFICATION.

20. The Importation of foreign Goods and Articles of foreign Origin or Manufacture in the Mannan District are hereby notified that, from the 1st April 1909, the same will be brought in at such registered and licensed ports as may be notified, and the same will be subject to the payment of the duties thereon.

Board of Revenue (Seymour District),  
Mannan, 15th December 1908.

H. A. E. THOMSON,  
Secretary.

## OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES FOR THE  
VELLORE CENTRAL JAIL MANUFACTORY.

The Superintendent, Central Jail, Vellore, will receive tenders for a supply of the articles enumerated in the list given below for the period from 1st April 1937 to 31st March 1938.

3. Tenders will be received up to 28th February 1937.

2. Tenders to be submitted "Tenders for the supply of Miscellaneous articles" and to be accompanied by Rs. 10 earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderer.

4. The articles shall be supplied at the Central Jail, Vellore, in such quantities and at such times the Superintendent may direct.

5. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

6. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of requiring the contractor to supply greater or smaller quantities of the articles than those mentioned in the list.

7. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payment for articles supplied will be made by the Government.

8. The contract must not be sublet.

9. The contract is subject to the authorization by the Inspector General of Prisons.

10. The successful tenderer will be required to deposit a sum equivalent to 5 per cent of the value of the articles contracted for as security for the due performance of his contract and to sign a contract bond within one week from the date of the acceptance of his contract being made known to him, otherwise the earnest-money will be forfeited.

11. Any further information can be obtained from the undersigned.

List of articles required for the Vellore Central Jail Manufactory.

No.	Articles.	Probable quantity.	No.	Articles.	Probable quantity.
1	Bamboo	1000	24	Heavy balls	10
2	Bamboo	1000	25	Thin	100
3	Bamboo	1000	26	Thin	100
4	Thin	1000	27	Thin	100
5	Thin	1000	28	Thin	100
6	Thin	1000	29	Thin	100
7	Thin	1000	30	Thin	100
8	Thin	1000	31	Thin	100
9	Thin	1000	32	Thin	100
10	Thin	1000	33	Thin	100
11	Thin	1000	34	Thin	100
12	Thin	1000	35	Thin	100
13	Thin	1000	36	Thin	100
14	Thin	1000	37	Thin	100
15	Thin	1000	38	Thin	100
16	Thin	1000	39	Thin	100
17	Thin	1000	40	Thin	100
18	Thin	1000	41	Thin	100
19	Thin	1000	42	Thin	100
20	Thin	1000	43	Thin	100
21	Thin	1000	44	Thin	100
22	Thin	1000	45	Thin	100
23	Thin	1000	46	Thin	100
24	Thin	1000	47	Thin	100
25	Thin	1000	48	Thin	100
26	Thin	1000	49	Thin	100
27	Thin	1000	50	Thin	100
28	Thin	1000	51	Thin	100
29	Thin	1000	52	Thin	100
30	Thin	1000	53	Thin	100
31	Thin	1000	54	Thin	100
32	Thin	1000	55	Thin	100
33	Thin	1000	56	Thin	100
34	Thin	1000	57	Thin	100
35	Thin	1000	58	Thin	100
36	Thin	1000	59	Thin	100
37	Thin	1000	60	Thin	100
38	Thin	1000	61	Thin	100
39	Thin	1000	62	Thin	100
40	Thin	1000	63	Thin	100
41	Thin	1000	64	Thin	100
42	Thin	1000	65	Thin	100
43	Thin	1000	66	Thin	100
44	Thin	1000	67	Thin	100
45	Thin	1000	68	Thin	100
46	Thin	1000	69	Thin	100
47	Thin	1000	70	Thin	100
48	Thin	1000	71	Thin	100
49	Thin	1000	72	Thin	100
50	Thin	1000	73	Thin	100
51	Thin	1000	74	Thin	100
52	Thin	1000	75	Thin	100
53	Thin	1000	76	Thin	100
54	Thin	1000	77	Thin	100
55	Thin	1000	78	Thin	100
56	Thin	1000	79	Thin	100
57	Thin	1000	80	Thin	100
58	Thin	1000	81	Thin	100
59	Thin	1000	82	Thin	100
60	Thin	1000	83	Thin	100
61	Thin	1000	84	Thin	100
62	Thin	1000	85	Thin	100
63	Thin	1000	86	Thin	100
64	Thin	1000	87	Thin	100
65	Thin	1000	88	Thin	100
66	Thin	1000	89	Thin	100
67	Thin	1000	90	Thin	100
68	Thin	1000	91	Thin	100
69	Thin	1000	92	Thin	100
70	Thin	1000	93	Thin	100
71	Thin	1000	94	Thin	100
72	Thin	1000	95	Thin	100
73	Thin	1000	96	Thin	100
74	Thin	1000	97	Thin	100
75	Thin	1000	98	Thin	100
76	Thin	1000	99	Thin	100
77	Thin	1000	100	Thin	100

\* Each basket containing 100.

† is to be furnished.

Central Jail, Vellore,  
21st Dec. 1936.

J. E. YOUNG,  
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF WORK TO THE MANUFACTORY OF THE  
CENTRAL JAIL, VELLORE.

Notice is hereby given that contracts for the supply of work to the Vellore Central Jail Manufactory will be received up to 28th February 1937 by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Vellore, for the supply of work to the Vellore Central Jail Manufactory from 1st April 1937 to 31st March 1938.

2. No tenders will be received after the date specified above.

3. Tenders to be submitted "Tenders for the supply of work to Vellore Jail Manufactory".

4. No tenders will be considered unless accompanied by a sample of not less than one piece each of the work to be supplied and the proposed money.



3. Tenders must specify in materials (with or without) the rate at which such work can be supplied at the full or on rails at Victoria railway station. Quotations for delivery elsewhere will not be considered.

4. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

5. The earnest money of successful tenders will be returned. The earnest money of unsuccessful tenders will be forfeited if he fails to execute the contract bond and furnish security to the amount of 5 per cent. of the value of the work contracted for in such value was work from the date of the acceptance of his contract being made known to him.

6. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payment for the work supplied will be made by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Victoria.

7. The contract is subject to the confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

8. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of requiring the successful tenderer to supply greater or smaller quantities of work than those mentioned herein and the quantities ordered by the Superintendent shall be delivered within ten days of order.

9. Any further information can be obtained from the undersigned.

No.	Description.	Quantity required.	Current money to accompany each tender.
		tons.	rs.
1	Best white wool, best quality, without admixture of horns or coloured wool.	400	15
2	Common white wool.	1,500	10
3	Best black wool, best quality.	750	10
4	Common black wool.	250	10
5	Best white wool, best quality, dyed pure.	400	15
6	Common white wool, dyed pure.	1,500	10

Central Jail, Victoria,  
16th Dec. 1905.

J. E. THOMSON,  
Superintendent.

#### TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF CUT SANDALS TO THE CENTRAL JAIL, VICTORIA.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Victoria, up to 12th February 1906 for the supply by contract of 25,000 pairs of cut sandals according to the new Police pattern which may be seen at the Victoria Central Jail and 5,000 pairs of old Police pattern with all materials complete as detailed below.

1. No tenders will be received after the date specified above.

2. Tenders to be accompanied by "Tenders for the supply of Cut Sandals to Victoria Central Jail."

3. Tenders accompanied by samples of cut sandals and materials which it is proposed to supply and No. 11. earnest money will not be considered. The earnest-money and samples will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers.

4. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will be required to deposit a sum equivalent to 5 per cent. of the value of the goods to be supplied as security for due performance of his contract. The earnest-money of the successful tenderer will be forfeited if he fails to execute the contract and to furnish the required security on such within one week from the date of the acceptance of his contract being made known to him.

6. The materials to be delivered at the Central Jail, Victoria, as follows:—

1,000 pairs by 15th April 1906 and 1,500 pairs every subsequent seven days until the contract is fulfilled.

7. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payment for the sandals supplied will be made by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Victoria.

8. The contract is subject to the confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

9. Any further information can be obtained from the undersigned.

10. The materials to be supplied for every 100 pairs of cut sandals are:—

- 3 balls of yarn,
- 3 oz. best wool
- 12½ lbs. of stitching leather (phosphoric)
- 250 pairs (2" x 2" each), 500 (3" x 2" each), 500 (4" x 2" each), 200 for straps.
- 1 lb. galena,
- 4 lbs. of iron sulphate,
- 2 lbs. of iron black.

Central Jail, Victoria,  
16th Dec. 1905.

J. E. THOMSON,  
Superintendent.



## LIST OF UNCLAIMED GOODS LYING IN THE MADRAS CUSTOM HOUSE.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned packages remain unclaimed in the Custom House and will be sold by public auction (if not cleared unconditionally) under section 86 of the Sea Customs Act.

1. Goods advertised by the auctioneers for sale will not be permitted to be withdrawn except on payment of a deposit sufficient to cover duty, godown rent, brokers' dues and other charges, and the owner should arrange with the auctioneers, Messrs. Union & Co., Limited, for the payment of their charges and produce a letter from them authorizing the removal of the goods from the custom list.

2. The goods will be sold subject to the payment of Port Trust charges which will be notified at the time of sale.

No.	Name.	Date.	Marked description.	Number and description of packages.	Contents.	Remarks.
1	S.S. "Gulconda" ..	18th April.	In stowage with "W & Co." in the cargo.	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
2	Do. ..	17th do. ..	A parcel with "W & Co." in the cargo.	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
3	S.S. "Tara" ..	16th May ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
4	S.S. "Tara" ..	17th April.	S. G. Dury, of American Consul, Madras.	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
5	S.S. "Puducherry" ..	1st do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
6	S.S. "Gowrie" ..	17th do. ..	A parcel with "W & Co." in the cargo.	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
7	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th May ..	A parcel with "W & Co." in the cargo.	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
8	S.S. "Kankana" ..	1st June ..	The East India Co., Madras.	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
9	S.S. "Kankana" ..	1st Feb. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
10	S.S. "Gowrie" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
11	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
12	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
13	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
14	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
15	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
16	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
17	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
18	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
19	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
20	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
21	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
22	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
23	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
24	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
25	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
26	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
27	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
28	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
29	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
30	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
31	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
32	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
33	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
34	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
35	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
36	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
37	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
38	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
39	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
40	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
41	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
42	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
43	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
44	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
45	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
46	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
47	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
48	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
49	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
50	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
51	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
52	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
53	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
54	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
55	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
56	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
57	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
58	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
59	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
60	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
61	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
62	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
63	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
64	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
65	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
66	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
67	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
68	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
69	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
70	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
71	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
72	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
73	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
74	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
75	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
76	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
77	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
78	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
79	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
80	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
81	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
82	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
83	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
84	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
85	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
86	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
87	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
88	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
89	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
90	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
91	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
92	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
93	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
94	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
95	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
96	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
97	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
98	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
99	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....
100	S.S. "Kankana" ..	17th do. ..	Do. ..	1 case ..	Washers ..	.....

Custom House, Madras,  
18th December 1904.

C. D. WATKINS,  
Assistant Collector of Sea Customs.















## DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Annual List of Establishment of the Defence Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st January 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 407 B. (An. 4.)

## BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REVENUE).

Report of the Commissioner of the District Taxes and Customs in Weymouth in the Marine Department. For the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue, Customs and Excise). Report for the year 1905-1906. (An. 1.)

For sale to Officers and Privileges application accompanied by a certificate of eligibility from the Board of the District. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Table of Revenue, English. (An. 1.)

Table of Revenue, English. (An. 1.)

## BOARD OF REVENUE (MARITIME REVENUE).

Table of Revenue in the Port of London, corrected up to 31st April 1906. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Board of Revenue in the Marine Department. Report for the year 1905-1906. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS.

Table of Revenue in the Port of London, corrected up to 31st April 1906. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

Statement of the Public Works Department in the Marine Department, corrected up to 31st Jan. 1907. Royal Dec. issued. No. 14 of 10 B. (An. 1.)

## LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENTS.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE WORK OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF THE TOWN OF PORTSTOWN, DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. Dublin, paper cover. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)

## GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)

## GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB.

THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)  
 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF DUBLIN, FOR THE YEAR 1901. DUBLIN, PAPER COVER. 4s. 6d. (1902.)

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, AND 1, SLATING STREET, CALCUTTA.

[A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained from the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta.]

[The names of the publications are for printing and printing.]

## List of New Books published during the Current Quarter.

A LIST OF THE STATUTES AND ACTS RELATIVE TO MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS IN INDIA, 1891-1901.  
 By T. A. FARMER, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Royal Bengal Sec. Clk., No. 1, Slating Street, Calcutta.  
 DUBLIN: BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, AND 1, SLATING STREET, CALCUTTA.  
 DUBLIN: BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, AND 1, SLATING STREET, CALCUTTA.  
 DUBLIN: BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, AND 1, SLATING STREET, CALCUTTA.

\* THIS INDIAN ENGINEERING ACT, 1886 (VI OF 1886), AS AMENDED BY THE LAST AMENDMENT 1928, IS

Am I do 1878, an enclosure to let December 1887, To Him; Am I Fine 8. (Aries 1)  
Am XXV of 1881, an enclosure to let December 1887, To Him; Am I Fine 8. (Aries 1)

ADD VI of 1985. In Draft. Page 2. (Area 1.)

Am. Mus. Nov. 1908. In *Handl. Plac. 2* (Handl. 2.)  
Am. Mus. Nov. 1908. In *Handl. Plac. 2* (Handl. 2.)

FOR UN-DEPRESSED UNEMPLOYED LOTS ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF CHICAGO WITH COUNTRYSIDE TASTE,  
NORTH AND AN IDEAL Bayou Royal Eps. 644b.

Vol. I.	1894 to 1907.	Kalam 1895.	No. 1 Am. B.	(See 100.)
Vol. II.	1898 to 1908.	Kalam 1898.	No. 2 Am. B.	(See 100.)

Vol. II.	1878 to 1879.	London 1878.	No. 2 An. n.	(An. II.)
Vol. III.	1879 to 1881.	London 1879.	No. 3 An. n.	(An. III.)
Vol. IV.	1881 to 1882.	London 1881.	No. 4 An. n.	(An. IV.)
Vol. V.	1882 to 1883.	London 1882.	No. 5 An. n.	(An. V.)

Vol. V, 1944 to 1949.	Volume 1949.	Rs. 3 As. 3.	(As. 15)
Vol. VI, 1950 to 1959.	Volume 1959.	Rs. 3 As. 3.	(As. 9)
G.J. 1960 to 1969.	Volume 1969.	Rs. 3 As. 3.	(As. 15)

Complexes I-VIII. No. 19. No. 8. (No. 3. No. 12.)

Am Y no 1944 In Hilo, Am 1 Am 2 (Am 3)  
Am IX no 1945 In Uda, Am 3 (Am 4)  
Am IX no 1946 In Hilo, Am 2 (Am 3)

Act IX of 1908. In Hindi. Ar. 1. (Anna 1.)  
 Act X of 1908. In Urdu. Pina 1. (Anna 1.)  
 Act X of 1908. In Hindi. Pina 1. (Anna 1.)

Ann. X. av 1868. In Hede. Fica 2. (Sana 1.)  
Ann. XI. av 1868. In Urdn. Fica 2. (Sana 1.)  
Ann. XII. av 1868. In Hede. Fica 2. (Sana 1.)

1909, декабрь 1. Фото 3. (Альбом 1.)

See No. IX of 1919 (FORFEITURE), AS AMENDED BY THE ACT OCTOBER 1919. Also 4 Page 5. (Amended 1.)  
See No. XVI of 1940 (SCHOOL-UNIT AND AMENDMENT), AS AMENDED BY THE ACT OCTOBER 1940. Also 4 Page 5.

Act No. XXXI of 1908 (BANKING OF INDIA) WITH AMENDMENTS. ANNA I Page 3. (Annex 1)

Act No. V of 1978 (Industrial Property), as amended by the Law October 1978. (Annex 1.) (Annex 1.)  
Act No. XI of 1983 (Participation or Control by Foreigners), with amendments. (Annex 1.) (Annex 1.)  
Act No. 2741 of 1980 (Foreign Investment), with amendments. (Annex 1.) (Annex 1.)

May 26, 1911, to 1912. [Exams (Math-Science) Art], as mentioned up to 1st October 1908.  
Anno I Pini 6. (Anno 1.)

\_\_\_\_\_

List of Books published from June to September 1938.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 06-08-2009 BY 60322 UCBAW/SJS

Jan 11 up 1100 (Lower Taper) to 1000 (Base) 1000  
 Jan 1 up 1000 (Lower Taper) to 1000 (Base) 1000  
 Jan 1 up 1000 (Lower Taper) to 1000 (Base) 1000  
 Jan 1 up 1000 (Lower Taper) to 1000 (Base) 1000

[illegible]

See *Business Council*, *Page*, *William B. HARRIS*, 1925, *National Acad. Club*, *Re*, *Page*, *44*, (Am. 1)  
 See *Re*, *Page*, 1925, *The Journal of Commerce*, *Am*, 1925, *Re*, *Page*, *44*, (Am. 1)  
 See *Re*, *Page*, 1925, *The Journal of Commerce*, *Am*, 1925, *Re*, *Page*, *44*, (Am. 1)  
 See *Re*, *Page*, 1925, *The Journal of Commerce*, *Am*, 1925, *Re*, *Page*, *44*, (Am. 1)

See HNK in 1912 (Classification in Accord), as amended to 1914 (vol. 1912, No. 1, (Aug. 1) and 12 of 1912. The Bureau Chemistry Act, as amended to 1914 (The Fisheries Act). (Noted. Super notes, No. 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-

100 Eastern Street and 100th Ave. The Pacific Hotel and 100th Ave. 100th Ave. and 100th Ave.	City, Feb. 7, 1900 City, Feb. 7, 1900 City, Feb. 7, 1900	Superior Hotel, City, Mo. 100th Ave. Superior Hotel, City, Mo. 100th Ave. Superior Hotel, City, Mo. 100th Ave.	Mo. 100th Ave. Mo. 100th Ave. Mo. 100th Ave.
--	--	--	--

Two Ocean Coast, San Marcos, 1938, Royal Herp. Colln. No. 1000. (Sta. 42)

[illegible]

Jan 10 or 1871. Yucca at San, Philip, George Parsons. Colo. San 1. (San 1.)  
 Jan 2 or 1860. Yucca Gardner, at San San San San San. Colo. San 1. (San 1.)  
 Jan 10 or 1860. Yucca Gardner San San, at San San San San San. Colo. San 1. (San 1.)

1946 VI 21 1200. *Epilobium angustifolium* L. Fied. 2. (Aster 1.) Ell. 1. 1946 VI 21 1200. *Epilobium angustifolium* L. Fied. 2. (Aster 1.) Ell. 1.  
 1946 VI 21 1200. *Epilobium angustifolium* L. Fied. 2. (Aster 1.) Ell. 1. 1946 VI 21 1200. *Epilobium angustifolium* L. Fied. 2. (Aster 1.) Ell. 1.

[illegible][illegible]

For further information, contact the National Archives at College Park, MD 20740-6001, or the National Archives at St. Louis, MO 63103-0101.

№ 26, 71 от 1930 (Удмуртская Республика) и № 26, 71 от 1930 (Ар. Амур 1930. 4а, 7. Фас 8. (Где 1.)  
№ 26, 71 от 1930 (Удмуртская Республика) и № 26, 71 от 1930 (Ар. Амур 1930. 4а, 7. Фас 8. (Где 1.)  
№ 26, 71 от 1930 (Удмуртская Республика) и № 26, 71 от 1930 (Ар. Амур 1930. 4а, 7. Фас 8. (Где 1.)

See's Shining on Human Law (Spec. 1994, Napa) Rev. Chd. B. S. (Chs. 1-2)  
 See's Shining on Human Law (Spec. 1994, Napa) Rev. Chd. B. S. (Chs. 1-2)

10.	do.	1959.	Rept.	Int.	Cont.	Pa. 4	(44, 5.)
11.	do.	1959.	Rept.	Int.	Cont.	Pa. 6	(44, 6.)

12. *See* on Human Resources, 1957. Pa. 1.

**JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.** Ed. 18. (For set of 6 vols.)  
LONDON: HENRY KIMBLE AND SONS. Ed. 19. 4 vols.



Warrant Deputy-Superiors and Superiors for Tellicherry and Tanjore districts. Applications are invited by registered post up to 31st December 1938, but none will be considered without the deposit mentioned in paragraph 3 and 4 below.

(a) For the post of Deputy-Superior on Rs. 72 (fixed salary) and on commission varying from Rs. 15 to Rs. 25.

(b) For the post of Superiors on Rs. 50 + 8 and Rs. 50 + 4.

All applicants should be marked on the cover with the words underlined above.

2. Applicants should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 100 in the case of Deputy-Superiors on Rs. 72 which will be returned to Rs. 180 when the Deputy-Superior draws a commission of Rs. 25 and upwards and by a deposit of Rs. 150 in the case of Superiors on Rs. 50 + 8 and Rs. 202 in the case of Superiors on Rs. 50 + 4.

3. The deposit should not be sent in money nor in notes but in the shape of a receipt from any Government Treasury showing that the amount has been credited into the Treasury as deposit money which will be returned, reduced for expenditure on essential candidates. But in the case of selected candidates it will be credited into the Savings Bank or security for bonded service.

4. For the post of Deputy-Superior the knowledge of English is not essential but the applicants should have had practical experience of managing a department or Government and should know how to keep accounts.

For the post of Superiors the knowledge of English is desirable but not essential as it is much more important that they should have had practical experience of working in the forests under Government, contractors, or private. In both cases the extent of practical work done and persons to whom references may be made should be stated in columns 7 and 8 of the statement.

5. The Deputy-Superiors must also pay for permits purchased by them for the only in the deposit.

6. The applicants selected will be required to come for examination to the District Forest Office, Tellicherry, or Tanjore as specified in the notice as they are summoned and should be prepared to wait several days until the examination is finished.

7. All applications should be addressed as follows:

C. D. P. THORNTON, Esq., District Forest Officer, Tellicherry.

Form of application for appointment of Superiors or Deputy-Superior in Tellicherry and Tanjore Districts.

The following statements should accompany:—

(a) Copies of certificates as to previous employment and practical work done in the forests in Agents or other work as required or all.

(b) Specimen of his handwriting in all languages which applicant can write.

Application for the post of Deputy-Superior.

First	Age	Address in full	Rank held for	Other and rank	What languages he can read and write	What previous employment held of practical work in forests	Under whom he has worked from whom money can be made.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Collector's Office, Tellicherry and Tanjore,  
Forest Branch, 25th December 1938.

C. D. P. THORNTON,  
District Forest Officer

Appointments are invited for the post of Circle Foreman in this office.

The pay of the appointment will be Rs. 20 per month and the appointment is for three months.

None but those who have passed the examination of the College of Forestry, Madras, need apply.

Preference will be given to men who have had previous experience.

Applications should reach the undersigned before the 1st January 1939.

Executive Engineer's Office, Nallur Division,  
15th December 1938.

N. N. ADIGUNDRAM MUDALIAR,  
Executive Engineer, Nallur Division.

Advertisements from candidates who have passed at least the Matriculation Examination with Hand-writing and, are invited for posts on the 15th in the Sub-Registry offices at Villupuram, Kumbakonam and Amalapuram. The applicants should be below 25 years and accompanied with birth and caste certificates. Preference will be given to those who have experience in the Government Departmental clerical duties.

North Arcot Magistrate's Office, Chittoor,  
15th December 1938.

G. VASUDEVA SASTRI,  
Magistrate.



I, VANDANAKALAI PANDHARASSETT AITANDAR, S.A., S.S., do solemnly swear the High Court of Judicature at Madras, on or after 4th Jan. 1910, for my appointment as a Judge of the said High Court.

Triplicane, 25th November 1909.

V. PANDHARASSETT AITANDAR.

I solemnly swear the High Court on or after 12th January next for my appointment as Judge thereof.

Madras, 2nd December 1909.

P. M. RANASWAMIA BHATTAR.

I solemnly swear the High Court on or after the 16th January to be installed as a Judge thereof.

Madras, 19th December 1909.

V. CHAKRAI SASTRI.

I, SIVAKU SANKARANATHAN ARUNTHANATHAN MURUGAN, do hereby certify that I shall herewith be called as "Babu Ramani."

Triplicane, 14th December 1909.

A. S. ARUNTHANATHAN MURUGAN.

*Notary Attestat.*

I solemnly swear as Y. PICHU IYER, one of the Judges of the High Court of Madras, do hereby certify that I shall herewith be called as "Babu Ramani."

Madras, 21st December 1909.

Y. PICHU IYER.

#### BANK OF MADRAS.

The Bank of Madras and the Public Debt Office will be closed on the Christmas Holidays from Friday the 23rd to Tuesday the 29th instant and from Thursday the 1st to Saturday the 2nd January 1910 inclusive.

(By order of the Directors.)

W. B. HUNTER.

*Secretary and Treasurer.*

Madras, 19th December 1909.





SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 51.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 29, 1908.

[Part, 4 p.m.]

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

From the MADRAS OBSERVATORY REPORT.

1919.		Temperature reduced to 32° F.	Thermometers				Maximum Relative Humidity at 5 p.m.	Direction of Wind.	Winds		Direction of Rain.	Quantity of Rain.	Direction of Wind.	Direction of Rain.
			Observed		Observed				Direction	Force				
			Barometer		Barometer									
			Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.								
Date.	Time.	Indian	"	"	"	"	Un.			Miles	inches.	Direction.	Quantity.	
18th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
19th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
20th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
21st	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
22nd	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
23rd	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
24th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
25th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
26th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
27th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..
28th	5 a.m.	70.5	69.0	67.0	61.0	60.0	100.0	20	S.W.	140	..	..	..	..

The Standard Thermometer and Thermometers are used at 3 a.m., 5 a.m., 7 a.m., 9 a.m., and 3 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, obtained from twenty years' observations. The position of the Thermometer is twenty-five feet above the level of the sea, and the anemometer of the Rain Gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, sun, and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 65.00 inches; the average due for the same period being 49.00 inches.

MADRAS OBSERVATORY, 21st December 1908.

R. L. JONES,  
Deputy Director.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 52.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1896. [PART II.]

**MADRAS PORT TRUST.**

MINUTES OF MEETINGS.

Minutes of a Board Meeting No. 18 of 1896-1897 held on the 6th December 1896.

PRESENT:

Mr. F. J. E. Pyper, Esq., Chairman.

Commander W. Mitchell, R.N.M.  
Mr. S. D. Peters.  
Mr. A. Schell.  
Mr. C. B. Stephens.

Mr. F. W. Cox.  
Mr. Richard of Abdul Kader Baidin Sahib.  
M. S. R. See Chik T. Swaminathan Chetti  
Vann.

21th. Read, approved and resolved the minutes of the previous meeting held on Friday, 20th November 1896.

22th. Read and accepted copy of Letter, dated 24th November 1896, from Mr. J. S. Bontay, F.R.S., regarding his seat on the Board of the Port Trust.

23th. Read letter from the Collector of Customs, No. 1855 of 1896, dated 14th October 1896, forwarding a copy of Government Memorandum No. 1218, 1894, dated 2nd October which settles the opinion of the Port Trust Board on certain questions regarding its responsibility for the receipt and delivery of goods.

Resolved that the draft reply by the Chairman to the Collector of Sea Customs.

Resolved that the draft reply be adopted.

24th. Read note by the Chairman regarding the grant of increase to the three Harbour Masters, Messrs. Corfield, Taylor and Knox, an agreement at the rate of Rs. 25 per month of service, and concluding that Mr. H. G. Taylor retired on the 30th September 1896, that Mr. S. Corfield has applied to be allowed to retire on the 31st March 1897, and that Mr. G. A. Knox desires to retire as from the 31st March 1897 and from that date to be re-engaged under the new conditions for period mentioned in G.O. No. 471 M, dated the 24th September 1896, and the new service conditions mentioned in G.O. No. 514 M, dated the 25th August 1896.

Resolved that the statements be approved from the dates stated, Mr. Knox only being re-engaged as from date of his retirement, and that Government be asked to sanction the grant to the three men of increase on the scale proposed by the Chairman, in recognition of long and faithful service.

25th. Read Port Trust Chief Engineer's office order No. 45, dated the 27th April 1896. Read also item No. 2 of the Engineer's Public Works Department Circulars No. 147 for September 1896, No. 449, dated the 7th November 1896.

Resolved that the Port Trust Chief Engineer's action be confirmed.

26th. Read a note by the Trust's Chief Engineer submitting for sanction a revised estimate amounting to Rs. 12,000 in appreciation of that for Rs. 11,000 sanctioned in G.O. No. 15, Madras, dated the 15th January 1895, for a new tank incentive engine.

Resolved that the estimate be now revised be approved, and be submitted to Government for sanction, as well as for authority to debit the additional expenditure to capital as required by section 15 of the Madras Port Trust Act.

27th. Read note by the Trust's Chief Engineer supplying for sanction an expenditure of Rs. 205 on an engine for use as a member of his staff, for the year 1895-1896.

Resolved that the expenditure be sanctioned.

11-52-3



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 41.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1908.

[PART. I. VOL. I.]

**TABLE OF RAINFALL**

RECORDED AT

**STATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY**

FOR THE MONTH OF

**NOVEMBER 1908.**

Table of Hainfall recorded at Sitka on the Hydrex

[illegible]



Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the State.

[illegible]

Presidency for the month of November 1935—cont.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----





## Presidency for the month of November 1900—cont.

Year	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100
1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the Wedge.

[illegible]

Presidency for the month of November 1948—cont.

Year	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the Negro.

[illegible]

Presidency for the month of November 1988—cont.

[illegible]

Table of Halfball recorded at Stations in the Madras.

[illegible]



Table of Rainfall Recorded at Stations in the Month.

[illegible]

Metereological Office, Madras,  
11th December 1902.



Presidency for the month of November 1904 - cont.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 56.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1908. [Price, Rs. 1-0-0.]

**ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORT FOR THE WEEK  
ENDING THE 19<sup>TH</sup> DECEMBER 1908.**

**RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS.**

District	Rainfall in inches.		Prices in Rupees (for 50 Cents) per Ton.									
	At Fort St. George.		Rice		Bhog		Chow		Coarse			
	In the week.	Average of 10 years.	Average for 10 years.		Average for 10 years.		Average for 10 years.		Average for 10 years.		Average for 10 years.	
			1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.
<b>Madras.</b>												
Chennai ..	19.5	11.5	30.5	7.5	4.1	11.8	10.0	24.7	..	..	..	..
Yercaud ..	17.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palani ..	19.0	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chidambaram ..	10.0	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kallar ..	17.0	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chennai ..	19.5	11.5	30.5	7.5	4.1	11.8	10.0	24.7	..	..	..	..
<b>South.</b>												
Kannur ..	19.5	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palakkad ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malappuram ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>North.</b>												
Kannur ..	19.5	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palakkad ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malappuram ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Central.</b>												
Kannur ..	19.5	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palakkad ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malappuram ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>North-West.</b>												
Kannur ..	19.5	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palakkad ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malappuram ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>South-West.</b>												
Kannur ..	19.5	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palakkad ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malappuram ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idukki ..	19.5	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

\* Average in 10 years ending 1905-1906.      1 Revised figure.  
11-50-2

DISTRICT REPORTS.

MASJAM.

Water-supply insufficient for irrigated lands and under small trees. Barilla and Broadleaved species in 16 and 22 to 24 days, respectively. Ploughing, sowing of greenman and harrowman and transplanting of sugi in progress in parts. Standing crops fair, but paddy requires more water. Harvested paddy; culture poor to normal. Pasture grazing scanty, but fodder plentiful. Condition of cattle generally good.

VIZAGAPATAN.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Transplanting of sugi in progress in three taluks. Standing crops generally fair, but paddy cultivated in most parts. Harvested quality in parts, culture poor to normal, culture fair to normal, sugi, fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder insufficient in one taluk and one district. Condition of cattle good.

RODAVARI.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of taluk. Barilla: first where the water. Ploughing, sowing of pulses, and transplanting of tobacco in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, culture fair to normal, sugi, fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder insufficient in one taluk and one district. Condition of cattle good.

KIRISA.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of three taluks. Kurni 6 to 10 feet above the water. Ploughing of seed-beds for paddy and transplanting of tobacco, sugi and chillies in progress in parts. Standing crops generally good, but paddy requires more water in parts of four taluks. Harvested paddy, culture poor to normal. Pasture and fodder scarce in parts of four taluks. Condition of cattle generally good.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Ploughing, sowing and transplanting of paddy and sugi in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested chikna, kanna, cotton, orange and sugi, culture poor to normal. Pasture and fodder generally sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in one taluk. Barilla: 6 to 10 feet below the water. Barilla: sufficient for requirements. Sowing of sugi, harrowman, harrowman, paddy and wheat, transplanting of sugi and seedling cottons. Standing crops good. Harvested chikna, cotton harrowman, kanna, kanna and paddy, fair to normal. Pasture plentiful; fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

BANDASAPALLY.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Working cottons. Standing crops good. Pasture plentiful; fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

BELLARY.

Water-supply insufficient except under clear channels. Sowing of paddy and seedling in progress in parts. Standing crops poor to good. Late crops withering in parts of three taluks. Harvested sugi, pulses, cotton, greenman, greenman and cotton, culture poor to fair; chikna, kanna and kanna, poor to normal, paddy, poor to average. Pasture scanty in parts, fodder sufficient except in parts of two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good.

DANDUR.

Water-supply scanty. Standing crops good. Pasture scanty in parts, but fodder plentiful. Condition of cattle generally good.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply insufficient except under a few wells and spring channels. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, chikna and sugi, transplanting of sugi and seedling of paddy and sugi going on in parts. Standing crops fair, but withering in parts of one taluk. Harvested quality, sugi, chikna and cotton, culture fair; greenman, kanna, chikna, harrowman and kanna, culture poor to fair. Pasture and fodder scarce in parts. Condition of cattle fair.

CHUDASAPUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Ploughing, sowing of paddy and sugi, sowing and transplanting of paddy, chikna and sugi going on in parts. Standing crops fair, but withering in parts. Harvested paddy, sugi and cotton; culture fair to normal; chikna, poor to fair. Pasture available but fodder insufficient in parts. Condition of cattle generally good.

## BELLARE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of two tanks. No flow over the Nallur and Sangam outlets. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, chulam and suga, weeding and transplanting of suga going on in parts. Standing crops generally good, but sugarcane more rare. Harvested paddy in parts; cotton had to be left, chulam, had to rot. Harvested cotton, but Nallur stalks in parts. Condition of cattle generally good. Health of the district is better than the average of 25 years ending 1904.

## CHENNAI.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, chulam, longum and indigo, transplanting and weeding of paddy going on in parts. Standing crops fair, but damaged by insects in parts of one tank. Harvested paddy, cotton fair. Pasture and fodder generally procurable. Condition of cattle generally good.

## MADRAS.

Pasture sufficient. Statistics of the district T. tables show the average of 25 years ending 1902.

## SOUTH ARCON.

Water-supply insufficient in parts of four tanks. Ploughing, weeding, sowing of paddy, suga, and indigo, transplanting and weeding going on. Standing crops fair, but require more care. Harvested groundnut, suga, chulam, cotton and generally in parts, cotton generally fair. Pasture sufficient but fodder scarce in some tanks. Condition of cattle generally good.

## NORTH ARCON.

Water-supply inadequate in parts. Ploughing, sowing, transplanting and weeding of paddy, and sowing and taking going on in parts. Standing crops generally fair but withering in parts. Harvested paddy, suga, chulam and groundnut, cotton generally fair. Pasture available, but fodder scarce in parts. Condition of cattle generally good.

## SALAM.

Water-supply insufficient except under wells and river channels. Sowing of sugarcane and chulam, and transplanting of paddy and suga going on in parts. Standing crops generally fair, but withering in parts. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, suga, chulam and cotton; cotton generally fair. Pasture and fodder generally procurable. Condition of cattle generally good.

## COMBATORE.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Harvesting going on in parts. Standing crops poor to good, but some have withered in parts owing to want of rain. Harvested suga, cotton fair in parts; cotton poor in parts. Pasture insufficient except in parts and better crops in parts. Condition of cattle generally good.

## TIRUCHINGSOLY.

Water-supply sufficient in parts. Sowing of paddy, chulam, cotton, suga and sugarcane going on in parts. Standing crops fair but withering in parts. Harvested paddy in parts even small areas, cotton fair, chulam, cotton and groundnut poor. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle fair.

## TANJORE.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. No flow over the great outlet and the supply inadequate for irrigation. Ploughing, sowing of paddy and suga, and transplanting of paddy going on in parts. Standing crops generally fair, but paddy withering throughout the district for want of rain. Harvested groundnut, paddy and suga scarce but. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder procurable. Condition of cattle generally good.

## TUDUKOTAI.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Standing crops withering for want of rain except in parts. Harvested groundnut, suga and cotton paddy, cotton fair. Pasture and fodder sufficient except in parts. Condition of cattle good.

## MADRAS.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Discharge from the Ponnai head since 1904 scarce. Ploughing and paddy, sowing of paddy, chulam and cotton and transplanting going on. Standing crops withering in parts for want of rain. Harvested paddy, suga, chulam and cotton; cotton poor to fair. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder procurable. Condition of cattle generally fair.

## TIRUNEELVELY.

Water-supply insufficient. No flow over the Nallur outlet and the supply inadequate for irrigation. Ploughing, sowing of paddy and suga, and transplanting of paddy going on in parts. Standing crops good but require more care and irrigation. Harvested paddy, cotton, suga, suga, fair in parts. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder procurable. Condition of cattle generally good.

## MALABAR.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Standing crops fair. Pasture sufficient and fodder procurable. Condition of cattle generally good.

## POULTRY CANADA.

Wheat-supply generally sufficient. Stocking season also has fair, but withering in parts for want of sufficient water. Pasture sufficient and fodder generally. Condition of cattle generally good. Breeds of the district 20 to 25 inches above the average of 20 years ending 1906.

## TRAVANCORE.

Wheat-supply sufficient. Fodder growing. Pasture sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

## COCHIN.

Wheat-supply insufficient in parts. Stocking crops fair. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

## THE MOUNTAINS.

Wheat-supply sufficient. Working, grazing and ploughing for next crops going on. Stocking crops fair. Harvested coffee tea, rice, hemp and coconut, sufficient for. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle fair.

## SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA.

Feb ending 11th December 1908.—No rain. Irrigation supplies insufficient generally except in Chingleput, Malabar, Nilgiris. Ploughing, sowing, weeding and transplanting in progress in parts. Standing crops fair, but some in parts Visakhapatnam, Deccan, Central, Tanjore, Madras, South Canara withering and some in parts Bangalore, Kanna, Nellore, South Arcot. Thriceverly require more rain or water. Harvests continued; sufficient good to bumper. Pasture sufficient except in parts Chittoor, Bellary, Anantapur, Coimbatore; fodder scanty in parts Cavery, Deccan, Nellore, South Arcot, North Arcot, Coimbatore. Condition of cattle generally good. Price of rice stationary 3 districts, fallen 4, risen 12; ragi stationary 6 districts, fallen 2, risen 12; choban stationary 2 districts, fallen 5, risen 7;umbu stationary 5 districts, risen 10. Public health generally good. Prospects generally fair, but more rain urgently required in parts Bombay, Deccan, Nellore, South Arcot and Central. Condition of labouring classes good and employment procurable. Grain stocks generally sufficient.

DEPT. OF P.S., Secy, LAND RECL. AND AGRI.,

BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS,

22nd December 1908.

I. D. SWAMINATHAN,

Secretary.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 51.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1908. [PART II.]

**SEASON REPORT FOR NOVEMBER 1908.**

FIGURE 2.—Statement showing the average fall of rain in each district during the month of November 1908, and also the total fall from 1st April 1907, up to the month compared, with the corresponding figures of the preceding year and with the average of the thirty-five years ending 1904.

Districts.	Average for 1908				1907				1906			
	In the month.		Total fall.		In the month.		Total fall.		In the month.		Total fall.	
	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.
	No.		1908.	1907.	No.		1907.	1906.	No.		1906.	1905.
<b>Coastal—</b>												
1. Nellore	3	1.02	45.14	1	0.52	22.58	—	—	—	—	—	27.79
2. Vengaloor	3	1.04	35.14	7	1.85	10.14	—	—	—	—	—	30.77
3. Vengaloor	3	1.02	35.14	1	2.01	12.08	—	—	—	—	—	25.79
4. Mahabul	3	1.04	35.14	4	0.61	10.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
5. Chittoor	3	1.04	35.14	4	1.01	10.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
6. Chittoor	3	1.04	35.14	4	1.01	10.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
<b>Interior—</b>												
7. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.05	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
8. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
9. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
10. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
<b>North—</b>												
11. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
12. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
13. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
14. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
15. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
16. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
17. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
18. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
19. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
20. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
21. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
22. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
23. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
24. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
25. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
26. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
27. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
28. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
29. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77
30. Bellary	3	1.04	35.14	2	1.11	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	27.77

Low (under) — Bellary is Bellary and slightly under the line. The Coimbatore was 1 inch and the Kistna 1 inch above the line. Supply received in Coimbatore, Bellary, Chingleput, parts of Bellary, North Arcot, Bellary and Chingleput. Madras is Chingleput and Bellary, and is under the line.

Figure 17.  $\alpha$ -D-glucopyranosyl 1,6- $\alpha$ -D-glucopyranoside (Maltose) in the mouth of *Neotoma* sp.

[illegible]

\* Standard Size is 10.

*Source:* U.S. Government Accounting Office, "The Budgetary Process of the Congress," Washington, DC, 1994.

Statement of Importation of Goods of 1911, Total per Month									
Month		Value		Quantity		Value		Quantity	
1911		1910		1911		1910		1911	
1911		1910		1911		1910		1911	
1911		1910		1911		1910		1911	
1. Wheat	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2. Corn	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3. Rice	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
4. Beans	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
5. Peas	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
6. Lentils	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
7. Barley	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
8. Oats	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
9. Rye	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
10. Buckwheat	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
11. Potatoes	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
12. Turnips	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
13. Carrots	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
14. Onions	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
15. Cabbage	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
16. Cauliflower	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
17. Broccoli	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
18. Asparagus	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
19. Artichokes	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
20. Spinach	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
21. Lettuce	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
22. Cucumber	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
23. Pumpkin	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
24. Squash	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
25. Melon	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
26. Watermelon	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
27. Strawberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
28. Raspberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
29. Blueberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
30. Elderberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
31. Currant	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
32. Gooseberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
33. Mulberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
34. Elderflower	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
35. Hawthorn	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
36. Blackberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
37. Raspberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
38. Strawberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
39. Elderberry	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

FISHES OF THE GREAT LAKES AND OF THE ADJACENT SEAS—cont.																																																																																																			
Number		Scientific name	Chesapeake			Connecticut			Puget																																																																																										
			In the open water	In the marshes	Average	In the open water	Average	In the open water	Average	In the open water	Average																																																																																								
												1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907																																																																																
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

\* On 101 yrs. basis, 1995-2012 period.

\*  $\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}$  is a weak acid  $\text{pK}_a = 4.75$

### 3. Activation of nitric and $\gamma$ -TBA channels

† *For further details, please see*

Full-Block has 12,000 units.

*Discrete-time* compares with the previous results, the point of view was stationary in time discrete, full in one and two in discrete; half was stationary in two discrete, full in two and two in two discrete was stationary in one discrete, full in one and two in two discrete was stationary in two discrete, full in two and two in two discrete was stationary in two discrete, full in one and two in two discrete.

DEPT. OF AGR., U.S.D.A., BUREAU OF LAND RECLAMATION AND SOIL  
CONSERVATION, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1742 December 1957

T. D. SWANIK CORP.  
BOSTON, MASS.

See the future.





# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 16.] MADRAS, THURSDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1906.

[Price 6 annas.]

## Part III.—Proceedings of the Imperial Legislature.

### CONTENTS.

	Page
Report of the Select Committee on the Indian Opium Bill, with the Bill as amended	521
Report of the Select Committee on the Indian Registration Bill, with the Bill as amended	521
Report of the Select Committee on the Indian Banking Bill, with the Bill as amended	521
Proceedings of the Council of the Governor-General at Madras, for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations	525
Annulment of the 11th December 1906	525
Act No. 227 of 1906—The Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1906, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	525

Supplement to Part III.—  
Act No. 227 of 1906—The Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1906 (Transl.) (Madras, 1906).  
(Madras) and (Madras).

### GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Bills introduced in the Council of the Governor-General of India for making Laws and Regulations, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 90.

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to Fees and Fines-charges was presented to the Council of the Governor-General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 11th December 1906:—

#### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

We, the undersigned, Members of the Select Committee, to which the Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to Fees and Fines-charges was referred, have considered the Bill and the papers sent in the margin, and have now the honour to submit this our Report, with the Bill as amended by us, to the Council.

From Government, Madras, No. 1079 Madras, dated 20th November 1906, and Madras, (Pages 20-1).  
From Government, Bombay, No. 2201, dated 14th November 1906 (Page 20-2).  
From Government, Calcutta, No. 204, dated 20th November 1906, and Calcutta, (Pages 20-3).  
From Government, Madras, No. 1079 Madras, dated 20th November 1906 (Page 20-4).  
From Government, Madras, dated 1st December 1906, (Pages 20-5).  
From Government, Madras, No. 226, dated 22nd December 1906 (Page 20-6).

That, as no notice of the petition filed at Madras or Bombay is now required to delay the passage of bills relating to the working part of the Bill, the petition submitted in connection with the Bill, which was filed on the 11th December 1906, is no longer required. We have therefore ordered the same from our records.

5. We have suggested various alterations in the First Schedule (3) in order to bring it into conformity with existing circumstances. The part of C. 10 (regarding the present order in Part I (Rangul) has been transferred to a new Part V relating to the Revenue of Kaimul, Bangul and Anson. Many of the entries in Part II (Makul) have been corrected, and the items of the Southern Group in Part III (Thambul) have been rearranged, in accordance with information received from the Governments of Madras and Bombay respectively.

6. The other alterations suggested by means of a formal or consequential nature and do not call for explanation.

7. The papers also contain various suggestions for amendments of substance in the existing law. As, however, the Bill was introduced as a pure consolidating measure, we have not thought it within our power to consider or report on such suggestions.

8. The publication, ordered by the Council has been made as follows:—

Gazette.	In English.	Date.
Gazette of India.	" " " "	26th August 1908.
Port of St. George Gazette.	" " " "	26th August 1908.
Madras Government Gazette.	" " " "	1st October 1908.
Calcutta Gazette.	" " " "	18th August 1908.
Bombay Gazette.	" " " "	18th August 1908.
Madras Legal and Admin. Gazette.	" " " "	18th August 1908.
Madras Official Gazette.	" " " "	17th August 1908.

9. We think that the Bill has not been so altered as to require republishing and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

H. HILL RICHARDS,  
W. L. HARVEY,  
BASTIANUS GEORGE,  
R. C. MACLEOD.

The 19th December 1908.

## NO. II. THE INDIAN PORTS BILL.

### CONTENTS.

#### CHAPTER I. PRELIMINARY.

##### CLASSES.

1. Title and extent.
2. Savings.
3. Definitions.

#### CHAPTER II.

##### POWERS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

4. Power to extend or withdraw the Act in certain portions thereof.
5. Abolition of limits of ports.
6. Power to make regulations.

#### CHAPTER III.

##### PORT OFFICIALS AND THEIR POWERS AND DUTIES.

7. Appointment of collector.
8. Power of collector to give and enforce directions for certain specified purposes.
9. Power to sue, sue, sue, sue.
10. Removal of obstructions within limits of port.
11. Removal of obstructions of removal.
12. Removal of health obstructions.
13. Powering all lawless obstructions.
14. Power to remove or obstruct of which obstructions within limits of port.
15. Power to remove or obstruct of which obstructions within limits of port.
16. Power to require consent to construct or enlarge any.
17. Appointment and powers of health officer.
18. Liability of Government against act or default of port official or pilot.

#### CHAPTER IV.

##### REGULATIONS FOR THE SERVICE OF SHIPS AND THE COMMISSIONERS OF PORTS. General Rules.

19. Surveys, maps, beacons and navigations.
20. Writing concerning issued from meetings.
21. Improperly discharging ballast.

## CURTAIN.

21. Opening vessel sides prohibited limits.
22. Boiling plates on blind vessel without prohibited limits.
23. Drawing spikes by engine or artificial lights.
24. Wrecking.
25. Leaving out warp or hawse after vessel.
26. Discharge of live arms in port.
27. Penalty on master causing to take order to discharge live arms.
28. Unauthorised persons not to search for live arms.
29. Breaching steams in flying steams of port prohibited.

## SPECIAL RULES.

31. Naming of vessels without pilot or permission of harbour-master.
32. Provisions of certain vessels with live-arming and other apparatus.

## CHAPTER V.

## PORT DUES, FEES AND OTHER CHARGES.

33. Levy of port-dues.
34. Variation of port-dues by Local Government.
35. Fees for pilotage and other charges.
36. Storage, expense and amount of port-charges.
37. Grouping of ports.
38. Exemption for port-charges.
39. Exemption for port-charges.
40. Charterer may in certain cases exempt from freight and charges expenses to master.
41. Arrangement of storage of vessels liable to port-dues.
42. Discharge and sale on arrival to pay port-charges.
43. No port-charges to be payable until port-charges are paid.
44. Port-charges payable on one port receivable at any other port.
45. Penalty for evading payment of port-charges.
46. Penalties on vessels in ballast.
47. Port-dues on vessels not discharging or taking on cargo.
48. Port-dues not to be chargeable in certain cases.
49. Power to exempt hospital port-dues.
50. Application and amount of hospital port-dues.

## CHAPTER VI.

## HARBOUR REGULATIONS.

51. Master to hold licence of vessel.
52. Pilot to require master to hold licence.
53. Penalty for not complying provisions of this Chapter.

## CHAPTER VII.

## PROVISIONS WITH REGARD TO FIREARMS.

54. Penalty for disobedience to rules and orders of the Local Government.
55. Officers lawfully, and penalties lawfully, armed.
56. Code of discipline.
57. Accountability and recovery of expenses and damages payable under this Act.
58. Code of discipline.
59. Magistrate to supervise the manner in which the arms are used.
60. Provisions for the use of arms by the Local Government.
61. Continuation to be granted on vessels only.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## SOCIETY OF PORT DUES.

62. Harbours and other vessels in port.
63. Penalties for breach.
64. Application of sections 10 and 11.
65. Order of arms for military installation.
66. Harbours of vessels of the Government.
67. System of survey of vessels of the Government.
68. Penalties for breach of Local Government.
69. Harbours.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—PORT, VESSEL, CHARGES, DUES OF PORT-DUES AND FINEST DUES.  
 PART I.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—HARBOUR REGULATIONS.

[Classes I and II correspond to articles 1, classes 2 to 81 to sections 2 to 84, and classes 82 to 83 to sections 85 to 88, respectively, of Act 2, of 1894.]

## NO. II.

### *A Bill to Consolidate the enactments relating to Ports and Port-charges.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate the enactments relating to ports and port-charges; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## CHAPTER I.

### TRANSITORY.

1. (1) This Act may be called the *Tadon Port Act, 1904.*

(2) It shall extend, save as otherwise appears from the subject or context,—

(a) to the ports mentioned in the first schedule, and to such parts of the navigable rivers and channels leading to such ports, respectively, as have been declared to be subject to Act XXII of 1855 (the *Regulation of Ports and Port-dues*) or to the *Tadon Ports Act, 1878*, or to the *Tadon Ports Act, 1893*;

(b) to the other parts or parts of navigable rivers or channels to which the Local Government, in exercise of the power hereafter conferred, extends this Act.

(3) But nothing in section 31 or section 32 shall apply to any port, river or channel in which the section has not been specifically extended by the Local Government:

2. *Ports.*

(1) apply to any vessel belonging to, or in the service of, His Majesty or the Government of India, or to any vessel of war belonging to any Foreign Power or State, or

(a) deprive any person of any right of property or other private right, except as hereinafter expressly provided, or

(b) affect any law or rule relating to the customs or any order or direction lawfully made or given pursuant thereto.

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "Magistrate" means a person discharging powers under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1894, not less than those of a Magistrate of the second class, and includes, in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, a Presidency Magistrate;

(2) "master" when used in relation to any vessel, means, subject to the provisions of any other enactment for the time being in force, any person (being a pilot or harbour-master) having for the time being the charge or control of the vessel;

(3) "pilot" means a person for the time being authorized by the Local Government to pilot vessels;

(4) "port" includes also any part of a river or channel in which this Act is for the time being in force;

(5) "port-dues" is synonymous with *non-revenue dues*;

(6) "tax" means a tax as determined or determinable by the rules for the time being in force for regulating the measurement of the net tonnage of British ships; and

(7) "vessel" includes anything made for the conveyance by water of human beings or of property.

## CHAPTER II.

### POWERS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

1. (1) With the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette,—

(a) extend this Act to any part in which this Act is not in force or to any part of any navigable river or channel which leads to a port and in which this Act is not in force;

(b) specially extend this provision of section 31 or section 32 to any port in which they have not been so extended;

(c) withdraw this Act or sections 31 or section 32 from any port or any part thereof in which it is for the time being in force.

(2) A notification under clause (a) or clause (b) of sub-section (1) shall define the limits of the area in which it relates.

(3) Limits defined under sub-section (2) may include any pier, jetty, landing-place, wharves, quays, docks and other works made on behalf of the public for convenience of trade, the safety of vessels, or for the improvement, maintenance or good government of the port and its approaches, whether within or without high-water-mark, and, in regard to any rights of private property therein, any portion of the shore or bank within fifty yards of high-water-mark.

(4) In sub-section (2) the expression "high-water-mark" means the highest point reached by ordinary spring tides at any season of the year.

2. (1) The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council and subject to any stipulations of law, the safety of the limits of any port in which this Act is in force.

(2) When the Local Government extends the limits of a port under sub-section (1), it shall extend, by notification in the local official Gazette, and by such other means, if any, as it thinks fit, the previous sanction of such limits.

6. (2) The Local Government may, in addition to any rules which it may make under any other enactment for the time being in force, make such rules, consistent with this Act, as it thinks necessary for any of the following purposes, namely:—

- (a) for regulating the time and hours at and during which, the speed at which, and the manner and conditions in and on which, vessels, generally or vessels of any class defined in the rules, may enter, leave or be moved in any port subject to this Act;
- (b) for regulating the berths, steps and anchorages to be occupied by vessels in any such port;
- (c) for striking the yards and top masts, and for signing in the houses and parts, of vessels in any such port, and for arranging or taking up dunnage, boats and other things protruding from such vessels;
- (d) for the clearance or stowage or placing of anchors, spars and other things being in or attached to vessels in any such port;
- (e) for regulating vessels whilst taking on or discharging passengers, fuel, oil, cargo, or any particular kind of cargo, in any such port, and the manner in which such vessels whilst so engaged;
- (f) for keeping free passages of such vessels as may be deemed necessary whilst any such port, and along or near to the quays, piers, landing-places, wharves, quays, docks, moorings and other quays or of adjoining to the same, and for securing the quays so to be kept free;
- (g) for regulating the mooring, dunnage, mooring and unmooring of vessels in any such port;
- (h) for regulating the mooring and unmooring of all vessels whilst any such port and the use of mooring chains;
- (i) for regulating the use of the mooring boats, chains and other moorings in any such port;
- (j) for fixing the rates to be paid for the use of such moorings when belonging to the Government, or of any such harbor or other thing belonging to the Government;
- (k) for licensing and regulating contractors engaged for hire, and their regularly or only contractors, in or partly within, and partly without any such port, and for determining the quantity of cargo or number of passengers to be carried by any such vessels;
- (l) for regulating the use of fires and lights within any such port;
- (m) for enforcing and regulating the use of signals or signalsights by vessels by day or by night in any such port;
- (n) for regulating the number of the crew which must be on board any vessel about which the limits of any such port;
- (o) for regulating the employment of persons engaged in cleaning or packing vessels, or in working in the kilns, boilers or steam engines of vessels in any such port;
- (p) with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for the establishment and regulation of plans to be used as evidence for the suppression or as evidence for the treatment of persons who are or have recently been suffering from any dangerous infectious or contagious disease, and for regulating the action, including the disposal of dead bodies, to be taken—
  - (i) where a vessel on which there is any case of dangerous infectious or contagious disease arrives in India, unless or in any such port;
  - (ii) where a vessel on which there is any case of dangerous infectious or contagious disease arrives in India, unless or in any such port;
  - (iii) where a vessel on which there has been any case of dangerous infectious or contagious disease or any death within twelve days previous to the arrival of the vessel at such port, unless or in any such port;
  - (iv) where a vessel leaves any such port from a port in which, or in the neighbourhood of which, there is believed to be, or to have been at the time when the vessel left such port, any dangerous infectious or contagious disease or person in India;
  - (v) where a vessel enters any such port having on board any person, transhipped from a vessel arriving from a port in which or in the neighbourhood of which there is a vessel arriving from a port in which or in the neighbourhood of which there is believed to be or to have been at the time when such last-mentioned vessel left such last-mentioned port, any dangerous infectious or contagious disease or person in India;
- (q) where there is a dead body on board a vessel in any such port;
- (r) where there are on board a vessel in any such port dead animals which, owing to decomposition or for any other reason, are, in the opinion of the Harbour-Committee, a nuisance or a danger to the health of the community; or
- (s) where a vessel leaves any such port while there is in the port or in the neighbourhood any dangerous infectious or contagious disease or person in India; for the purpose of the rules, any such vessel shall be deemed to be dangerous infectious or contagious disease, or disease common or common in India, or the Governor General in Council may by order direct; and
- (t) for securing the protection from loss of the revenue and from any such port by securing the protection from loss of the revenue and from any such port—
  - (i) to persons visiting and leaving vessels for the purpose of the rules, and to persons of the deck as are employed by, or are situated immediately above, the quarters of the officers and crew;
  - (ii) to such workmen as are on the mooring parties or quarters in the dock whilst of their being used for restricting the movement of the officers and crew;
  - (iii) when the deck is made of iron and not wood-planked, or when the deck is made of wood-planked and the planking is not secured by iron bolts or other suitable and reflecting material such portions of the deck as are situated immediately above the quarters of the officers and crew;

(Act 17 of 1924, s. 12)

(Act 17 of 1924, s. 12)

(Act 17 of 1924, s. 12)



(2) Any dispute arising concerning such expenditure shall be determined according to the law relating to the disputes in the case of land required for public purposes.

13. (1) If any vessel leaks or gets lost, or if any of the buoys or markings laid down by or by the authority of the Local Government in any such port, the master of such vessel shall not, nor shall any other person, except in case of emergency, hit the buoy or marking for the purpose of unloading or getting clear from the same without the sanction of the master.

(2) The master, immediately on receiving notice of such accident, shall report and register the details of such vessel.

(3) The master of such vessel shall, upon demand, pay such reasonable expenses as may be incurred in clearing the same.

(4) Any master or other person offending against the provisions of this section shall, for every such offence, be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

14. (1) If any vessel is wrecked, stranded or sunk in any such port as to impede, or be likely to impede, the navigation thereof, the master or any owner of the vessel to be raised, removed or destroyed.

(2) If any property incurred by a master or owner under sub-section (1) is not claimed or the person claiming it fails to pay the reasonable expenses incurred by the master or owner under that sub-section and a further sum of twenty per cent. of the amount of such expenses, the master may sell the property by public auction. If the property is of a perishable nature, he may, if it is not of a perishable nature, at any time not less than six months after the recovery thereof.

(3) The expenses and further sum aforesaid shall be payable to the master or owner of the sub-paragraph of the property, and the balance shall be paid to the person entitled to the property recovered, or, if no such person appears and claims the balance, shall be held in deposit for payment, without interest, to any person thereafter establishing his right thereto.

Provided that the person makes his claim within three years from the date of the sale.

15. (1) The master or any of his mate or crew, whenever he suspects that any offence against this Act has been, is or about to be, committed, or whenever it is necessary for him so to do in the performance of any duty imposed upon him by this Act.

(2) The person appointed under this Act to receive any post-dues, fees or other charges payable in respect of any vessel, may, whenever it is necessary for him so to do in the performance of any duty imposed upon him by this Act.

(3) He shall be liable for any offence committed by him in the performance of any duty imposed upon him by this Act.

(4) If the master of the vessel, or any person in possession or occupation of the building or place, without lawful excuse, refuses to allow any such person as is mentioned in sub-section (2) to board or enter such vessel, building or place in the performance of any duty imposed upon him by this Act, he shall be liable for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

16. (1) For the purpose of preventing or extinguishing fire in any port subject to this Act, the master or person in charge may require the master of any vessel within the port to place at his disposal such number as he requires, not exceeding three-fourths of the crew then on board, under the orders of such master.

(2) Any master refusing or neglecting to comply with such requirement shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and any person who, after being directed by the master to obey the orders of the authorities or person in charge, refuses to obey such orders, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty-five rupees.

17. (1) The Local Government may appoint as any port subject to this Act a person to be called the health-officer.

(2) A health-officer shall, subject to the control of the Local Government, have the following powers, within the limits of the port for which he is appointed, namely:—

(a) with respect to any vessel, the powers conferred on a shipmaster by the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1948, section 71;

(b) power to enter on board any vessel and meticulously examine all or any of the crew and passengers on board the vessel;

(c) power to require and enforce the production of the log-book and any other books, papers or documents which he thinks necessary for the purpose of ascertaining the health and medical condition of the persons on board the vessel;

(d) power to call before him and question any person who, pursuant to any of these powers, and to require him to answer to any question which he thinks fit to ask;

(e) power to require any person who, pursuant to any of these powers, to furnish a declaration of the truth of the statements made by him.

18. The Government shall not be responsible for any act or default of any master, person, officer or health-officer, or any port subject to this Act, in or by any deputy or assistant of any of the authorities aforesaid, or of any person acting under the order or direction of any such authority, deputy or assistant, or for any act or default of any pilot, or for any damage sustained by any vessel in consequence of any defect in any of the markings, buoys or other things belonging to the Government which may be used by the vessel.

Provided that nothing in this section shall protect the Secretary of State for India in Council from a suit in respect of any act done by or under the express order or direction of the Government.

## CHAPTER IV.

## RULES FOR THE SAFETY OF PASSENGERS AND THE CONDUCT OF PORTS.

## General Rules.

10. If any person, without lawful excuse, be seen, known or be seen by any boat, or on any shore, or by the authority of the Local Government in any port subject to this Act.
11. If any person offend against the provisions of this section, he shall for every such offence be liable, in addition to the payment of the amount of damages done, to fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or to imprisonment for a term which may extend to two years.
12. If any person wilfully and without lawful excuse commits or incites from his messengers or vessel within any such port without leave or authority from the master or owner of the vessel, he shall, for every such offence, be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months.
13. (1) No ballast or rubbish, and no other thing likely to form a bank or shoal, or to be detrimental to navigation, shall, without lawful excuse, be cast or thrown into any such port or into or upon any place on which it is liable to be washed into any such port, either by ordinary or high tide, or by storm or flood-tide.
- (2) Any person who by himself or another or causes any ballast or rubbish or any such other thing, and the master of any vessel from which the same is so cast or thrown shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and shall pay any reasonable expenses which may be incurred in removing the same.
- (3) If, after receiving notice from the conservator of the port to desist from so casting or throwing any ballast or rubbish or such other thing, any master continues so to cast or throw it, he shall also be liable to a fine imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months.
- (4) Nothing in this section applies to any case in which the ballast or rubbish or such other thing is cast or thrown into any such port with the consent in writing of the conservator, or with any leave which such act may be authorized by the Local Government.
14. If any person commits, incites or causes any vessel in any such port, contrary to the directions of the conservator, or at any time or within any limits or at within which such act is prohibited by the Local Government, he and the master of the vessel shall for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees each.
15. If any person loads or loads any ship, bar, crane, derrick, barge, or at other such considerable machine on board any vessel within any such port, at any place within its limits where such act is prohibited by the Local Government, or contrary to the directions of the conservator, he and the master of the vessel shall for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees each.
16. If any person, by an unapproved artificial light, draws off vessels on board any vessel within any such port subject to this Act, he and the master of the vessel shall for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees each.
17. (1) Every master of a vessel in any port subject to this Act shall, when required to do so by the conservator, permit cargo or baggage to be made fast to the vessel for the purpose of weighing any other vessel in the port, and shall not allow any such cargo or baggage to be taken until required so to do.
- (2) A master offending against sub-section (1) shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.
18. (1) A master of a vessel shall not cause or suffer any cargo or baggage to be taken out of the vessel in any port subject to this Act after sunset in such a manner as to endanger the safety of any other vessel navigating in the port.
- (2) A master offending against sub-section (1) shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.
19. If any person, without lawful excuse, discharges any fire-arms in any port subject to this Act, or on or from any pier, landing-place, wharf or quay thereof, except a gun fired only with a squib for the purpose of making a signal of distress, or for such other purpose as may be allowed by the Local Government, he shall for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.
20. If the master of any vessel in which the above place while lying in any such port wilfully neglects to take notice in accordance with the directions of the conservator or prohibition, or contravenes or otherwise fails to comply with the directions of the conservator or prohibition, or contravenes or otherwise fails to comply with the directions of the conservator or prohibition, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months.
21. (1) No person, without the permission of the conservator, shall, in any port subject to this Act, erect or remove any cable or other structure or apparatus, or to be so erected or removed.
- (2) If any person offends against the provisions of sub-section (1), he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.





16. (2) The Local Government shall appoint some officer or body of persons at every port of receipt, respectively, which any dues, fees or other charges are authorized to be taken by or under this Act to receive the same and, subject to the control of the Local Government, to charge.

(3) Each officer or body shall keep for the port a distinct account, to be called the port fund account, showing in such detail as the Local Government prescribes, the receipts and expenditure of the port, and shall publish annually or once after the first day of April or may be substituted or adjusted, in such form as that Government may direct, of the amount for the past financial year.

(4) If, for any of the purposes of this Act, an advance of money has been or shall be made by the Government on account of any port subject to this Act, such advance shall, upon that advance, or upon so much of it as remains or shall remain unpaid, or such part as the Government (in Council) may determine, shall be charged in the port fund account of the port.

(5) All moneys received under this Act at or on account of any port subject to this Act, excluding moneys on account of pilotage fees including—

(a) dues,

(b) proceeds of trade, and

(c) any balance of the proceeds of a sale under section 14 where no right to the balance has been established on a claim made within three years from the date of the sale, shall be credited in the port fund account of the port.

(6) All expenses incurred for the sake of any such port, excluding expenses on account of pilotage fees including—

(a) the pay and allowances of all persons upon the establishment of the port,

(b) the cost of large boats, luggies and all other boats maintained chiefly for the benefit of vessels being in or leaving or leaving the port or passing through the river or channels leading thereto,

(c) pensions, allowances and gratuities of persons who have been employed in the port under this or any other enactment relating to ports and harbours, in such portions of those pensions, allowances and gratuities as the Local Government may by order determine,

(d) with the previous sanction of the Local Government, contributions towards the support of public, hospitals or dispensaries available for the reception or relief of seamen or otherwise towards the provision of sanitary establishments and medical aid for the shipping in the port and for women, whether seamen or others, belonging to vessels in the port, and

(e) with the like sanction, contributions towards sailors' homes, refuges, rest-houses and refreshment, and for other purposes connected with the health, recreation and temporal well-being of sailors,

shall be charged to the port fund account of the port.

(7) Subject to the provisions of any law in as to the disposal of any balance from time to time standing to the credit of a port fund account, any such balance may be temporarily loaned in such manner as the Local Government may direct.

17. (1) The Local Government may direct that for the purposes of the last foregoing section any number of ports shall be regarded as constituting a single port, and thereupon all moneys to be credited to the port fund account under sub-section (5) of that section shall form a common port fund account which shall be available for the payment of all expenses incurred for the sake of any of the ports.

Provided, that respect to the ports of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon, Karachi, Chittagong and Aden, that none of them go to be grouped with any other port, and that the port fund account of each of those ports shall be kept separate from the port fund account of any other port.

(2) Where ports are grouped by or under this Act, the following consequences arise, namely—

(a) the Local Government, in the exercise of its control over expenditure debitable to the common port fund account of the group, may, with the permission of the Governor-General in Council, co-ordinate with respect to the expenditure of the fund for the sake of the several ports of the group on the objects authorized by this Act and shall cause all to be given to any direction which the Governor-General in Council may deem it necessary to issue with respect to such expenditure; and

(b) the Local Government may exercise its authority under section 31 as regards all the ports in the group collectively or as regards any of them separately.

18. The ports to which any dues, fees or other charges are authorized to be taken by or under this Act are held all great to the person paying the same a proper tender in writing under his hand, describing the name of his ship, the port or place at which the dues, fees or other charges are paid, and the name, tonnage and other proper description of the vessel in respect of which the payment is made.

19. (1) Within twenty-four hours after the arrival within the limits of any port subject to this Act of any vessel liable to the payment of port dues under this Act, the master of the vessel shall report her arrival to the commandant of the port.

(2) A master failing without lawful excuse to make such report within the time aforesaid shall be liable with officers to be punished by such fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(3) Nothing in this section applies to the master, supercargo or other persons, flying to and from any of the ports subject to this Act or to Indian boats flying to and from the port of Chittagong.

20. If any vessel liable to the payment of port dues is in any such port without proper notice on file when and where ports thereof for docking, her draught, her equipment, and the master of the vessel shall be certified by means of the operation of docking, and the master of the vessel shall be liable to pay the expenses of the operation.

21. If any vessel liable to the payment of port dues is in any such port without proper notice on file when and where ports thereof for docking, her draught, her equipment, and the master of the vessel shall be certified by means of the operation of docking, and the master of the vessel shall be liable to pay the expenses of the operation.



47. When a vessel enters a port subject to this Act, but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passengers there (with the exception of such passengers and cargo as may be necessary for purposes of repair), she shall be charged with a port-due at a rate to be determined by the Local Government and not exceeding half the rate with which the vessel otherwise be chargeable.
48. No port due shall be chargeable in respect of—
- (a) any pleasure yacht, or
  - (b) any vessel which, having left any port, is compelled to re-enter it by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage, or
  - (c) any vessel which, having entered any port within the territories administered by the Governor of Port St. George in Council, leaves it within forty-eight hours without discharging or taking in any passenger or cargo.
49. (1) The Local Government may, by a notice in the local official Gazette, order that there shall be a collection of money from any vessel entering any port subject to this Act, within a reasonable distance of which there is a public hospital or dispensary available for the reception or relief of seamen requiring medical aid, such further port-dues not exceeding one anna per ton as the Local Government may think fit.
- (2) Such port-dues shall be called hospital port-dues, and the Local Government shall, in making any notice and in sub-section (1), have regard to any contributions made under section 55, sub-section (1), clause (a).
- (3) An order imposing or increasing hospital port-dues shall not take effect till the expiration of sixty days from the day on which the order was published in the local official Gazette.
- (4) Whenever the Local Government is satisfied that seamen provisions have been made by the owner or agents of any class of vessels for giving medical aid to the seamen employed on board such class of vessels, or that such provisions are unnecessary in the case of any class of vessels, it may, by notification in the local official Gazette, exempt such class of vessels from any payment under this section.
50. (1) Hospital port-dues shall be applied, as the Local Government may think fit, to the support of any such hospital or dispensary as aforesaid, or otherwise for providing sanitary arrangements and medical aid for the shipping in the port in which they are levied and for the seamen belonging to the vessels therein, whether such seamen are sailors or aliens.
- (2) The Local Government shall publish annually in the local official Gazette, at some time after the first day of April as may be, an account, for the past financial year, of the sums received as hospital port-dues of each port where such dues are payable, and of the expenditure charged against those receipts.
- (3) Such account shall be published as a supplement to the volume published under section 57, sub-section (2).

## CHAPTER VI.

## MARINE SIGNALS.

51. (1) The master of every inward or outward bound vessel arriving within signal distance of any signal-station established within the limits of the river Hoogley, or within the limits of any port or channel leading to a port subject to this Act, shall, on the expiration of the pilot in charge of the vessel, signify the name of the vessel by hoisting the number by which she is known, or by displaying such other means to this end as may be practicable and usual, and shall keep the signal flying until it is ordered from the signal-station.
- (2) If the master of a vessel arriving as aforesaid offends against sub-section (1), he shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees.
52. (1) Every pilot in charge of a vessel shall require the number of the vessel to be duly signalled as provided by the last foregoing section.
- (2) When, on such requisition from the pilot, the master refuses to hoist the number of a vessel, or to comply with other means of making her name known as may be practicable and usual, the pilot may, on arrival at the first place of safe anchorage, order the vessel and refuse to proceed as his master until the requisition has been complied with.
53. Any pilot in charge of a vessel who displays, or causes to be displayed, to any of the provisions of this Chapter shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and in addition shall be liable to have his authority to act as a pilot withdrawn.

## CHAPTER VII.

## PROVISIONS WITH RESPECT TO PILOTS.

54. If any person displays any sign or order which a Local Government has made in pursuance of this Act and for the punishment of disobedience to which, against persons who do not have made themselves to this Act, he shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.
55. All offences against this Act shall be triable by a Magistrate, and any Magistrate may, by warrant under his hand, cause the amount of any fine imposed upon the owner or master of any vessel, for any offence committed on board of the vessel or in the neighbourhood thereof or otherwise in relation thereto, whether the owner or master is convicted, or is ordered by distress and sale of the vessel, and the tackle, apparel and furniture thereof, or on goods thereof as is necessary.

86. (2) In case of any conviction under this Act, the convicting Magistrate may order the offender to pay the costs of the prosecution in addition to any fine or expenses to which he may be liable.

(3) Such costs may be charged by the Magistrate and may be recovered in the same manner as any fine under this Act.

87. (1) If any dispute arises as to the sum to be paid in any case as expenses or damages under this Act, it shall be determined by a Magistrate, upon application made to him for that purpose by notice of the disputing parties.

(2) Whenever any person is liable to pay any sum, not exceeding one thousand rupees, as expenses or damages under this Act, any Magistrate, upon application made to him by the authority to whom the sum is payable, may, in addition to or instead of any other means for enforcing payment, commit the sum to it was a fine.

88. Whenever any fine, expenses or damages are or are levied under this Act by distress and sale, the costs of the distress and sale may be levied in addition to such fine, expenses or damages, and in the same manner.

89. If any dispute arises concerning the amount leviable by any distress or sale under this Act as the costs payable, under the last foregoing section, the person seeking the distress or using the same may deposit the goods distrained or arrested, or the proceeds of the sale thereof, until the amount to be levied has been determined by a Magistrate, who, upon application made to him for that purpose, may determine the amount, and award such parts to be paid by either of the parties to the other of them as he thinks reasonable, and payment of such costs, if not paid on demand, shall be enforced as if they were a fine.

90. (1) Any person offending against the provisions of this Act in any port subject to this Act shall be punishable by any Magistrate having jurisdiction over any district or place adjoining the port.

(2) Such Magistrate may examine all the papers of a Magistrate under this Act, in the same manner and to the same extent as if the offence had been committed locally within the limits of his jurisdiction, notwithstanding that the offence may not have been committed locally within such limits, and, in case any such Magistrate examines the jurisdiction hereby vested in him, the offender shall be deemed, for all purposes, to have been committed locally within the limits of his jurisdiction.

91. (1) No conviction, order or judgment of any Magistrate under this Act shall be quashed for error of law or procedure, but only on the ground, and it shall not be necessary to state, on the face of the conviction, order or judgment, that the same is wrong in law.

(2) If on application appears on the face of the conviction, order or judgment, that the deposition taken before the District, the conviction, order or judgment shall be void by what appears in the deposition.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### Supplementary Provisions.

92. (1) If any vessel belonging to any of His Majesty's subjects, or sailing under British colours, boats, masts or masts, within the limits of any port subject to this Act, any Magistrate, upon application made to him for that purpose by the authority to whom the sum is payable, may, in addition to or instead of any other means for enforcing payment, commit the sum to it was a fine.

(2) Such fine shall be in addition to any other penalty recoverable in respect of such an offence.

(3) The master of the port, or any officer of His Majesty's Navy or Indian Marine Service, may enter on board any such vessel and seize and take away any flag, jack, ensign or colours as unlawfully hoisted, raised or worn on board the vessel.

93. Any Magistrate, upon an application being made to him by the Council of any Foreign Port to which section 92 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, has by an Order in Council been applied, may, in addition to or instead of any other means for enforcing payment, commit the sum to it was a fine.

(2) The master of the port, or any officer of His Majesty's Navy or Indian Marine Service, may enter on board any such vessel and seize and take away any flag, jack, ensign or colours as unlawfully hoisted, raised or worn on board the vessel.

(3) The master of the port, or any officer of His Majesty's Navy or Indian Marine Service, may enter on board any such vessel and seize and take away any flag, jack, ensign or colours as unlawfully hoisted, raised or worn on board the vessel.

94. (1) The provisions of sections 92 and 93 shall be applicable to all ports heretofore or hereafter declared by the Local Government to be ports for the shipment and loading of goods but not otherwise subject to this Act, and may be enforced by any Magistrate in whose ordinary jurisdiction any such port is situated.

(2) Any conviction imposed by law, and any expenses incurred by law, under the provisions of this Act shall be recoverable in the same manner as if the offence referred to in section 91, and section 92, were given by the principal officer of customs at such port as by any other officer appointed in that behalf by the Local Government.

64. Any local authority in which any immovable property is or was a part is vested may, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, appropriate and either retain and apply, or transfer by way of gift or otherwise, the whole or any part of the property as a site for, or for use as, a school, house or other facilities for the health, education and temporal well-being of natives.

65. (1) All acts, orders or directions by this Act authorised to be done or given by any Commissioner may, subject to the sanction, be done or given by any sub-Commissioner or any deputy or assistant of such Commissioner or sub-Commissioner.

(2) Any person authorised by this Act to do any act may sell to his aid such assistance as may be necessary.

66. Any written notice of a direction given under this Act, left by the Master of any vessel with any person employed on board thereof, or affixed on a conspicuous place on board of the vessel, shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to have been given to the master thereof.

67. Every declaration, order and rule of a Local Government made in pursuance of this Act shall be published in the local official Gazette, and a copy thereof shall be kept in the office of the Commissioner and at the custom-house, if any, of every port in which the declaration, order or rule exists, and shall there be open to all reasonable persons to the inspection of any person without payment of any fee.

68. The regulations mentioned in the second schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third schedule of this schedule.

### THE FIRST SCHEDULE

#### PORTS, FERRIES (CHARGABLE), RATES OF PORT DUES AND FREQUENT OF PAYMENT

(See sections 1 and 35.)

##### PART I.—RATES.

Name of port	Name of chargeable.	Rate of port dues	Due how often chargeable in respect of each vessel.
1	2	3	4
Cuttack	For-giving vessels of twenty tons and upwards.	Not according to any scale but may be fixed at the rate of three and a half annas per ton in the morning hours, the rate shall be ascertained by the rate chargeable in respect of other vessels.	Whenever the vessel enters the port, except in the case of mail steamers and steaming vessels, which shall not be chargeable more than once in sixty days.
	For-giving and other steamers.	Not according to any scale but may be fixed at the rate of four annas per ton.	Once between the 1st January and the 31st June, and once between the 1st July and the 31st December, in each year.
Cuttack	For-giving vessels of less than twenty tons.	Do.	Whenever the vessel enters the port, except in the case of mail steamers and steaming vessels, which shall not be chargeable more than once in sixty days.
For-giving and other steamers.	Do.	Do.	Whenever the vessel enters the port, except in the case of mail steamers and steaming vessels, which shall not be chargeable more than once in sixty days.

##### PART II.—MARINE FREQUENT

Name of port.	Name of chargeable.	Rate of port dues	Due how often chargeable in respect of each vessel.
1	2	3	4
	For-giving vessels.		
	(a) In the case of a foreign ship or steamer, engaged in trade with the British Colonies or India, sailing at Madras, not exceeding four hundred tons.		The payment of the dues at the port will amount to the shipper's share for a period of sixty days from the date of the ship's arrival.
	(b) In the case of any other foreign ship or steamer sailing at Madras, not exceeding four hundred tons.		The dues are payable on each entry into the port.
	For-giving vessels.		
	(c) In the case of a steaming ship sailing at Madras, not exceeding four hundred tons.		The payment of the dues at the port will amount to the shipper's share for a period of sixty days from the date of the ship's arrival.
	(d) In the case of a steaming ship sailing at Madras, not exceeding four hundred tons.		The dues are payable on each entry into the port.

Name of port		Female charges able	Date of port-fair	Does law after it is possible in respect of that year?
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Eastern Group.</b>				
Outer- port	1. Swatara ..	..	14	The payment of the due of the port will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that port.
	2. Swatara ..	..		
	3. Chingapashan ..	..		
Village- patron	4. Swatara ..	..	15	The due is payable on each entry into the port.
	5. Chingapashan ..	..		
Outer- port	6. Swatara ..	..	16	The payment of the due of the first port before the due of the group will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that entry into the port.
	7. Chingapashan ..	..		
Inner- port	8. Swatara ..	..	17	The due is payable once for the group.
	9. Chingapashan ..	..		
	10. Swatara ..	..		
	11. Chingapashan ..	..		
Outer- port	12. Swatara ..	..	18	The payment of the due of the port will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that port.
	13. Chingapashan ..	..		
	14. Swatara ..	..		
	15. Chingapashan ..	..		
Inner- port	16. Swatara ..	..	19	The payment of the due of the first port before the due of the group will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that entry into the port.
	17. Chingapashan ..	..		
	18. Swatara ..	..		
	19. Chingapashan ..	..		
Outer- port	20. Swatara ..	..	20	The payment of the due of the port will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that port.
	21. Chingapashan ..	..		
	22. Swatara ..	..		
	23. Chingapashan ..	..		
Inner- port	24. Swatara ..	..	21	The payment of the due of the first port before the due of the group will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that entry into the port.
	25. Chingapashan ..	..		
	26. Swatara ..	..		
	27. Chingapashan ..	..		
Outer- port	28. Swatara ..	..	22	The payment of the due of the port will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that port.
	29. Chingapashan ..	..		
	30. Swatara ..	..		
	31. Chingapashan ..	..		
Inner- port	32. Swatara ..	..	23	The payment of the due of the first port before the due of the group will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that entry into the port.
	33. Chingapashan ..	..		
	34. Swatara ..	..		
	35. Chingapashan ..	..		
Outer- port	36. Swatara ..	..	24	The payment of the due of the port will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that port.
	37. Chingapashan ..	..		
	38. Swatara ..	..		
	39. Chingapashan ..	..		
Inner- port	40. Swatara ..	..	25	The payment of the due of the first port before the due of the group will now be the group or someone but a period of thirty days from liability to pay the due again at that entry into the port.
	41. Chingapashan ..	..		
	42. Swatara ..	..		
	43. Chingapashan ..	..		

First of port.		Yankee Keys Ship	Rate of port dues.	Has been often exempted on account of some vessel.
1	2	3	4	5
Western Group—cont.				
British	Port.			
30. For. ....				
31. Yankee ..				
32. Pichayuan ..				
33. Siamapala ..				
34. Siamapala ..				
35. Siamapala ..				
36. Siamapala ..				
37. Siamapala ..				
38. Siamapala ..				
39. Siamapala ..				
40. Siamapala ..				
41. Siamapala ..				
42. Siamapala ..				
43. Siamapala ..				
44. Siamapala ..				
45. Siamapala ..				
46. Siamapala ..				
47. Siamapala ..				
48. Siamapala ..				
49. Siamapala ..				
50. Siamapala ..				
51. Siamapala ..				
52. Siamapala ..				
53. Siamapala ..				
54. Siamapala ..				
55. Siamapala ..				
56. Siamapala ..				
57. Siamapala ..				
58. Siamapala ..				
59. Siamapala ..				
60. Siamapala ..				
61. Siamapala ..				
62. Siamapala ..				
63. Siamapala ..				
64. Siamapala ..				
65. Siamapala ..				
66. Siamapala ..				
67. Siamapala ..				
68. Siamapala ..				
69. Siamapala ..				
70. Siamapala ..				
71. Siamapala ..				
72. Siamapala ..				
73. Siamapala ..				
74. Siamapala ..				
75. Siamapala ..				
76. Siamapala ..				
77. Siamapala ..				
78. Siamapala ..				
79. Siamapala ..				
80. Siamapala ..				
81. Siamapala ..				
82. Siamapala ..				
83. Siamapala ..				
84. Siamapala ..				
85. Siamapala ..				
86. Siamapala ..				
87. Siamapala ..				
88. Siamapala ..				
89. Siamapala ..				
90. Siamapala ..				
91. Siamapala ..				
92. Siamapala ..				
93. Siamapala ..				
94. Siamapala ..				
95. Siamapala ..				
96. Siamapala ..				
97. Siamapala ..				
98. Siamapala ..				
99. Siamapala ..				
100. Siamapala ..				
Eastern Group.				
101. Siamapala ..				
102. Siamapala ..				
103. Siamapala ..				
104. Siamapala ..				
105. Siamapala ..				
106. Siamapala ..				
107. Siamapala ..				
108. Siamapala ..				
109. Siamapala ..				
110. Siamapala ..				
111. Siamapala ..				
112. Siamapala ..				
113. Siamapala ..				
114. Siamapala ..				
115. Siamapala ..				
116. Siamapala ..				
117. Siamapala ..				
118. Siamapala ..				
119. Siamapala ..				
120. Siamapala ..				
121. Siamapala ..				
122. Siamapala ..				
123. Siamapala ..				
124. Siamapala ..				
125. Siamapala ..				
126. Siamapala ..				
127. Siamapala ..				
128. Siamapala ..				
129. Siamapala ..				
130. Siamapala ..				
131. Siamapala ..				
132. Siamapala ..				
133. Siamapala ..				
134. Siamapala ..				
135. Siamapala ..				
136. Siamapala ..				
137. Siamapala ..				
138. Siamapala ..				
139. Siamapala ..				
140. Siamapala ..				
141. Siamapala ..				
142. Siamapala ..				
143. Siamapala ..				
144. Siamapala ..				
145. Siamapala ..				
146. Siamapala ..				
147. Siamapala ..				
148. Siamapala ..				
149. Siamapala ..				
150. Siamapala ..				





## PART III.—BORNEO PROVINCE.

Name of port.	Times chargeable.	Rate of port dues.	On how often chargeable in respect of same vessel.
1.	2.	3.	4.
<b>General</b>	Shipping vessels of tonnage and upwards (except sailing vessels).	Not exceeding three pence per ton.	Once in the same month.
	Engines, boats, jetties, cranes, and other works.	Do.	Once between the 1st January and the 31st June, and once between the 1st July and the 31st December in each year.
<b>Northern Group of Ports.</b>			
1. Guala	...	...	...
2. Tondar (North Borneo)	...	...	...
3. Tondar	...	...	...
4. Delapan	...	...	...
5. Kuti	...	...	...
6. Lohu	...	...	...
7. Benua	...	...	...
8. Bagan	...	...	...
9. Kuti	...	...	...
10. Kuti	...	...	...
11. Kuti	...	...	...
12. Kuti	...	...	...
13. Kuti	...	...	...
14. Kuti	...	...	...
15. Kuti	...	...	...
16. Kuti	...	...	...
17. Kuti	...	...	...
18. Kuti	...	...	...
19. Kuti	...	...	...
20. Kuti	...	...	...
21. Kuti	...	...	...
22. Kuti	...	...	...
<b>Southern Group of Ports.</b>			
1. Kuti	...	...	...
2. Kuti	...	...	...
3. Kuti	...	...	...
4. Kuti	...	...	...
5. Kuti	...	...	...
6. Kuti	...	...	...
7. Kuti	...	...	...
8. Kuti	...	...	...
9. Kuti	...	...	...
10. Kuti	...	...	...
11. Kuti	...	...	...
12. Kuti	...	...	...
13. Kuti	...	...	...
14. Kuti	...	...	...
15. Kuti	...	...	...
16. Kuti	...	...	...
17. Kuti	...	...	...
18. Kuti	...	...	...
19. Kuti	...	...	...
20. Kuti	...	...	...
21. Kuti	...	...	...
22. Kuti	...	...	...
23. Kuti	...	...	...
24. Kuti	...	...	...
25. Kuti	...	...	...
26. Kuti	...	...	...
27. Kuti	...	...	...
28. Kuti	...	...	...
29. Kuti	...	...	...
30. Kuti	...	...	...
31. Kuti	...	...	...
32. Kuti	...	...	...
33. Kuti	...	...	...
34. Kuti	...	...	...
35. Kuti	...	...	...
36. Kuti	...	...	...
37. Kuti	...	...	...
38. Kuti	...	...	...
39. Kuti	...	...	...
40. Kuti	...	...	...
41. Kuti	...	...	...
42. Kuti	...	...	...
43. Kuti	...	...	...
44. Kuti	...	...	...
45. Kuti	...	...	...
46. Kuti	...	...	...
47. Kuti	...	...	...
48. Kuti	...	...	...
49. Kuti	...	...	...
50. Kuti	...	...	...
51. Kuti	...	...	...
52. Kuti	...	...	...
53. Kuti	...	...	...
54. Kuti	...	...	...
55. Kuti	...	...	...
56. Kuti	...	...	...
57. Kuti	...	...	...
58. Kuti	...	...	...
59. Kuti	...	...	...
60. Kuti	...	...	...
61. Kuti	...	...	...
62. Kuti	...	...	...
63. Kuti	...	...	...
64. Kuti	...	...	...
65. Kuti	...	...	...
66. Kuti	...	...	...
67. Kuti	...	...	...
68. Kuti	...	...	...
69. Kuti	...	...	...
70. Kuti	...	...	...
71. Kuti	...	...	...
72. Kuti	...	...	...
73. Kuti	...	...	...
74. Kuti	...	...	...
75. Kuti	...	...	...
76. Kuti	...	...	...
77. Kuti	...	...	...
78. Kuti	...	...	...
79. Kuti	...	...	...
80. Kuti	...	...	...
81. Kuti	...	...	...
82. Kuti	...	...	...
83. Kuti	...	...	...
84. Kuti	...	...	...
85. Kuti	...	...	...
86. Kuti	...	...	...
87. Kuti	...	...	...
88. Kuti	...	...	...
89. Kuti	...	...	...
90. Kuti	...	...	...
91. Kuti	...	...	...
92. Kuti	...	...	...
93. Kuti	...	...	...
94. Kuti	...	...	...
95. Kuti	...	...	...
96. Kuti	...	...	...
97. Kuti	...	...	...
98. Kuti	...	...	...
99. Kuti	...	...	...
100. Kuti	...	...	...



## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

## EXHIBITS SUBMITTED.

[See Table III.]

Year	No.	Short title or subject.	Extent of report
1894	1	The Indian Ports Act, 1894	No report as to completion
1895	2	The Indian Ports Act, 1895	The whole
1896	3	The Indian Ports Act (1896) Amendment Act, 1896	Do.
1897	4	The Indian Ports Act (1897) Amendment Act, 1897	Do.
1898	5	The Indian Ports Act, 1898	Do.
1899	6	The Indian Ports (Amendment) Act, 1899	Do.

J. M. MACPHERSON,

Secretary to the Govt. of India, Legislative Dept.

(Reprinted by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.)

H. D. TAYLOR,

Secretary to Government, Legislative Dept.



## No. II.

## THE INDIAN REGISTRATION BILL.

## CONTENTS.

## PART I.

## Preliminary.

- Chapter—  
1. Short title, extent and commencement.  
2. Definitions.

## PART II.

## OF THE REGISTRATION ESTABLISHMENTS.

3. Inspection General of Registrars.
4. Special Inspection General of Special Districts and sub-districts.
5. District and Sub-Districts.
6. Registrar and Sub-Registrar.
7. Office of Registrar and Sub-Registrar.
8. Inspection of Registrar-Offices.
9. Military cantonments may be declared sub-districts or districts.
10. Absence of Registrar or vacancy in his office.
11. Absence of Registrar on duty in his district.
12. Absence of Sub-Registrar on duty in his office.
13. Report of estate appointments, and suspension and removal and discharge of officers.
14. Compensation and establishments of registering officers.
15. Seal of registering officers.
16. Register-books and the proof books.

## PART III.

## OF REGISTRABLE DOCUMENTS.

17. Documents of which registration is compulsory.
18. Documents of which registration is optional.
19. Documents to be registered by registering officers.
20. Documents to be registered by Registrars, District, Divisional or Assistant.
21. Documents to be registered by Registrars, District, Divisional or Assistant.
22. Discharge of property and maps or plans.
23. Discharge of interest and land by reference to Government maps or surveys.

## PART IV.

## OF THE TIME OF PRESENTATION.

24. Time for presenting documents.
25. Documents presented by several persons at different times.
26. Documents whose delay in presentation is unavoidable.
27. Documents executed out of British India.
28. Documents to be presented or deposited at any time.

## PART V.

## OF THE PLACE OF REGISTRATION.

29. Place for registering documents relating to land.
30. Place for registering other documents.
31. Documents to be registered in certain cases.
32. Discharge of acceptance or deposit at private residence.

## PART VI.

## OF FURNISHING DOCUMENTS FOR REGISTRATION.

33. Documents to present documents for registration.
34. Documents to present documents for purposes of section 33.
35. Documents to present documents for purposes of section 33.
36. Documents to present documents for purposes of section 33.
37. Documents to present documents for purposes of section 33.

## PART VII.

## OF ENFORCING THE ENFORCEMENT OF REGISTRARS AND WITNESSES.

## CLAUUSE

36. Power to seize possession of an estate or interest in land.
37. Officer or Clerk to take and cause service of summons.
38. Power to seize from possession of registration-office.
39. Law as to witnesses, oaths and affidavits.

## PART VIII.

## OF THE POWER OF THE REGISTRAR TO ADAPT.

40. Power to adapt to present will and certificate to adapt.
41. Registration of will and certificate to adapt.

## PART IX.

## OF THE POWER OF THE REGISTRAR.

42. Deposit of will.
43. Procedure on deposit of will.
44. Withdrawal of sealed copy deposited under seal in all.
45. Proceedings on death of depositor.
46. Saving of certain documents and powers of Courts.

## PART X.

## OF THE EFFECTS OF REGISTRATION AND NON-REGISTRATION.

47. Time from which registered document operates.
48. Registered document relative to property when to take effect against and agreements.
49. Effect of non-registration of documents required to be registered.
50. Certain registered documents relating to land, to take effect against completed documents.

## PART XI.

## OF THE DUTIES AND POWERS OF REGISTERING OFFICERS.

## [A] As to the Register-books and Index.

51. Register-books to be kept in the several offices.
52. Duties of registering officer when document presented.
53. Entries to be made and corrected only.
54. Current indexes and notices given.
55. Indexes to be made by registering officers, and their contents.
56. Copy of notices of Indexes Nos. I, II and III to be sent by Sub-Registrar to Registrar and Clerk.
57. Registering officers to allow inspection of current books and indexes, and to give certified copies of notices.

## [B] As to the Procedure on admission to registration.

58. Particulars to be entered on documents admitted to registration.
59. Endorsements to be made and signed by registering officer.
60. Certificate of registration.
61. Endorsements and certificate to be copied and document returned.
62. Power to give notice of admission to registration.
63. Power to administer oaths and record of statements of statements.

## [C] Special Duties of Sub-Registrar.

64. Functions when document relates to land in several districts.
65. Functions when document relates to land in several districts.

## [D] Special Duties of Registrar.

66. Functions when registration of documents relating to land.
67. Functions when registration under section 39, sub-section (1).

## [E] Of the controlling Powers of Registrar and Registrar General.

68. Power of Registrar to suspend and control Sub-Registrar.
69. Power of Registrar General to suspend and control Sub-Registrar.
70. Power of Registrar General to suspend and control Sub-Registrar.

## PART XII.

## OF APPEALS TO REGISTER.

## CHARTER.

71. Reasons for refusal to register to be recorded.
72. Appeal to Registrar from orders of Sub-Registrar refusing registration on ground other than denial of ownership.
73. Application to Registrar where Sub-Registrar refuses to register on ground of denial of ownership.
74. Decision of Registrar on such application.
75. Order by Registrar to register and procedure thereon.
76. Order of refusal by Registrar.
77. But in case of order of refusal by Registrar.

## PART XIII.

## OF THE FEE FOR REGISTRATION, BALANCE AND DUTY.

78. Fees to be fixed by Local Government.
79. Satisfaction of fees.
80. Fees payable on presentation.

## PART XIV.\*

## OF FRAUDS.

81. Penalty for wilfully falsifying, copying, translating or registering documents with intent to injure.
82. Penalty for making false statements, delivering false copies or translations, false proceedings and statements.
83. Registering officer may commence proceedings.
84. Registering officers to be deemed public servants.

## PART XV.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Destruction of registered documents.
86. Registering officer not liable for things not done or refused in his official capacity.
87. Saving so far as instituted by defect in appointment or procedure.
88. Registration of documents entered by Government officers or certain public functionaries.
89. Copies of certain orders, certificates and instruments to be sent to registering officers and Clerk.

## Exemption from Act.

90. Exemption of certain documents executed by or in favour of Government.
91. Inspection and copies of such documents.
92. Exemption of registration rules and fees.

## Squats.

93. Squats.

## THE SCHEDULE.—SCHEDULE OF EXEMPTIONS.



[The bracketed subject reference indicates the corresponding provisions of existing Acts, where an Act is withdrawn, the reference is to Act 114 of 1927.]

[The portions printed in italics denote the alterations proposed by the Select Committee.]

NO. II.

*A Bill to amend the enactments relating to the Registration of Documents.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to reconsider the enactments relating to the registration of documents; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

PART I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title, extent, and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Registration Act, 1933.

(a. 1, para. 1, b.)

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, except such districts or towns of temporary or local character, with the provinces annexed to the Governor-General in Council, and also those the operation.

(3) It shall come into force on the first day of January 1934.

Definitions.

(1) "a document" means a piece of evidence, and the possession, trade, and sale (it may) of a piece of evidence, and, in the case of a piece of evidence, the sale (it may) and his father's name, or when he is married, the name of his mother, then his mother's name;

(2) "book" includes a portion of a book and also any number of sheets connected together with a view of forming a book or portion of a book;

(3) "district" and "sub-district" respectively mean a district and sub-district formed under this Act;

(4) "District Court" includes the High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction;

(5) "endorsement" and "endorsed" include and apply to an entry in writing by a registering officer on a title or covering slip to any document tendered for registration under this Act;

(6) "immovable property" includes land, buildings, hereditary allowances, rights in ways, rights, tenures, interests in any other benefit to arise out of land, and things attached to the earth or permanently fastened to anything which is attached to the earth, but not standing timber, growing crops or grass;

(7) "lease" includes a leasehold, leasehold, an undertaking to cultivate or occupy, and an agreement to lease;

(8) "person" means a person who, according to the personal law to which he is subject, has not attained majority;

(9) "movable property" includes standing timber, growing crops and grass, fruit trees and jute in fruit, and property of every other description, except immovable property; and

(10) "superintendent" includes the guardian of a minor and the committee or other legal manager of a lunatic or idiot.

PART II.

OF THE REGISTERING OFFICERS.

Inspector-General of Registration.

2. (1) The Local Government shall appoint an officer to be the Inspector-General of Registration for the territories subject to such Government.

(a. 4, para. 1, b.)

Provided that the Local Government may, instead of making such appointment, direct that all or any of the powers and duties hereinafter mentioned and imposed upon the Inspector-General shall be exercised and performed by such officer or officers, and within such local limits, as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf.

(2) Any Inspector-General may hold simultaneously any other office under Government.

(a. 4, para. 2, b.)

3. (1) The Governor of Bombay in Council may also, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, appoint an officer to be the Inspector-General of Registration for the territories subject to such Government.

(2) The Inspector-General of Registration for the territories subject to such Government may hold simultaneously any other office under Government.

4. (1) For the purposes of this Act, the Local Government shall form districts and sub-districts, and shall prescribe, and may alter, the limits of such districts and sub-districts.

(a. 4, para. 3, b.)

(2) The districts and sub-districts formed under this section, together with the land therein, and every alteration of such limits, shall be notified in the local official Gazette.

(3) Every such alteration shall take effect on such day after the date of the notification as is therein mentioned.

5. The Local Government may appoint such persons, whether public officers or not, as it thinks proper to be Registrars of the several districts, and to be Sub-Registrars of the several sub-districts, formed as aforesaid, respectively.

6. (1) The Local Government shall establish in every district an office to be called the office of the Registrar and in every sub-district an office or offices to be called the office of the Sub-Registrar in the office of the Local Sub-Registrar.

(a. 4, para. 4, b.)

(2) The Local Government may assign to any office of a Registrar or any office of a Sub-Registrar such powers and duties, in addition to such powers and duties, as it may in any of the present and future of the Registrar to whom he is subordinate.

Provided that no such subordination shall enable a Sub-Registrar to have an appeal against an order passed by himself under this Act.

7. (1) The Local Government may also appoint officers, to be called Inspectors of Registrars and Sub-Registrars, and may prescribe the duties of such officers.

(a. 4, para. 5, b.)

(2) Every such Inspector shall be subordinate to the Inspector-General.

8. (1) The Local Government may also appoint officers, to be called Inspectors of Registrars and Sub-Registrars, and may prescribe the duties of such officers.

(a. 4, para. 6, b.)

(2) Every such Inspector shall be subordinate to the Inspector-General.

Military authorities may be detained or detained in districts.

above of Registrar or Deputy Registrar in his office.

during such absence

(17) When the Registrar of a district (including a Presidency town, in which the Registrar of a district is absent, shall be the Registrar during such absence, or until the Local Government fills up the vacancy.

Absence of Registrar or Deputy Registrar in his district.

above of Registrar or Deputy Registrar in his office.

Report of monthly appointments and removals and deaths of children.

(18) Such report shall be either special or general, as the Local Government directs.

(19) The Local Government may suspend, remove or dismiss any person appointed under the provisions of this Act and appoint another person in his stead.

Removal or appointment of Registrar or Deputy Registrar.

(20) The Local Government may also proper appointments for the several offices under this Act.

and of appointing officers.

Register books and registers.

(21) The books or provided shall contain the forms from time to time prescribed by the Inspector General, with the sanction of the Local Government, and the pages of each book shall be consecutively numbered in order, and the number of pages in each book shall be certified on the title-page by the officer by whom such books are issued.

(22) The Local Government shall supply the office of every Registrar with a fire-proof box, and shall in each district make suitable provision for the safe custody of the records connected with the registration of documents in each district.

9. Every military instrument may (if the Local Government so directs) be, for the purposes of this Act, a substituted or a district, and the Commissioned Officer shall be the Sub-Registrar or the Registrar of such sub-district or district, as the case may be.

10. (1) When any Registrar, other than the Registrar of a district (including a Presidency town, in which the Registrar of a district is absent, shall be the Registrar during such absence, or until the Local Government fills up the vacancy.

(17) When the Registrar of a district (including a Presidency town, in which the Registrar of a district is absent, shall be the Registrar during such absence, or until the Local Government fills up the vacancy.

11. When any Registrar is absent from his office or duty in his district, he may appoint any Sub-Registrar or other person, or his deputy to perform, during such absence, all the duties of a Registrar except those mentioned in sections 49 and 52.

12. When any Sub-Registrar is absent, or when his office is temporarily vacant, any person whom the Registrar of the district appoints in his behalf shall be Sub-Registrar during such absence, or until the Local Government fills up the vacancy.

13. (1) All appointments made under section 11, section 12, or section 13 shall be reported to the Local Government by the Inspector General.

(2) Such report shall be either special or general, as the Local Government directs.

(3) The Local Government may suspend, remove or dismiss any person appointed under the provisions of this Act and appoint another person in his stead.

14. (1) Subject to the approval of the Governor General in Council, the Local Government may assign such salaries as such Government deems proper to the registering officers appointed under this Act, or provide for their maintenance by fees, or partly by fees and partly by salaries.

(2) The Local Government may also proper appointments for the several offices under this Act.

15. The several Registrars and Sub-Registrars shall use a seal bearing the following inscription in English and in such other language as the Local Government directs:—The seal of the Registrar (or of the Sub-Registrar) of

16. (1) The Local Government shall provide for the office of every registering officer the books necessary for the purposes of this Act.

(2) The books or provided shall contain the forms from time to time prescribed by the Inspector General, with the sanction of the Local Government, and the pages of each book shall be consecutively numbered in order, and the number of pages in each book shall be certified on the title-page by the officer by whom such books are issued.

(3) The Local Government shall supply the office of every Registrar with a fire-proof box, and shall in each district make suitable provision for the safe custody of the records connected with the registration of documents in each district.

## PART III.

### OF HEREDITARY DOCUMENTS.

17. (1) The following documents shall be registered, if the property to which they relate is situate in a district in which, and if they have been executed on or after the date on which, Act No. XVI of 1861, or the Indian Registration Act, 1858, or the Indian Registration Act, 1871, or the Indian Registration Act, 1877, or this Act were in force:—

- (a) Instruments of gift of immovable property;
- (b) any non-testamentary instruments which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent, of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards, in or to immovable property;
- (c) non-testamentary instruments which acknowledge the receipt or payment of any consideration in respect of the creation, declaration, assignment, limitation or extinction of any such right, title or interest; and
- (d) leases of immovable property from year to year, or for any term exceeding one year, or extending a yearly term.

Provided that the Local Government may, by order published in the local official Gazette, exempt from the operation of this section any lease executed in any district, or part of a district, the term of which does not exceed five years and the annual value assessed by which does not exceed fifty rupees.

- (2) Nothing in clauses (1) and (4) of sub-section (1) applies to—
- (a) any testamentary instrument;
- (b) any instrument relating to shares in a Joint Stock Company, notwithstanding that the assets of such Company consist in whole or in part of immovable property; or

XX of 1861.  
VI of 1858.  
II of 1871.

- (4c) any debenture issued by any such Company and not creating, declaring, assigning, leasing, (Art. VII of 1907, s. 4.)  
 (5) any document not itself creating, declaring, assigning, leasing or debasing any right, title or interest in or to immovable property except in so far as it enables the holder to the security afforded by a registered instrument whereby the Company has mortgaged, conveyed or otherwise transferred this whole or part of its immovable property or any interest therein to trustees upon trust for the benefit of the holders of such debentures; or  
 (6) any instrument upon or in order of any debenture issued by any such Company; or  
 (7) any document not itself creating, declaring, assigning, leasing or debasing any right, title or interest in or to immovable property, but in order creating a right to obtain another document which will, when executed, create, declare, assign, lease or extinguish any such right, title or interest; or  
 (8) any decree or order of a Court and any award; or  
 (9) any grant of immovable property by Government; or  
 (10) any instrument of partition made by a District Officer; or (Art. XII of 1907, s. 17.)  
 (11a) any order granting a lease or tenement of cultivated country parcel under the Land Improvement Act, 1851, or the Land Improvement Lease Act, 1882; or  
 (12) any order granting a lease under the Agriculture Lease Act, 1897, or instrument for securing the enjoyment of a lease made under that Act; or (Art. VII of 1907, s. 4.)  
 (13) any endorsement on a mortgage-deed acknowledging the payment of the whole or any part of the mortgage money, and any other receipt for payment of money due under a mortgage when the receipt does not purport to extinguish the mortgage; or (Art. VII of 1907, s. 4.)  
 (14) any certificate of sale granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil or Revenue Officer.

(5) Instruments to create a lease, executed after the first day of January 1912 and not contained by a will, shall also be registered.

11. Any of the following documents may be registered under this Act, (s. 14.)  
 Instruments of which registration is optional:—

- (a) Instruments (other than instruments of gift and wills) which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, lease or mortgage, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent, of a value less than one hundred rupees, in or in immovable property;  
 (b) Instruments acknowledging the receipt or payment of any consideration on account of the creation, declaration, assignment, extinction or extinction of any such right, title or interest;  
 (c) Leases of immovable property for any term not exceeding one year, and leases accepted under section 17; or  
 (d) Instruments (other than wills) which purport or operate to create, declare, assign, lease or extinguish any right, title or interest in or in immovable property;  
 (e) wills; and  
 (f) all other documents not required by section 17 to be registered.

12. If any document duly presented for registration, be in a language which (s. 15.)  
 the registering officer does not understand, and which is not commonly used in the district, he shall refuse to register the document, unless it be accompanied by a true translation into a language commonly used in the district and also by a true copy.

13. (1) The registering officer may in his discretion refuse to accept for (s. 16.)  
 registration any documents in which any inscription, blank, erasure or alteration appears, unless the person presenting the document when with their signatures or initials such inscription, blank, erasure or alteration.

(2) If the registering officer refuses any such document, he shall, at the time of registering the same, make a note in the register of each inscription, blank, erasure or alteration.

14. (1) No supplementary document relating to registrable property shall (s. 17.)  
 be received for registration, unless it contains a description of such property sufficient to identify the same.

(2) Houses in towns shall be described as situate on the north or other side of the street or road (which street is specified) to which they front, and by their existing and former occupancies, and by their numbers or the houses in such street or road are numbered.

(3) Other houses and lands shall be described by their name, if any, and by being in the territorial division in which they are situate, and by their existing and former occupancies, and also, whenever it is practicable, by reference to a Government map or survey.

(4) No non-identificatory document containing a map or plan of any property comprised therein shall be accepted for registration, unless it is accompanied by a true copy of the map or plan, or, in case such property is situate in several districts, by such number of true copies of the map or plan as are equal to the number of such districts.

15. (1) Where it is, in the opinion of the Local Government, practicable to (s. 18.)  
 describe, of houses and land, by reference to a Government map or survey, the Local Government may, by rules made under this Act, require that such houses and lands be described, for the purposes of section 14, as so described.  
 (2) Such as otherwise provided by any rule made under such section (1), failure to comply with the provisions of section 14, subsection (2), or subsection (3), shall not invalidate a document to be registered if the description of the property in which it relates is sufficient to identify that property.

## PART IV.

## OF THE TIME OF PRESENTATION.

- [s. 45, para. 1, a.] Time for presenting documents. 23. Subject to the provisions contained in sections 51, 55 and 56, no document other than a will shall be accepted for registration, unless presented for that purpose to the proper officer within four months from the date of its execution.
- Provided that a copy of a decree or order may be presented within four months from the day on which the decree or order was made, or, where it is appealable, within four months from the day on which it becomes final.
- [s. 51, para. 1.] Documents presented by several persons at different times. 24. Where there are several persons executing a document at different times, such document may be presented for registration and re-registration within four months from the date of such execution.
- [s. 54.] 25. (1) If, owing to neglect or inadvertence, any document executed, or copy of a decree or order made, in British India is not presented for registration (a) after the expiration of the time hereinafter prescribed in that behalf, the Registrar, in cases where the delay in presentation does not exceed four months, may direct that, on payment of a fee not exceeding ten paise the amount of the proper registration fee, such document shall be accepted for registration.
- (2) Any application for such document may be lodged with a Sub-Registrar, who shall forthwith forward it to the Registrar to whom he is subordinate.
- [s. 55.] Documents deposited with an officer of British India. 26. When a document purporting to have been executed by all or any of the parties out of British India is not presented for registration (a) after the expiration of the time hereinafter prescribed in that behalf, the registering officer, if satisfied—
- (a) that the document was so executed, and
- (b) that it has been presented for registration within four months after its arrival in British India,
- may, on payment of the proper registration fee, accept such document for registration.
- [s. 57.] Will may be presented or deposited at any time. 27. A will may at any time be presented for registration or deposited in manner hereinafter provided.

## PART V.

## OF NEW PLACES OR ENCLOSURES.

- [s. 14.] 28. Save as in this Part otherwise provided, every document mentioned in section 17, sub-section (1), clauses (a), (b), (c) and (d), and section 18, clauses (c), (d) and (e), shall be presented for registration in the office of a Sub-Registrar within whose sub-district the whole or some portion of the property to which such document relates is situate.
- [s. 19.] 29. (1) Every document other than a document referred to in section 28, and a copy of a decree or order, may be presented for registration, either in the office of the Sub-Registrar in whose sub-district the document was executed, or in the office of any other sub-Registrar under the Local Government at which all the persons executing and claiming under the document desire the same to be registered.
- (2) A copy of a decree or order may be presented for registration in the office of the Sub-Registrar in whose sub-district the original decree or order was made, or, where the decree or order does not affect immovable property, in the office of any other Sub-Registrar under the Local Government at which all the persons claiming under the decree or order desire the copy to be registered.
- [s. 21.] 30. (1) Any Register may in his discretion receive and register any document which might be registered by any Sub-Registrar subordinate to him.
- (2) The Register of a district including a Presidency town and the Register of the Lahore District may receive and register any document referred to in section 19 without regard to the situation in any part of British India of the property to which the document relates.
- [s. 23.] 31. If an entry upon the registration or deposit of documents under this Act requires to be deposited, shall be made only at the office of the officer authorized to accept the same for registration or deposit.
- Provided that such officer may on special cause being shown attend at the residence of any person desiring to present a document for registration or to deposit a will, and accept for registration or deposit such document as will.

## PART VI.

## OF PRESENTING DOCUMENTS FOR REGISTRATION.

- [s. 32.] 32. Except in the cases mentioned in section 51 and section 55, every document to be registered under this Act, whether such registration be compulsory or optional, shall be presented at the proper registration office—
- (a) by some person executing or claiming under the same, or, in the case of a copy of a decree or order claiming under the decree or order, or
- (b) by the representative or assigns of such person, or
- (c) by the agent of such person, representative or assigns, duly authorized by power of attorney executed and authenticated in manner hereinafter mentioned.

*Procurator-General* may make for the purpose of section 25, the following power of attorney shall be valid—

- (a) if the principal at the time of executing the power-of-attorney resides in any part of British India in which this Act is for the time being in force a power-of-attorney executed before and authenticated by the Registrar or Sub-Registrar within whose district he is situated the principal residing;
- (b) if the principal at the time when the instrument is executed is in any other part of British India, a power-of-attorney executed before and authenticated by any Magistrate;
- (c) if the principal at the time when the instrument is executed is in British India, a power-of-attorney executed before and authenticated by a Notary Public, or any Consul, Judge, Magistrate, British Consul or Vice-Consul, or any representative of His Majesty or of the Government of India.

Provided that the following persons shall not be required to attend at any registration office or Court for the purpose of executing any such power-of-attorney as is mentioned in clauses (a) and (b) of this section, namely:—

- (1) persons who by reason of bodily infirmity are unable without risk or serious loss, to execute the same;
- (2) persons who are in jail under civil or criminal process; and
- (3) persons exempt by law from personal appearance in Court.

(4) In the case of every such person the Registrar or Sub-Registrar or Magistrate, as the case may be, if satisfied that the power-of-attorney has been voluntarily executed by the person purporting to be the principal, may attest the same without requiring the personal attendance of the person at Court or elsewhere.

(5) The person residing as in the voluntary nature of the execution, the Registrar or Sub-Registrar or Magistrate may either himself go to the house of the person purporting to be the principal, or to the jail in which he is confined, and examine him, or cause a summons to be issued to him.

(6) Any power-of-attorney mentioned in this section may be proved by the production of it without further proof when it purports to be one of it is hereinafter mentioned before and authenticated by the person at Court from which it is produced.

26. (1) Subject to the provisions contained in this Part and in sections 41, 45, 47, 49, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Provided that, if owing to urgent necessity or unavoidable accident all such persons do not so appear, the Registrar, in cases where the date is appearing does not exceed four weeks, may direct that on payment of a fee not exceeding two times the amount of the proper registration fee, in addition to the fee, if any, payable under section 25, the document may be registered.

- (2) Instruments under sub-section (2) may be executed at or at a future time.
- (3) The registering officer shall charge—

- (a) inquiry whether or not such document was executed by the person by whom it purports to have been executed;
- (b) satisfy himself as to the identity of the person appearing before him and alleging that they have executed the document; and
- (c) in the case of any person appearing as a representative, judge or agent, satisfy himself as to the right of such person so to appear.

(4) Any application for a direction under the proviso to sub-section (1) may be made to a Sub-Registrar, who shall forward it to the Registrar to whom he is subordinate.

(5) Nothing in this section applies in respect of leases or leases.

27. (1) (a) If all the persons executing the document appear personally in the presence of the registering officer and are personally known to him, or if he is otherwise satisfied that they are the persons who executed the document in the presence of the registering officer, he shall register the document as presented to him, and shall issue a certificate of registration thereon.

- (b) If in the case of any person appearing by a representative, judge or agent, such representative, judge or agent is not known to him, or if he is otherwise satisfied that they are the persons who executed the document in the presence of the registering officer, he shall register the document as presented to him, and shall issue a certificate of registration thereon.

(2) The registering officer may, in order to satisfy himself that the persons appearing before him are the persons who executed the document in the presence of the registering officer, he shall issue a certificate of registration thereon.

(3) (a) If any person by whom the document purports to be executed is dead, and his representative or agent is not known to him, or if he is otherwise satisfied that they are the persons who executed the document in the presence of the registering officer, he shall register the document as presented to him, and shall issue a certificate of registration thereon.

Provided that, where such officer is a Registrar, he shall follow the procedure prescribed in Part XII.

## PART VII.

## OF ENROLLING THE APPEARANCE OF PERSONS AND WITNESSES.

- [s. 40.] 39. If any person presenting any document for registration or showing under any document which is capable of being so presented, desires the appearance of any person whose presence or testimony is necessary for the registration of such document, the registering officer may, in his discretion, call upon such officer or Court as the local Government directs in that behalf to issue a summons requiring him to appear at the registration office either in person or by duly authorized agent, as in the summons may be mentioned, and at a time named therein.
- [s. 41.] 40. The officer or Court, upon receipt of the party's appearance in such case, shall issue the summons accordingly, and cause it to be served upon the person whose appearance is so required.
- [s. 42.] 41. (1) A person who by reason of bodily infirmity is unable without sick or serious inconvenience to appear at the registration office, or  
(2) a person in jail under civil or criminal process, or  
(3) a person exempt by law from personal appearance in Court, and who would but for the provision hereinbefore contained be required to appear in person at the registration office, shall not be required so to appear.
- [s. 43.] 42. In the case of every such person the registering officer shall either himself go to the house of such person, or to the jail in which he is confined, and examine him or issue a commission for his examination.
- [s. 44.] 43. The law in force for the time being as to witnesses, summonses and compelling the attendance of witnesses, and for their remuneration in suits before Civil Courts, shall, save as aforesaid and subject to the modifications, apply in any summons or commission issued and any person summoned to appear under the provisions of this Act.

## PART VIII.

## OF TESTAMENTS WHICH ARE AUTHORIZED TO ADOPT.

- [s. 45.] 44. (1) The testator, or after his death any person claiming an interest or advantage under a will, may present it to any Registrar or Sub-Registrar for registration.
- [s. 46.] 45. (1) The donor, or after his death the donee, of any authority to adopt, or the adoptive son, may present it to any Registrar or Sub-Registrar for registration.
- [s. 47.] 46. (1) A will or an authority to adopt, presented for registration by the testator or donor, may be registered in the same manner as any other document.
- (2) A will or authority to adopt presented for registration by any other person entitled to present it shall be registered if the registering officer is satisfied—  
(a) that the will or authority was granted by the testator or donor, as the case may be;  
(b) that the testator or donor is dead; and  
(c) that the person presenting the will or authority is, under section 48, entitled to present the same.

## PART IX.

## OF THE DEPOSIT OF WILLS.

- [s. 48.] 47. Any testator may, either personally or by duly authorized agent, deposit with any Registrar his will in a sealed cover superscribed with the name of the testator and that of his agent (if any) and with a statement of the nature of the document.
- [s. 49.] 48. (1) On receiving such cover, the Registrar if satisfied that the person presenting the same for deposit is the testator or his agent, shall transcribe in his Register-book No. 4 the superscription aforesaid, and shall note in the same book and on the end cover the year, month, day and hour of such presentation and receipt, and the names of any persons who may testify in the vicinity of the testator or his agent, and any legible inscription which may be on the end of the cover.
- [s. 50.] 49. (2) The Registrar shall then place and return the sealed cover to his file-proof box.
- [s. 51.] 50. If the testator who has deposited such cover wishes to withdraw it, he may apply, either personally or by duly authorized agent, to the Registrar who holds it in deposit, and such Registrar, if satisfied that the applicant is actually the testator or his agent, shall deliver the cover accordingly.
- [s. 52.] 51. (1) If, on the death of a testator who has deposited a sealed cover under section 48, application be made to the Registrar who holds it in deposit to open the same, and if the Registrar is satisfied that the testator is dead, he shall, in the application presented, upon the oaths, and, at the applicant's request, cause the contents thereof to be copied into his Book No. 3.
- [s. 53.] 52. (2) When such copy has been made, the Registrar shall re-deposit the original will.
53. (1) Nothing hereinbefore contained shall affect the provisions of section 114 of the Indian Succession Act, 1925, or of section 46 of the Probate and Administration Act, 1881, or the power of any Court by order to compel the production of any will.

(2) When any such order is made, the Registrar shall, unless the will has been already copied under section 18, upon the order and cause the will to be copied into his Book No. 3 and make a note on each copy that the original has been entered into Court in pursuance of the order aforesaid.

## PART I.

## OF THE EFFECTS OF REGISTRATION AND NON-REGISTRATION.

Time from which registered document operates. 47. A registered document shall operate from the time from which it would have operated in respect of its registration should it not have been registered as such, and not from the time of its registration. [s. 47]

Registered document relating to property which is subject to any agreement or declaration has been recognised or followed by delivery of instruments. 48. All non-testamentary documents duly registered under this Act, and in relation to any property, whether movable or immovable, shall take effect subject to any agreement or declaration relating to such property, unless where the agreement or declaration has been recognised or followed by delivery of instruments. [s. 48]

Effect of non-registration of document required to be registered. 49. No document required by section 17 to be registered shall— [s. 49]

- (a) affect any immovable property comprised therein, or
- (b) confer any power to dispose, or
- (c) be received as evidence of any transaction affecting such property or conferring such power, unless it has been registered.

50. (1) Every document of the kinds mentioned in clauses (a), (b), (c) and (d) of section 17, subsection (1), and clauses (e) and (f) of section 18, shall, if duly registered, take effect as if it were a duly registered document, and shall, if not registered, take effect as if it were a document not so registered, and shall, in the case of a document of the kinds mentioned in clauses (a), (b), (c) and (d) of section 17, subsection (1), be deemed to be a document not so registered. [s. 50]

(2) Nothing in subsection (1) applies to a document required by section 17, subsection (2), or to any document mentioned in section 18, or to the same section, or to any registered document which has been previously under the law in force at the commencement of this Act.

XX of 1905

Registration.—In cases where Act No. XXV of 1905 or the Indian Registration Act, 1908, was in force in the place and at the time and at which such registered document was received or completed, it means not registered according to such Act, and, where the document is executed after the first day of July, 1915, not registered under the Indian Registration Act, 1915, or the Indian Registration Act, 1908, or the Act.

VIII of 1915

XXI of 1915

## PART II.

## OF THE DUTIES AND POWERS OF REGISTRARS AND CLERKS.

## (A) AS TO THE REGISTRARS AND CLERKS.

Signature book to be kept in the office. 51. (1) The following books shall be kept in the several offices hereinafter mentioned, namely:— [s. 51]

## A.—In all registration offices.—

- Book 1, "Register of non-testamentary documents relating to immovable property;"
- Book 2, "Register of success for related to register;"
- Book 3, "Register of wills and authorities to adopt;"
- Book 4, "Mortgage Register;"

## B.—In the office of Registrars.—

- Book 5, "Register of deposits of wills."

(2) In Book 1 shall be entered as filed all documents as immovables registered under sections (Act III of 1915, s. 30).

(3) In Book 2 shall be entered all documents registered under sections (d) and (f) of section 18 which do not relate to immovable property.

(4) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to require more than one set of books where the office of the Registrar has been amalgamated with the office of a Sub-Registrar.

52. (1) (a) The day, hour and place of presentation, and the signature of every person presenting a document for registration, shall be entered on every such document at the time of presenting it. [s. 52]

(b) A receipt for each document shall be given by the registering officer to the person presenting the same, and

(c) subject to the provisions contained in section 42, every document submitted to registration shall without unnecessary delay be copied in the book appropriated therefor according to the order of its submission.

(2) All such books shall be authenticated at such intervals and in such manner as is from time to time prescribed by the Registrar General.

53. All entries in such book shall be numbered in a consecutive series, which shall commence and terminate with the year, a fresh series being commenced at the beginning of each year. [s. 53]

34. In every office in which any of the books hereinafter mentioned are kept, there shall be prepared current indexes of the contents of such books, and every entry in such indexes shall be made, so far as practicable, immediately after the registering officer has signed, or filed a memorandum of, the document to which it relates.

35. (1) Four such indexes shall be made in all registering offices, and shall be named, respectively, Index No. I, Index No. II, Index No. III and Index No. IV.

(2) Index No. I shall contain the names and addresses of all persons executing and of all persons claiming under every document entered in memorandums filed in Book No. I.

(3) Index No. II shall contain such particulars mentioned in section 23 relating to every such document and memorandum as the Registrar General from time to time directs to be included.

(4) Index No. III shall contain the names and addresses of all persons executing every will and authority referred in Book No. 3, and of the executors and persons respectively appointed thereunder, and after the death of the testator or the donor (but not before) the names and addresses of all persons claiming under the same.

(5) Index No. IV shall contain the names and addresses of all persons claiming under every document entered in Book No. 4.

(6) Each Index shall contain such other particulars, and shall be prepared in such form as the Registrar General from time to time directs.

36. (1) Every Sub-Registrar shall send to the Registrar to whom he is subordinate, at such intervals as the Registrar General from time to time directs, a copy of all entries made by such Sub-Registrar, during the last of such intervals, in Indexes Nos. I, II and III.

(2) Every Registrar receiving such copy shall file it in his office.

37. (1) Subject to the previous payment of the fees payable in that behalf, the Books Nos. 1 and 2 and the indexes relating to Book No. 1 shall be at all times open to inspection by any person applying to inspect the same, and, subject to the provisions of section 13, copies of entries in such books shall be given to all persons applying for such copies.

(2) Subject to the same provisions, copies of entries in Book No. 3 and in the Index relating thereto shall be given to persons executing the documents to which such entries relate, or to their agents, and after the death of the testator (but not before) to any person applying for such copies.

(3) Subject to the same provisions, copies of entries in Book No. 4 and in the Index relating thereto shall be given to any person executing or claiming under the documents to which such entries respectively refer, or to his agent or representative.

(4) The register search under this section, its entries in Books Nos. 3 and 4 shall be made only by the registering officer.

(5) All copies given under this section shall be signed and sealed by the registering officer, and shall be admissible for the purpose of proving the contents of the original documents.

(6) As to the Procedure on relating to Registrations

38. (1) On every document admitted to registration, other than a copy of a document or order, or a copy sent to a registering officer under section 35, there shall be entered from time to time the following particulars, namely:—

(a) the signature and address of every person executing the document, and, if such execution has been admitted by the representative, agent or agent of any person, the signature and address of such representative, agent or agent;

(b) the signature and address of every person named in reference to such document under any of the provisions of this Act; and

(c) any payment of money or delivery of goods made in the presence of the registering officer in reference to the execution of the document, and any admission of receipt of consideration, in whole or in part, made in his presence in reference to such execution.

(2) If any person claiming the execution of a document refuses to execute the same, the registering officer shall, nevertheless, register it, but shall at the same time endorse a note of such refusal.

39. The registering officer shall affix the date and his signature to all memorandums made under sections 22 and 24, relating to the same documents and made in his presence on the same day.

40. (1) After each of the provisions of sections 31, 35, 36 and 37 as apply to any document presented for registration has been complied with, the registering officer shall endorse thereon a certificate containing the word "registered," together with the number and page of the book in which the document has been copied.

(2) Such certificate shall be signed, sealed and dated by the registering officer, and shall then be admissible for the purpose of proving that the document has been duly registered in manner provided by this Act and that the facts mentioned in the memorandum referred to in section 38 are true and correct.

41. (1) The endorsement and certificate referred to and mentioned in sections 39 and 40 shall thereupon be copied into the margin of the Register book, and the copy of the map or plan (if any) mentioned in section 24 shall be filed in Book No. 1.



(2) The registration of the document shall thereafter be deemed complete, and the document shall then be returned to the person who presented the same for registration, or to such other person (if any) as he has nominated in writing as that holder of the receipt required in section 12.

*Provision as to documents deposited in the registering office.* 45. (1) When a document is presented for registration under section 12, the registration shall be completed in the register of documents of the nature of the original, and, together with the copy referred to in section 13, shall be filed in the registering office. (s. 45)

(2) The endorsements and certificates respectively mentioned in sections 39 and 40 shall be made on the original, and, for the purpose of making the copy and memorandum required by sections 17, 41, 43 and 44, the translation shall be treated as if it were the original.

*Power to examine and record statements of witnesses.* 46. (1) Every registering officer may at his discretion, and without fee, call to any person examined by him under the provisions of this Act. (s. 46)

(2) Every such officer may also at his discretion record a note of the substance of the statement made by such person, and such statement shall be read over, or (if made in a language with which such person is not acquainted) interpreted as best he can in a language with which he is acquainted, and, if he verifies the correctness of such note, it shall be signed by the registering officer.

(3) Every such note so signed, which is admissible for the purpose of proving that the statements therein recorded were made by the person and under the circumstances therein stated.

#### (C) Special Duties of Sub-Registers.

44. Every Sub-Register on registering a non-testamentary document relating to immovable property shall, where applicable in his own sub-district, also make a memorandum of the document, and file it in his sub-district office, and shall also forward a copy thereof and a certificate (if any) thereon, together with a copy of the map or plan (if any) mentioned in section 31, to the Register of the district in which the property is situate, and shall file the memorandum in his Book No. 1. (s. 44)

45. (1) Every Sub-Register on registering a non-testamentary document relating to immovable property shall, where applicable in his own sub-district, also make a copy thereof and of the endorsement and certificate (if any) thereon, together with a copy of the map or plan (if any) mentioned in section 31, in the register of the district in which the property is situate, and shall file the same in his Book No. 1. (s. 45)

(2) The Register on receiving the same shall file it in his Book No. 1, the copy of the document and the copy of the map or plan (if any), and shall forward a memorandum of the document to each of the Sub-Registers subordinate to him within whose sub-district any part of such property is situate, and every Sub-Register receiving such memorandum shall file it in his Book No. 1.

#### (D) Special Duties of Registers.

46. (1) On registering any non-testamentary document relating to immovable property, the Register shall forward a memorandum of such document to each Sub-Register subordinate to him in whose sub-district any part of the property is situate. (s. 46)

(2) The Register shall also forward a copy of such document, together with a copy of the map or plan (if any) mentioned in section 31, to every other Register in whose district any part of such property is situate.

(3) Each Register on receiving any such copy shall file it in his Book No. 1, and shall also send a memorandum of the copy to each of the Sub-Registers subordinate to him within whose sub-district any part of the property is situate.

(4) Every Sub-Register receiving any memorandum under this section shall file it in his Book No. 1.

47. On any document being registered under section 30, each sub-district (2), a copy of such document and of the endorsement and certificate thereon, shall be forwarded to every Register within whose district any part of the property in which the instrument relates is situate, and the Register receiving such copy shall follow the procedure prescribed for him in section 44, sub-section (1). (s. 47)

#### (F) Of the controlling Powers of Registers and Registers General.

48. (1) Every Sub-Register shall perform the duties of his office under the provisions of this Act, and control of the Register in whose district the office of such Sub-Register is situate. (s. 48)

(2) Every Register shall have authority to issue (whether on complaint or otherwise) any order consistent with this Act which he deems necessary in respect of any act or omission of any Sub-Register subordinate to him or in respect of the registration of any matter requiring the book in the office in which any document has been registered.

49. (1) The Register General shall exercise a general superintendence over all the registers within the limits of the Local Government, and shall have power from time to time to make rules consistent with this Act. (s. 49)

(2) providing for the safe custody of books, papers and documents, and also for the destruction of such books, papers and documents as need no longer be kept;

(3) dealing with any person who is deemed to be necessary in any district;

(4) dealing with any person who is deemed to be necessary in any district;

(5) regulating the manner of the documents required in the registering office by section 41;

(6) regulating the form in which registering officers are to make memoranda of documents;



71. (3) Where the Registered refusee is asked to endorse the document to be registered, under section 12 (a) (i), section 16, any person claiming under such document, or his representative, written or signed, must, within three days after the making of the order of refusal, intimate to the Civil Court, within the local limits of a local original jurisdiction, to move the order in which the document is sought to be registered, a sum for a decree directing the document to be registered in each order if it is duly passed for registration within three days after the passing of such decree.

(F) The promises contained in sub-sections (F) and (F) of section 7 shall, mutatis mutandis, apply to all documents presented for registration in accordance with any such decree, and, notwithstanding anything contained in this Act, the document shall be receivable in evidence in any court.

## PAUL SMITH

OF THE FARM AND IMMIGRATION, EMIGRATION AND CANALS.

28. Subject to the approval of the Governor General in Council, the Local Government shall prepare a table of fees payable—

76. A bill of the fees as payable shall be published in the official Gazette, (p. 76) and a copy thereof in English and the vernacular language of the District shall be exposed to public view in every registration office.

30. All laws for the registration of documents under this Act shall be yap-ga or yap-ga-ye, as applicable to the construction of such documents.

## PART XIV

## Die Herausgeber

41. Every legislating officer appointed under this Act and every person employed in his office for or at the expense of this Act, who shall offend against the provisions of this Act, shall be liable to a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.

Family for making films at home, delivering the images on television, film projection, and the such.

**INTRODUCTION**

RE. (2) A prosecution for any offence under this Act requiring the knowledge of a registered [s. 10, 1998] offence is his official capacity may be commenced by or with the permission of the [s. 1, 1998] Inspector-General, the District Inspector (General of South, the Registrar or the Sub-Registrar, in whose jurisdiction, district or sub-district, as the case may be, the offence has been committed.

(f) *Offense punishable under this Act shall be triable by any Court or other authority person not less than* [Am. Ed. of Sec. 130] *three years in knowledge of the second class.*

24. (1) Every registering officer appointed under this Act shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code.

(2) Every person shall be legally bound to furnish information to such registering officer when required by him to do so.

(3) In section 126 of the Indian Fiscal Code, the words "judicial proceeding" shall be deemed to include any proceeding under this Act.

## PART XV.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- [s. 87.] Penalties of unregistered documents.
- [s. 88.] Registering officer not liable for things lost or done or related to his official capacity.
- [s. 89.] Nothing so done voidable by defect in appointment or powers.
- [s. 90.] Restriction of documents executed by Government officers to certain public instruments.
- [s. 91.] Copy of certain orders, notices and communications to be sent to registering officer and filed.
- [s. 92.] Every Court granting a certificate of sale of immovable property under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, shall send a copy of such certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the immovable property comprised in such certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his Book No. 2.
- [s. 93.] Every officer granting a lease under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1913, shall send a copy of his order to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the land to be registered or of the land to be granted an additional security, is situate, and such registering officer shall file the copy in his Book No. 1.
- [s. 94.] Every officer granting a mortgage under the Mortgage Act, 1928, shall send a copy of his order to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the property so mortgaged is situate, and such registering officer shall file the copy or copies, as the case may be, in his Book No. 1.
- [s. 95.] Every Government officer granting a certificate of sale to the purchaser of immovable property sold by public auction shall send a copy of the certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the property comprised in the certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his Book No. 1.
- [s. 96.] Exemption of certain documents from registration.
- [s. 97.] Nothing contained in the Act or in the Indian Registration Act, 1907, or in the Indian Registration Act, 1971, or in any Act thereby repealed shall be deemed to require, or to have at any time required, the registration of any of the following documents or maps, namely:—
- documents lost, recovered or obtained by any officer engaged in making a settlement or revision of settlements of landrevenue, and which form part of the records of such settlement; or
  - documents and maps issued, received or authenticated by any officer engaged on behalf of Government in making or carrying the survey of any land, and which form part of the records of such survey; or
  - documents which, under any law for the time being in force, are filed periodically in any revenue office or papers or other offices charged with the preparation of village-maps; or
  - maps, plans, maps and other documents purporting to be or to evidence grants or assignments by Government of land or of any interest in land; or
  - orders given under section 14, or section 24 of the Bombay Land Revenue Code, 1879, of establishment of ownership by occupancy, or of established land by holders of such land.
- [s. 98.] All such documents and maps shall, for the purposes of sections 49 and 50, be deemed to have been and to be registered in accordance with the provisions of this Act.
- [s. 99.] Subject to such rules and the previous consent of such fees as the Local Government may make in this behalf, all documents and maps mentioned in sections 97, clauses (a), (b), (c) and (d), and all registers of the documents mentioned in clause (e), shall be open to the inspection of any person applying to inspect the same, and, subject to such rules, copies of such documents shall be given to all persons applying for such copies.

XII of 1911.

X of 1908.

XII of 1908.

XXII of 1907.

VII of 1901.

Stat 1877

92. All rules relating to registration contained in *Lower Courts* prior to the commencement of the [1905, 1906]  
*Statute* registered in 1877, shall be deemed to have had the force of law, and  
 to have or have proceeded shall be maintained against any officer or other  
 person in respect of anything done under any of the said rules.

*Explanatory.*

93. (1) The enactments mentioned in the schedule are repealed in the extent [1905, 1906]  
 specified in the fourth column thereof.  
 (2) Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect any provision of any enactment in force [1905, 1906]  
 in any part of British India and not hereby expressly repealed.

THE SCHEDULE.

Repeal of Enactments.

(See section 92.)

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1877	31	The Indian Registration Act, 1877	The whole.
1878	32	The Registration and Mischiefers Acts Amendment Act, 1878	So much as is repealed.
1880	33	The Land Improvement Loans Act, 1880	So much as is repealed.
1881	34	The Indian Registration Act, 1881	The whole.
1882	35	The Civil Procedure Code Amendment Act, 1882	So much as is repealed.
1883	36	The Registration Act, 1883	So much as is repealed.
1884	37	The Indian Registration (Amendment) Act, 1884	The whole.

A. M. MACPHERSON,  
 Secy. to the Govt. of India, Legislative Dept.

(Disseminated by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.)

H. D. TAYLOR,  
 Secretary to Government, Legislative Dept.

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to the migration of Natives of India was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of seeking Laws and Regulations on the 12th December 1928—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

We, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to consolidate

the enactments relating to the migration of Natives of India was referred, have considered the Bill and the papers referred in the margin, and have now the honour to submit this our Report, with the Bill as amended by us annexed thereto.

From Chief Commissioner, Madras District (Madras), No. 101-A, dated 21st August 1928 (Paper No. 2).  
From Chief Commissioner, Coorg, No. 101, dated 21st August 1928 (Paper No. 3).  
From Government, Eastern District and Coorg, No. 101-A, dated 1st September 1928 (Paper No. 4).  
From Chief Commissioner, British India, No. 101, dated 21st September 1928 (Paper No. 5).  
From Government, Punjab, No. 101-C & 1, dated 24th November 1928 (Paper No. 6).  
From Government, Bihar, No. 101-A-2, dated 24th November 1928 (Paper No. 7).  
From Government, United Provinces, No. 101-A-2, dated 24th November 1928 (Paper No. 8).  
From Government, Bengal, No. 101, dated 24th November 1928, and enclosure (Paper No. 9).  
From Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, No. 101, dated 19th November 1928 (Paper No. 10).  
From Government, Bombay, No. 101, dated 1928. Hereafter 101A, and enclosure (Paper No. 11).  
From Government, Madras, No. 101, dated 1st December 1928, and enclosure (Paper No. 12).  
From Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, No. 101-A-2, dated 1st December 1928 (Paper No. 13).

2. The only alteration in the provisions of the Bill as introduced which we have to suggest relates to the first proviso to clause 104, which we have modified and reworded in the second proviso. This proviso has the application of any of the provisions of the Bill to the British Colonies until a notification under clause 4 (2) making application to such Colonies has been issued. This appears to us to go too far, as it would prevent the punishment of persons who may unlawfully recruit immigrants for those Colonies while the existing authorities prohibiting emigration to them are still in force. All that would seem to be necessary is a proviso making it clear that the operation of the prohibitions against emigration to those Colonies is not affected by the declaration in clause 101 that the provisions of the new law shall apply to immigrants to those Colonies, and that we think will be sufficiently effected if the proviso is revised as we have proposed in our amended Bill.

3. The papers also contain various suggestions for amendments of substance in the existing law. As however the Bill was introduced as a pure consolidating measure, we have not thought it within our power to consider or report on such suggestions.

4. The prohibition ordered by the Council has been made as follows:—

In English.

Source.	Date.
Gazette of India .. .. .	5th August 1928.
Port of St. George Gazette .. .. .	12th October 1928.
Bombay Government Gazette .. .. .	10th September 1928.
Calcutta Gazette .. .. .	19th August 1928.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Government Gazette .. .. .	12th August 1928.
Punjab Government Gazette .. .. .	21st August 1928.
Bihar Gazette .. .. .	20th August 1928.
Madras District and Coorg Gazette .. .. .	24th August 1928.
Central Provinces Gazette .. .. .	19th August 1928.
Coorg District Gazette .. .. .	24th September 1928.
Madras District Gazette .. .. .	27th August 1928.

5. We think that the Bill has not been so altered as to require re-presentation, and we recommend that it be passed as now amended.

IL DULIS RICHARDS,  
W. T. HARVEY,  
RASHIDHARAY SHODH,  
N. C. MACLEOD.

The 25th December 1928.

No. II.  
THE INDIAN EMIGRATION BILL.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PREAMBLE.

CLARIES.

1. Short title and extent.
2. Definitions.

CHAPTER II.

PORTS FROM WHICH, AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH, EMIGRATION IS ALLOWED.

3. Ports from which emigration is lawful.
4. Countries to which emigration is lawful.
5. Power for Governor General in Council to prohibit emigration to any country.
6. Power for Local Government to suspend emigration pending reference to Governor General in Council.
7. Revocation of prohibition.
8. Power for Local Government to prohibit emigration to specified country from the whole or any specified part of its territories.
9. Sanction for acts done before publication of prohibition.

CHAPTER III.

EMIGRATION AGENTS.

10. Appointment of Emigration Agents.
11. Rescission of Agents.

CHAPTER IV.

PROTECTION OF EMIGRANTS AND MEDICAL INSPECTION.

12. Appointment of Protectors of Emigrants.
13. General duties of Protector.
14. Appointment of Medical Inspector.
15. Protector and Medical Inspector to have facilities for inspection.

CHAPTER V.

EMIGRANTS.

16. Treatment of Emigrants in Indian emigration.
17. Form of Notice.
18. Duration of Notice.
19. Counter-signature of Notice.
20. Power for Magistrate to compel counter-signature in certain cases.
21. Notice to Protector of Emigrants of counter-signature, refusal to counter-sign or cancellation of counter-signature.
22. Emigrant to be supplied with statement of terms of agreement he is authorized to enter.
23. Accommodation to be provided by emigrants.

CHAPTER VI.

REGULATION OF UNDERBRIDGE AND EXPERTISE OF AGENTS IN EMIGRATION.

24. Power for Local Government to appoint Registering Officers.
25. Education of agents.
26. Appointments of intending emigrants before Registering Officer.
27. Examination and registration of emigrant.
28. Power to refuse registration in case of married women.
29. Examination of dependents.
30. Power of agents for refusal to register.
31. Execution and alteration of agreement.
32. Contents of agreement.
33. Form of regulations and agreements.
34. Fee for preparation of agreement.
35. Power to make agreement if over sixteen.
36. Power to make agreement on behalf of child or ward.

## CHAPTER VII.

## EMIGRATION OFFICE.

## Disposal.

37. Depots to be established at ports of embarkation.
38. Licensing of depots.
39. Inspectors by Protector and Medical Inspector.
40. Report by Medical Inspector.
41. Treatment of emigrant suffering from disease.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## OVERRIDE OF EMIGRANTS TO DEPORT AND PROSECUTION OF ASSISTANT.

42. Emigrant not to be removed before registration.
43. Convoyance of emigrant to depot.
44. Report of arrival at depot.
45. Examination by Medical Inspector.
46. Power for Protector to order payment of expenses of return of emigrant in certain cases.
47. Payment of expenses of dependents and relatives.
48. Compensation to emigrant by Government on journey.
49. Power for Protector to pay and recover expenses incurred on behalf of emigrant.

## CHAPTER IX.

## EMIGRANT-VESSEL.

50. Master of emigrant-vessel to be licensed.
51. Application for license.
52. Survey and licensing of vessel.
53. Accommodation required on board emigrant-vessel.
54. Rules as to space on board emigrant-vessel.
55. Provisions, clothing, fuel and water.
56. Surgeons, attendants, medicines and stores.
57. Duty of Protector and Medical Inspector with respect to enforcement of foregoing sections.
58. Bond to be executed by master of emigrant-vessel.

## CHAPTER X.

## EMIGRATION AND DEPARTURE.

59. Time of embarkation after arrival.
60. Time at which emigrant-vessels may leave India.
61. Procedure of emigrant returns to embark.
62. Loss of, and passes for, emigrants.
63. Disposal of the two copies of list to be given by master to Protector.
64. Disposal of the two copies of list to be given by master to Emigration Agent.
65. Examination of emigrants by Medical Inspector.
66. Certificates from Protector of Emigrants and Emigration Agent.
67. Copies of Act and rules to be kept on board.
68. Fine for each embarked emigrant.
69. Master to see to observance of Act and rules on board his vessel.
70. Release of pass to emigrant.
71. *Special Provision as to Family sailing from Calcutta.*
72. Emigrant-vessel sailing from Calcutta to depart within twenty-four hours of embarkation.
73. Emigrant-vessel sailing from Calcutta to be towed to sea.
74. Power of surgeon of emigrant-vessel leaving Calcutta to require sick emigrants to be sent to hospital.
75. Power of surgeon of emigrant-vessel leaving Calcutta to require all emigrants to be loaded when sickness appears.

## CHAPTER XI.

## DETENTION OF NATIVES OF INDIA BY SEA OR BY LAND FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES.

76. Application for permission to engage Natives of India to depart abroad for certain purposes.
77. Applications how to be disposed of.
78. Applications of engaged persons before, and registration of means by, Protector of Emigrants.
79. Provisions as to security.
80. Delegation to Protector of Emigrants of authority to receive or dispose of applications.
81. Application of Chapter to parts from which emigration is not allowed.



## CHAPTER XII.

## RACES.

## CHAPTER.

51. Power for Governor General in Council to make rules.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## OFFENCES.

52. Unlawful recruiting.  
 53. Boatmen securing unregistered emigrants to depot.  
 54. Fraudulently inducing Natives to emigrate.  
 55. False representation of Government authority.  
 56. Boarding emigrants on board vessel in contravention of Act.  
 57. President acts as part of master.  
 58. Certificate without compliance with Act.  
 59. Failure of master to comply with provisions as to lists and passes.  
 60. Master taking on board, after clearance, emigrants not entered in list.  
 61. Master loading emigrants at other than specified anchorage.  
 62. Failure to comply with provisions as to Quelling Colombia.  
 63. Emigrant deserting or refusing to proceed to depot.  
 64. Emigrant deserting from depot or failing to embark.  
 65. Causing or permitting embarkation of emigrant in contravention of section 59.  
 66. Offences against provisions of Chapter XII.  
 67. Institution of prosecutions.  
 68. Duties to charges of direction.  
 69. Power for Customs-officers to search and detain for purposes of Act.

## CHAPTER XIV.

## SERVITUDES.

100. Power for Local Government to appoint Magistrates for purposes of Act.  
 101. Fails against Emigration Agents for breach of duty.  
 102. Power for Governor General in Council to determine probable lengths of voyages for purposes of Act.  
 103. Provisions supplementary to section 9, sub-section (2) (iv) of this Act.  
 104. Application of Act to emigration from British ports to French and Dutch colonies.  
 105. Application of Act to proceedings in British India connected with emigration from French ports in India to French colonies.  
 106. Prohibition of departure by land of a Native of India under an agreement to labour for hire in some country beyond the sea.  
 107. Power to declare whole or part of Act and rules inapplicable to Natives of India engaged for His Majesty's Government to labour for hire in any country beyond the sea.

## CHAPTER XV.

## SAVINGS AND REPEALS.

208. Saving for Government vessels.  
 209. Savings.  
 210. Repeals.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—Countries to which Emigration is lawful.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—Form of Emigrants's Letters.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.—FORMS OF LETTERS OF VOUCHER BY SAILING VESSELS.

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.—EMIGRANTS' REGISTERS.

(The several marginal references in this Bill to the corresponding provisions of existing Acts, where no Act is mentioned, the reference is to Act XXII of 1863.)

(The portions printed in italics indicate the alterations proposed by the Select Committee.)

## No. II.

*A Bill to consolidate the enactments relating to the Emigration of Natives of India.*  
 Whereas it is expedient to consolidate the enactments relating to the emigration of Natives of India and their departure by sea out of India for certain purposes; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## CHAPTER I.

## Preliminary.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Emigration Act, 1908;  
 (2) It extends to the whole of British India.  
 2. (1) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(d) "dependent" means any of the following persons accompanying any emigrant, namely:—

(a) any woman who has entered into an agreement to emigrate under this Act;

(b) any child in whose name and on whose behalf any such agreement has not been entered into; and

(c) any aged or incapacitated relative or friend.

(e) "emigrant" means any Native of India who emigrates, or has emigrated, within the meaning of clause (iv) or who has been registered under this Act as an emigrant, and includes any dependent of an emigrant.

(f) "emigrant-vessel" means a vessel the master of which is licensed under this Act to carry emigrants to India.

(g) "emigrate" and "emigration" denote the departure by sea out of British India of a Native of India under an agreement to labour for him in some country beyond the limits of India other than the Island of Ceylon or the South Settlements.

[See X of Act, s. 1.]

(h) "labour" means unskilled labour and does not include any work or other occupation of the nature hereinafter referred to in Chapter XI.

(i) "Magistrate" means, in the Presidency Towns, a Presidency Magistrate, and elsewhere a District Magistrate or a Sub-Divisional Magistrate, and includes the any person appointed by the Local Government to perform in any case the functions of a Magistrate under this Act.

(j) "master" means any person (except a pilot or harbour-master) having for the time being control or charge of a vessel.

(k) "seawater" includes a local stream or other person who suffers or receives emigrants recruited by other persons.

(l) "Regulating Officer" means any person appointed by the Local Government to perform in any case the functions of a Regulating Officer under this Act; and

[See XI of Act, s. 2 of Act, s. 4.]

(m) "vessel" includes anything made for the conveyance by water of human beings or property.

(n) In case of any doubt or dispute as to whether any person should be deemed:—

(a) to emigrate, or

(b) to be a Native of India,

within the meaning of this Act, the question shall be determined by such person and in such manner as the Governor General in Council may, by rules made under this Act, direct, and such determination shall be final.

## CHAPTER II.

Ports from which, and Countries to which, Emigration is lawful.

3. (1) Emigration shall not be lawful except from the ports of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Karachi and from such other ports as the Governor General in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ports from which emigration is lawful.

[s. 3(1)]

(2) The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, fix for the purposes of this Act the limits of any port from which emigration is lawful.

[s. 3(2)]

4. (1) Emigration shall not be lawful except to the countries specified in the first schedule, and to such other countries as the Governor General in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be countries to which emigration is lawful.

[s. 4(1)]

(2) Every notification under this section must contain a declaration that the Governor General in Council has been duly notified that the Government of the country to which the notification relates has made such laws and other provisions as the Governor General in Council thinks sufficient for the protection of emigrants to that country during their sojourn therein.

5. (1) Where the Governor General in Council has reason to believe that any of the provisions hereinafter mentioned, for prohibiting emigration to any country to which emigration is lawful, exists, he may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that emigration to that country shall cease to be lawful from a day specified in the notification; and from that day emigration to that country shall accordingly cease to be lawful.

[s. 5(1)]

(2) The grounds referred to in sub-section (1) are:—

(a) that the plague or any other epidemic disease dangerous to human life has broken out in that country;

(b) that the relations among emigrants in the country is threatened;

(c) that proper measures have not been taken for the protection of emigrants immediately on their arrival in the country or during their sojourn therein;

(d) that the agreements made with emigrants to work before their departure from India are not duly enforced by the Government of the country; and

(e) that the Governor General in Council, having, either directly or through the Secretary of State for India in Council, addressed the Government of the country with a view to elicit information regarding the condition or treatment of emigrants therein, has not within a reasonable time received the information asked for.

6. (2) Where the Local Government has reason to believe that, in any country to which emigration is invited, the plague or other epidemic disease dangerous to human life has broken out, and that emigrants, if allowed to emigrate to that country, would be exposed to serious risk of life on arrival there, it may, by notification in the local official Gazette, declare that emigration to that country from any part in the territories administered by it shall cease to be lawful pending a reference to the Governor General in Council.

(3) The Local Government shall at once report the publication of a notification under this section, with the reasons for it, to the Governor General in Council, who shall thereupon publish a notification in the Gazette of India confirming or annulling the notification published by the Local Government.

7. Where the Governor General in Council is satisfied that the person on which a notification has been published by him under either of the two last foregoing sections with respect to any country has ceased to exist, he may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that emigration to that country shall again be lawful from a day to be specified in the notification.

Power for Local Government to prohibit emigration to specified country from the whole or any specified part of its territories.

8. The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, by notification in the local official Gazette, prohibit, from a day specified in the notification, all Natives of India or any specified class of such Natives from emigrating from the whole or any specified part of the territories under its administration to any specified country.

Sanction for any done before publication of notification.

9. The publication of a notification under any of the four last foregoing sections shall not affect any act done, offence committed or proceedings commenced before the publication.

## CHAPTER III.

### EMIGRATION AGENTS.

Appointment of Emigration Agents.

10. (2) The Government of every country to which emigration is lawful may, from time to time, appoint a person to be Emigration Agent in any part from which emigration is lawful.

(3) An appointment under this section shall not take effect until the Local Government, by notification in the local official Gazette, has declared its approval of the appointment.

Emigration Agent.

11. The remuneration to be given to an Emigration Agent shall not depend on, or be regulated by, the number of emigrants sent by him, but shall be in the nature of a fixed salary.

Provided that the Governor General in Council may authorize the payment to specified Emigration Agents of special fees for occasional work.

## CHAPTER IV.

### PROTECTIONS OF EMIGRANTS AND MARINE INTERESTS.

Appointment of Protector of Emigrants.

12. (1) The Local Government may appoint a proper person to be the Protector of Emigrants for any part within the territories administered by it from which emigration is lawful.

(2) The Governor General in Council may define the area to which the authority of any Protector of Emigrants so appointed shall extend.

(3) Every Protector of Emigrants shall be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code. XIV of 1900.

General duties of Protector.

13. Every Protector of Emigrants, in addition to the special duties assigned to him by this Act or the rules made under this Act, shall—

- (a) protect and aid with his advice all emigrants;
- (b) cause, so far as he can, all the provisions of this Act and of the rules made under this Act to be complied with;
- (c) inspect, on arrival, all vessels bringing return-emigrants to the port for which he is Protector;
- (d) require into the treatment reserved by the return-emigrants both during the period of their sojourn in the country to which they emigrated, and also during the return voyage, and report thereon to the Local Government; and
- (e) aid and assist the return-emigrants so far as he reasonably can.

Appointment of Inspectors of Emigrants at each port from which emigration is lawful and any appointment shall be subject to the approval of the Protector of Emigrants.

(2) Every Medical Inspector of Emigrants shall be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code.

15. Every Emigration Agent and all persons in charge of, or employed in, any depot established under this Act, or in charge of, or employed in, any emigrant-boat, shall give the Protector of Emigrants and the Medical Inspector of Emigrants every facility for making such inspections, examinations and surveys as are required by this Act or by the rules made under this Act, or as those officers may deem necessary or proper, and shall afford them all such information as they may reasonably require.

#### CHAPTER V.

##### RESIDENCES.

16. (1) The Protector of Emigrants at each of the ports from which emigration is lawful shall, on the application of the Emigration Agent for any country to which emigration is lawful, grant licences to any person or persons to be a resident of the Protector's office in the Protector's office.

(2) A person shall not, unless he holds a licence granted under this Chapter,—

(a) enter into, or attempt to enter into, any agreement with any person purporting to bind him to emigrate, or

(b) in consideration of any hire or reward, induce or attempt to induce any person to leave any place for the purpose of emigrating, or

(c) act or be employed in any other respect as a recruiter of emigrants.

(3) Every recruiter shall produce his licence when called upon to do so by any Magistrate or officer in charge of a police-station.

17. Every licence granted under this Chapter shall specify the particular country for which, and the area within which, the holder is licensed to recruit, and may be in the form set forth in the second schedule.

18. (1) A licence granted under this Chapter shall not have force for a longer period than one year from the day on which it comes into force.

(2) The Protector of Emigrants may, on the ground of misconduct, cancel any licence granted by him under this Chapter before the expiration of the period for which it is in force.

19. (1) A recruiter shall not, in any place beyond the limits of a port from which emigration is lawful, enter or attempt to enter into any agreement with any person purporting to bind him to emigrate, or induce or attempt to induce any person to leave any place for the purpose of emigrating, or act or be employed in any other respect as a recruiter of emigrants, unless his licence bears the countersignature of the District Magistrate.

(2) If a District Magistrate has satisfied himself, after such enquiry as he thinks necessary, that the licensee is, by character or from any other cause, unfit to be a recruiter under this Act, he may refuse to countersign a recruiter's licence.

(3) If a District Magistrate has satisfied himself, after such enquiry as aforesaid, that sufficient and proper accommodation has not been provided in a suitable place, or is not available, for such intending emigrants or emigrants as may be collected by the recruiter pending their registration or removal to the depot at the port of embarkation, he may refuse to countersign a recruiter's licence or to decide whether he will countersign his licence until after the expiration of such time as may or he thinks fit be reasonable.

(4) Before a Magistrate refuses to countersign, or delays his countersignature of a recruiter's licence, he shall record in writing his reasons for so doing.

20. If any Magistrate, having countersigned a recruiter's licence, afterwards finds reason to think that the licensee is, by character or from any other cause, unfit to be a recruiter under this Act, or that the accommodation provided for intending emigrants or emigrants collected by him has become available or has ceased to be available, he may require the licensee to produce his licence, and may cancel the countersignature on it, or may suspend the licence and send it for cancellation to the Protector of Emigrants who granted it.

21. When a Magistrate countersigns, or refuses to countersign, a recruiter's licence, or cancels the countersignature on it, he shall at once report the countersignature, or the refusal or cancellation, to the Protector of Emigrants who granted the licence.

- [s. 24.] **22. (7)** The Registrar Agent to whose application any recruit is referred shall furnish the recruit with a written or printed statement, signed by the Agent, and countersigned by the Protector of Emigrants, of the terms of agreement which the recruit is authorized to enter on behalf of the Agent to intending emigrants.
- (8) The statement shall be both in English and in the vernacular language or languages of the local area within which the recruit is located to recruit.
- (9) The recruit shall give a true copy of the statement to every person whom he desires to emigrate, and shall produce the statement for the information of any Magistrate or officer in charge of a police-station, when called upon to do so by the Magistrate or officer.
- [s. 25.] **23. (1)** Every recruit shall provide sufficient and proper accommodation in a suitable place for such intending emigrants or emigrants as may be collected by him pending their registration or removal to the port of embarkation.
- (2) The place where the accommodation is provided shall have a board fixed in some conspicuous position, specifying the purpose for which the place is used.
- (3) Every District Magistrate, and any subordinate Magistrate, or officer of Police authorized in this behalf by a rule made under this Act, shall have, for the supervision and regulation of the place where accommodation is provided under this section, the same powers as are by this Act conferred on a Protector of Emigrants in respect of depots at the port of embarkation.
- (4) All recruits or other persons in charge of these places shall afford every Magistrate and any officer of Police authorized as aforesaid in this behalf, every facility for visiting and inspecting them.

## CHAPTER VI.

## REGISTRATION OF EMIGRANTS AND PROVISION OF AGREEMENTS TO EMIGRANTS.

- [s. 26.] **24.** The Local Government may appoint any person to perform in a specified area, but subject to the control of the District Magistrate or such other officer as the Local Government appoints in this behalf, the functions of a Registering Officer under this Act.
- [s. 27.] **25.** Every agreement to emigrate entered into by any person must—
- (a) if executed within the limits of any port from which emigration is lawful, be executed in the presence of the Protector;
- (b) if executed elsewhere, be executed in the presence of a Registering Officer.
- [s. 28.] **26.** Every recruit who desires to arrange any person to emigrate shall appear before a Registering Officer or the Protector of Emigrants (in the case may be) with that person, and with any persons intending to accompany that person as his dependents.
- [s. 29.] **27. (1)** The Registering Officer or Protector shall thereupon examine the person, apart from the recruit, with reference to his intended agreement.
- (2) If on such examination it appears,—
- (a) that such person is competent and willing to enter into the agreement and understands its nature;
- (b) that he has not been induced to enter into it by any coercion, undue influence, fraud, misrepresentation or mistake; and
- (c) that its terms are in conformity with law, and are such as, according to the statement furnished to the recruit under section 22, he was authorized to enter,
- the Registering Officer or Protector shall, subject to the provisions of section 20, register the book to be kept for the purpose, in such form as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes.
- (3) The entry, viz., name of the father, date, description and age of the intending emigrant,
- (4) the name of the village or place of which he is a resident, and
- (5) such other particulars (if any) concerning him and his dependents (if any) as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes.
- [s. 30.] **28. (1)** Notwithstanding anything contained in the last foregoing section, the Registering Officer or Protector may refuse to register any married woman unless that section B be made that her husband does not consent to her emigrating.
- (2) The Registering Officer or Protector may also, in the case of any woman whom he believes to be married, refuse to decide whether he will register her until after the expiration of such time, not exceeding ten days, as he thinks fit.

29. (1) When any person appears before a Registering Officer or Protector under section 28 [s. 28.] as a dependent of an intending emigrant, the Registering Officer or Protector shall, if the person is able to give intelligent answers to questions, examine him, apart from the mother, as to his dependence on the intending emigrant whom he is about to accompany, and as to his willingness to emigrate.

(2) Where the Registering Officer or Protector has reason to doubt the existence of the dependence or willingness, he may, if he thinks fit, refuse to register the intending emigrant, unless the cause of the dependency is satisfied from the register.

30. Where the Registering Officer or Protector refuses to register any [s. 30.] intending emigrant, he shall record his reasons for the refusal.

31. (2) Where the particulars concerning any intending emigrant and his dependents [s. 31.] (if any) have been registered, the Registering Officer or Protector shall cause an agreement to be prepared in duplicate and shall call on the recorder and the intending emigrant to execute the agreement in duplicate in his presence, and, if they execute it, shall attach the signatures with his signature.

(3) An agreement to emigrate shall not be of any effect until the particulars concerning the intending emigrant and his dependents (if any) have been registered, and the agreement has been executed and attested under this Act.

(5) Where the particulars concerning any intending emigrant and his dependents (if any) have been registered and an agreement has been executed and attested under this Act as an emigrant.

(6) Any number of intending emigrants appearing with the same recorder before the Registering Officer or Protector at the same time, and desiring to emigrate on the same terms in the same country, may, with the permission of the Registering Officer or Protector (as the case may be), execute one instrument of agreement under this section, instead of each of such intending emigrants executing a separate instrument. [s. 31.]

32. Every agreement to emigrate shall contain a copy of the particulars registered concerning the intending emigrant and his dependents (if any) under section 31, and as the several such particulars concerning the nature, duration and terms of service and the transportation of the emigrant, and such other matters (if any) as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes. [s. 32.]

33. Where the agreement has been executed and attested,— [s. 33.]

- (a) one of the copies thereof shall be delivered to the emigrant, and the other shall be retained by the Protector or sent by the Registering Officer to him; and
- (b) a certified copy of the particulars registered under section 27, concerning the emigrant or emigrants by whom the agreement was executed, and recording his or their dependents (if any), shall be delivered to the recorder for transmission to the Emigration Agent.

34. For the preparation of every agreement under this Chapter the [s. 34.] recorder or Emigration Agent shall pay such fee as the Governor General in Council, by notification to the Director of India, prescribes.

Provided that the Governor General in Council may at any time, by his notification, declare that the fee payable under this section shall be abolished, either generally or in any specified area, with the fee payable under section 38.

35. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Indian Contract Act, 1872, it shall be [s. 35.] lawful for any person of the age of sixteen years or upwards to enter in a manner in the Act provided into an agreement to emigrate to any place in which emigration is lawful.

36. Any person entering into an agreement to emigrate, and being the parent or guardian of a child under the age of sixteen years and above the age of ten years, may, in the name of and on behalf of the child, enter into an agreement in manner in this Act provided binding the child to emigrate with him. [s. 36.]

## CHAPTER VII.

### EMIGRATION DEPOSITS.

37. Every Emigration Agent shall establish at the port for which he is appointed a suitable [s. 37.] depot for the reception and lodging of emigrants before embarking for the country for which he is Emigration Agent, and shall provide all necessary food and clothing for all emigrants during their stay at the depot.

- (s. 44) 38. (2) A depot established under the last foregoing section, shall not be used for the reception and lodging of emigrants until it has been inspected and approved by the Protector of Emigrants and the Medical Inspector of Emigrants, and a license for its use has been granted by the Protector.
- (3) A license under this section shall not be granted for a longer period than ten years from the day on which it comes into force.
- (4) The Protector of Emigrants may at any time cancel a license under this section—
- (a) if he considers that the depot for which it was granted is unsuitable, or has in any respect become unsuitable for the purpose for which it was established; or
- (b) if the Emigration Agent fails, after reasonable notice, to comply with any of the requirements of this Act or of the rules made under this Act.
- (s. 45) 39. The Protector of Emigrants and the Medical Inspector shall, from time to time, and at least once in every week during which any emigrants may be kept in any depot at the port for which they are Protector and Medical Inspector, respectively, inspect the emigrants in that depot and ascertain the state of the depot and the means in which the emigrants therein are lodged, fed, clothed and otherwise provided for and attended to.
- (s. 46) 40. The Medical Inspector shall report in the Protector of Emigrants any circumstance that may come to his knowledge showing that any depot is not suitable for its purpose, or that the emigrants lodged therein are treated with any oppression or neglect.
- (s. 47) 41. (1) The Medical Inspector may, if he thinks fit, direct that any emigrant suffering from any disease likely to be dangerous to his shipmates shall be isolated or excluded from the depot.
- (2) The Medical Inspector may, if he thinks fit, order the removal of any emigrant as suffering to a proper hospital for treatment at the expense of the Emigration Agent, and the expense (if any) incurred by the Protector of Emigrants in respect of the removal of the emigrant and his treatment in the hospital shall be recoverable from the Emigration Agent by the Protector of Emigrants, with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum from the date on which the expense was incurred.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## CONTINANCE OF EMIGRANTS TO DEPOT AND PROCEEDURE ON ARRIVAL.

- (s. 48) 42. A constable shall not assault or attempt to remove any intending emigrant to a depot, or induce or attempt to induce him to go to a depot, or to leave the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Magistrate by whom the constable's license has been granted, or rid him in going to a depot, or in leaving any such local limits, until the intending emigrant has been registered under this Act as an emigrant.
- (s. 49) 43. (1) Every emigrant must, after he has been registered under this Act, be conveyed with all convenient despatch, by or under the order of the Registrar or Emigration Agent, to the depot established at the port of embarkation by the Emigration Agent on whose application the constable has been licensed.
- (2) When an emigrant has been registered at a place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation, he must, while proceeding to the depot, be accompanied throughout the journey either by the constable himself, or by a competent person appointed by him with the approval of a Magistrate.
- (3) The Magistrate shall give to the person so appointed a certificate signed by him stating that he has been appointed for the journey to the depot.
- (4) The constable or the person so appointed shall, throughout the journey, provide the emigrant with proper and sufficient food and lodging.
- (s. 50) 44. The arrival at a depot of each emigrant must immediately be reported by the person in charge of the depot to the Emigration Agent and by the Agent to the Protector of Emigrants.
- (s. 51) 45. (1) The copy of the particulars registered under section 43, returned by the constable from the Registering Office or Protector, must, as soon as conveniently may be after the arrival of the emigrant at the depot, be shown by the Emigration Agent to the Medical Inspector of Emigrants.
- (2) The Medical Inspector shall examine each emigrant whose name is entered in the said copy to ascertain whether he is fit, having regard to his age and state of health, to undertake the journey to the country to which he has agreed to emigrate.

(5) The Medical Inspector, if satisfied of his bona fides, shall give a certificate to that effect to the Emigration Agent. If not so satisfied, he shall give a certificate to that effect to the Protector of Emigrants.

Power for Protector to order payment of expenses of return of emigrant in certain cases.

45. (1) In any of the following cases, namely:—

[s. 45.]

- (a) If the Medical Inspector of Emigrants finds that an emigrant is, or has become, unable to undertake the journey to the country to which he has agreed to emigrate, and if the Protector of Emigrants considers that the emigrant has not dishonestly represented himself as fit to undertake the journey, or
- (b) If the Protector finds that any such irregularity has occurred in the recruitment or treatment by the recruiter of any emigrant as makes it just to avoid the agreement to emigrate, or
- (c) If the Emigration Agent refuses to fulfil the agreement entered into with the emigrant,

the Protector may order the Emigration Agent to pay to the emigrant such sum as the Protector deems reasonable as compensation, and, where the emigrant has been registered at a place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation, such reasonable sum as is necessary to enable him to return to the place at which he was registered, and may take any steps which he thinks necessary for the convenience of the emigrant to that place.

(2) Any emigrant who has been registered at any place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation, and who from his state of health is, in the opinion of the Medical Inspector of Emigrants, unfit to undertake all sea the return-journey to the place at which he was registered, shall be entitled to be fed, lodged, clothed and attended to at the depot at the expense of the Emigration Agent until he is reported by the Medical Inspector fit to undertake the return-journey.

Payment of expenses of dependent and servants.

46. (1) Where any order is made under the last foregoing section with respect to any emigrant who was registered at any place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation—

- (a) any emigrant who has been registered as his dependent, or
- (b) any emigrant who, not being a dependent, is the father, mother, wife, husband, son, daughter, brother, sister, grandson or ward of the emigrant, shall be entitled—
- (i) to be conveyed at the expense of the Emigration Agent with the emigrant to the place at which he was registered; and
- (ii) if the emigrant is unable to travel, to be lodged, fed and clothed in the depot at the expense of the Emigration Agent until the emigrant is able to travel.

(2) The Protector of Emigrants may include any expenses incurred under this section in an order made under the last foregoing section with respect to the emigrant.

47. If it appears that during the journey to the depot any emigrant has suffered any

[s. 47.]

Compensation to emigrant for his maintenance on board.

in-cumbrance, or that, in the case of any emigrant who has been registered at a place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation, the provisions of section 45 have not been complied with, the Protector of Emigrants may order the Emigration Agent to pay—

- (a) to the emigrant a reasonable sum by way of compensation, and
- (b) to the Protector the expenses (if any) which may have been incurred by or under the orders of the Protector on behalf of the emigrant by reason of the neglect to comply with the provisions of section 45.

Power for Protector to pay and recover expenses incurred on behalf of emigrant.

48. (1) On failure of the Emigration Agent for twenty-four hours to comply with an order of the Protector for the payment of any sum to an emigrant under any of the last three foregoing sections, the Protector may pay the same to the emigrant.

[s. 48.]

(2) Every sum paid by the Protector to an emigrant under subsection (1), and, on failure of the Emigration Agent for twenty-four hours to comply with an order for payment thereof under the last foregoing section, every sum which the Protector may have ordered the Emigration Agent to pay to him under that section, shall be recoverable from the Emigration Agent with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum from the date of payment.

(3) Further proof shall not be required by any Court in any such case that the Protector gave the Emigration Agent an order to pay the sum, and that the Emigration Agent for twenty-four hours failed to comply with the order.



## CHAPTER IX.

## EMIGRANTS.

50. No emigrant shall not be received on board any vessel unless a license to carry emigrants in the vessel has been obtained from the Local Government.

51. (1) When the master or owner of any vessel desires to obtain a license to carry emigrants in his vessel, he shall apply in writing through the Protector of Emigrants to the Local Government for the license.

(2) The application must state the number of emigrants which, according to the rules as to space contained in this Chapter, the applicant deems the vessel capable of carrying, and the tonnage and such other particulars respecting the vessel as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes.

52. (1) The Protector of Emigrants shall cause the vessel to be surveyed by a competent person at the cost of the master or owner, with a view to ascertain her soundness, and the extent and nature of her accommodation for emigrants, and to ascertain that she is properly ventilated, and is supplied with all the tools, apparel and furniture requisite for her intended voyage.

Provided that, if the vessel is a steamship having a certificate of survey granted by the Board of Trade or any British Consular Government or under the Indian Steamships Act, 1884, and in force and applicable to her intended voyage, the survey under this sub-section with a view to ascertain her soundness shall not extend to her hull or machinery unless the Protector of Emigrants has reason to believe that, since the grant of the certificate, her hull or machinery has sustained injury or damage or has otherwise become inefficient.

(2) If the Local Government is of opinion that the vessel is in all respects suitable for the carrying of emigrants under this Act, and is properly manned and equipped, it shall give to the master of the vessel a license to carry emigrants therein specifying the number of emigrants which may be received on board.

53. (1) A license shall not be granted under the last foregoing section unless—

- (a) there is provided for the emigrants, either between decks or, subject to the approval of the Protector of Emigrants and the Medical Inspector, in cabins on the upper deck, a space devoted to the exclusive use of the emigrants having in every part a breadth of not less than six feet;
- (b) a separate place is fitted up for a hospital; and
- (c) such arrangements are made for the separation of women (married or single) and children from the other emigrants as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes.

(2) The tables on the upper deck provided under clause (a) of this section must be firmly secured and suitably covered in.

54. Every emigrant-vessel shall contain within the space referred to in clause (a) of the last foregoing section at least twelve superficial feet and seventy-two cubic feet of space for each emigrant.

Provided that two emigrants under the age of ten years shall for the purposes of this section count as one only.

55. There shall be on board every emigrant-vessel at the time of departure of the vessel from the port of which they embark, provisions, clothing, fuel and water for the emigrants (over and above the supply for the master, crew and crew, and of the cabin and other passengers, if any), in such quantity and of such description and quality as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes.

56. Every emigrant-vessel shall, at the time of departure of the vessel from the port at which the emigrants embark, have on board, and shall carry with her, a properly qualified surgeon, and also such companions, interpreters and attendants subordinate to the surgeon, and such medicines and other stores, in such quantity and of such quality as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, prescribes.

57. The Protector of Emigrants and the Medical Inspector of Emigrants shall see personally that all the provisions of the last two foregoing sections are complied with.

58. (1) Every master licensed under this Act shall, on the requisition of the Protector of Emigrants, and before any emigrant embarks on board his vessel, produce to the Protector, in duplicate, a bond, in such form as the Local Government may prescribe, binding himself and the owner of the vessel in a penal sum of ten thousand rupees, to perform the duties imposed by this Act or any rule made under this Act as a master and owner, respectively.

(2) The Protector of Emigrants shall forward one copy of the bond to each office as may be appointed in this behalf by the Government of the country in which the emigrants are to be engaged, or, in the case of a foreign colony, to the British Consular Agent, and the other copy to the Local Government.

## CHAPTER X.

## EMIGRATION AND RE-ENTRY.

Time of embarkation after arrival. 59. An emigrant shall not embark, except with the permission of the Protector of Emigrants, until seven days have elapsed from the date of his arrival at the depot.

Time to which and from which date. 60. An emigrant- vessel shall not and from any port in British India—

(a) in any country west of the Cape of Good Hope, except at such seasons as the Governor General in Council, by rules made under this Act, permits as seasons during which it shall be lawful for emigrant-vessels generally, or at a place to which the vessel belongs, to sail to that country;

(b) in any country during any season which the Governor General in Council, by notification to the Governor of India, declares to be a season during which the sailing of emigrant-vessels to that country is prohibited.

Provision if emigrant refused to embark. 61. If any emigrant without sufficient cause refuses or attempts to refuse when called on by the Emigration Agent to do so, it shall not be lawful to compel the emigrant to embark.

Penalty for seeking to evade the effect of statistical liabilities which an emigrant incurs by season or in respect of any such refusal or neglect.

62. (1) When any emigrants are about to embark on board any vessel, the Emigration Agent shall supply the master of the vessel with two copies of a list, specifying, as accurately as may be, the names, ages and occupations of the emigrants, and the nature of their respective duties.

(2) The master shall not receive any emigrant on board unless he is provided with a pass, signed by the Emigration Agent, and countersigned by the Protector, stating the name and age of the emigrant, the nature of his duties, and the country to which he has agreed to emigrate, and certifying that he is in a fit state of health to undertake the voyage to that country.

(3) Every emigrant shall on disembarkation deliver the pass to the master.

(4) The master shall compare the emigrants who embark and the passes delivered by them with the list supplied by the Emigration Agent; and, if the list appears to be correct and to correspond with the passes delivered and with the emigrants embarked, the master shall sign the four copies of the list.

(5) The master shall not permit any emigrant to remain on board who has not delivered up his pass to the master or is not mentioned in the list.

Deposit of the two copies of list to be given by master to Protector. 63. (1) When the copies of the list have been signed, the master shall give two of the copies to the Protector of Emigrants, who shall sign them if he believes them to be correct.

(2) The Protector shall send one of the copies so signed by him, by the vessel which carries the emigrants to such office as may be appointed in this behalf by the Government of the country to which the emigrants have agreed to emigrate, or, in the case of a foreign colony, to the British Consular Agent, and shall file the other copy in his own office.

Deposit of the two copies of list to be given by master to Emigration Agent. 64. (1) The master shall give to the Emigration Agent the two remaining copies of the list.

(2) The Emigration Agent shall thereupon sign the copies, and shall return one of them to the master.

(3) The master shall, on the arrival of the vessel at the country to which the emigrants have agreed to emigrate and before their disembarkation, deliver the copy so returned to him to such office as may be appointed in this behalf by the Government of the country, or, in the case of a foreign colony, to the British Consular Agent.

65. (1) The Medical Inspector shall be present at the embarkation of all emigrants, and shall examine each emigrant to ascertain if he is in a fit state of health to undergo the voyage to the country to which he has agreed to emigrate; and, if he finds that he is not fit to undertake the voyage, he shall refuse the Protector accordingly.

Examination of emigrants by Medical Inspector.

(1) The Protector may (thereupon) refuse to permit the emigrant to embark; and any emigrant registered as a dependent of an emigrant whom the Protector has refused to permit to embark, or any emigrant who, not being a dependent, is the father, mother, wife, husband, son, daughter, brother, sister, grandson or ward of the emigrant, may, notwithstanding anything in this Act, refuse to embark.

(2) The provisions of sections 45, 47 and 48 shall apply to emigrants, who under this section are not permitted to embark, and to any emigrants who under this section refuse to embark, and to the recovery of expenses incurred under this Act in respect of them.

46. Before any emigrant- vessel clears out of any port, the master of the vessel shall obtain from the Protector of Emigrants at the port, and from the Emigration Agent for the country to which the emigrants are to be conveyed, certificates, signed by the Protector and Emigration Agent, respectively, to the effect that the Protector and Agent have, in respect of all the emigrants embarking at that port in the vessel, done all that is required by the foregoing provisions of this Act, or by the rules made under this Act, to be done on the part of the Protector and Agent, respectively, and that all the directions for the assembly, well-doing and protection of emigrants which are contained in this Act or in the rules made under this Act have, in the case of that vessel, been complied with.

47. The master of every emigrant-vessel shall keep on board the vessel during the whole voyage two copies of this Act, and of all rules made under this Act, and two copies of a translation of this Act, and of those rules, in such language or languages as the Local Government directs, and shall, on request made at any reasonable time, produce one of those copies to any emigrant for his perusal.

48. For each emigrant who embarks on board an emigrant-vessel the Emigration Agent shall pay to the Protector of Emigrants a fee of such amount as the Governor General in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India, prescribes.

Provided as follows:—

(a) the fee payable under this section shall not be more than 1s. in the opinion of the Governor General in Council, sufficient to cover the total income from fees under this Act to an amount which will cover the cost of any establishment or expenditure which the Governor General in Council thinks necessary to provide for the control of emigration;

(b) if it appears to the Governor General in Council expedient to provide, in the case of any country, any special establishment or expenditure for the protection of Indian emigrants to that country, the Governor General in Council may increase the fee payable in the case of emigrants to that country to an amount, sufficient, in his opinion, to cover the cost of the special establishment or expenditure.

49. Every master licensed under this Act shall see that all the provisions of this Act and the rules made under this Act are observed on board his vessel during the voyage from British India to the country to which the emigrants are to be conveyed.

50. The master shall return his pass to each emigrant before he disembarks in the country to which he has agreed to emigrate.

#### *Special Provisions as to Passage sailing from Calcutta.*

51. The master of every vessel carrying emigrants from the port of Calcutta shall proceed on his voyage and depart with his vessel from Garden Reach within twenty-four hours after the embarkation of each of the emigrants as here first embarked.

52. Every sailing-vessel leaving the port of Calcutta with emigrants shall proceed from Garden Reach to sea under the command of a master declared to be competent by such officer as the Local Government appoints in this behalf.

53. (1) When an emigrant-vessel leaves the port of Calcutta, if during her passage down the river, and while between Garden Reach and Diamond Harbour, the disease of measles, scarlet-fever or anti-pox appears on board, the master shall, if so required by the surgeon in charge of the emigrants, send to the hospital at Diamond Harbour all emigrants suffering from the disease, with any emigrants registered as their dependants and any emigrant who, not being a dependent, is the father, mother, wife, husband, son, daughter, brother, sister, grandson or ward of any such emigrant and who wishes to accompany him or her, and shall at once inform the Protector of Emigrants at Calcutta of the number and names of the emigrants so sent to hospital.

(2) The provisions of sections 45, 47 and 49 shall, so far as may be, apply to emigrants landed under this section, and to the recovery of expenses incurred in respect of them.



[s. 210.]

28. Where such security as is not used to be given under 25, sub-section (2), sub-division (vi), has been furnished, the Local Government may, after such inquiry as may be necessary, grant orders in regard to the furniture of the security and the application of the same or of any part thereof, or may order the return of the security or of any part thereof to the person by whom it was furnished, or to his representative;

[s. 211.]

Provision as to  
security to ensure  
compliance with  
provisions of  
this Chapter.

29. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, authorize a Protector of Emigrants to ensure or dispose of applications made under this Chapter:

Provided that an appeal shall lie to the Local Government from every order passed by a Protector of Emigrants in exercise of the authority so conferred.

[212 &amp; 213.]

Application of Chapter  
as to persons to which  
the provisions of this Act  
shall apply.

30. For the purposes of the application of this Chapter to any port notified under clause (3) of the explanation to section 25—

- (a) such port shall be deemed to be a port from which emigration is lawful, and
- (b) such officer as the Local Government may appoint in that behalf shall be deemed to be the Protector of Emigrants.

## CHAPTER XII.

## Houses.

[s. 214 &amp; 215.]

Power for Governor  
to direct in Council the  
manner of  
the execution of  
this Chapter.

31. (2) The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, make rules consistent with this Act—

[s. 216 &amp; 217.]

For the purpose of  
the execution of  
this Chapter.

- (a) to prescribe the persons by whom any deposit or deposit is to be made, and the period to be required in such cases;
- (b) to provide for the supervision and regulation of places of accommodation provided under this Act, and to define the duties of Magistrates and the officers of Police to be authorized to visit and inspect those places;
- (c) to prescribe the form of the register required under this Act, and the particulars to be entered therein, and to regulate the control to be exercised over Registering Officers by the District Magistrate or other (if any) appointed in that behalf under this Act;
- (d) to prescribe the forms of the agreements to be made under this Act, and the particulars to be contained therein, and the language or languages in which agreements must be expressed;
- (e) to prescribe the conditions on which licenses for the establishment of depots under this Act may be given, to provide for the supervision and regulation of depots, and for the medical care of the emigrants during their residence there, and the measures to be taken on the outbreak of any epidemic or infectious disease there;
- (f) to prescribe the forms to be applied by Emigration Agents and residents for the purposes of this Act;
- (g) to prescribe the particulars which the owner or master of a vessel applying for a license to carry emigrants is to furnish and state;
- (h) to regulate the preparation of women to be ordinarily carried in any emigrant-vessel with male emigrants, and to prescribe the arrangements to be made for the separation of women (married or single) and children from the other emigrants on board an emigrant-vessel;
- (i) to prescribe the description, quantity and quality of provisions, fuel and water to be taken by emigrant-vessels, the daily allowance of food and water to be issued, and the nature and amount of clothing to be supplied to each emigrant during the voyage;
- (j) to fix the number of the companions, interpreters and attendants subservient to the subjects to be carried for the case of the sick or weakly or aged each emigrant-vessel;
- (k) to prescribe the nature, quantity and quality of medicines and other stores to be carried on board emigrant-vessels;
- (l) to provide for the vaccination and disinfection of every emigrant-vessel during a voyage, and for the being furnished with a sufficient number of life-boats, boats, water-buckets and other appliances to be used in case of shipwreck or fire;
- (m) to prescribe the vessels at which alien emigrant-vessels are required to disembark, and from any port in British India to any country west of the Cape of Good Hope to which emigrants are for the time being lawful;
- (n) to provide for the disposal of emigrants who may be landed under section 74;
- (o) to provide for the medical care of the emigrants on the voyage, and to provide for the measures to be taken on the outbreak of any epidemic or infectious disease on a voyage;

- (p) to provide for a journal being kept by the surgeon of every emigrant-boat, recording the births of the emigrants, and the treatment of the ship, with full explanation of the cause of every death; and to deliver the dates and names of the emigrants in respect of the emigrants admitted to the shore;
- (q) to define and regulate the powers and duties of the several officers appointed by the Government under this Act;
- (r) generally to provide for the security, well-being and protection of emigrants; and
- (s) to carry into effect the provisions of Chapter XI.
- Provided that the Local Government may, in special cases, notwithstanding anything contained in rules made under clause (k) of this section, permit an emigrant-boat to sail, though it does not carry the properties of women required to be carried in ordinary cases.
- (5) The power to make rules conferred by this section is subject to the condition of the Act that rules being made after previous publication.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## CRIMES.

84. (1) Whoever, except in conformity with the provisions of this Act or Act, or of the rules made under this Act,—

- (a) makes, or attempts to make, any agreement with any Native of India, purporting to bind him to emigrate; or
- (b) in consideration of any fine or reward or bribe, or attempts to induce any Native of India to leave any place for the purpose of emigrating, or otherwise acts or is employed as a recruiter of emigrants; or
- (c) in consideration of any fine or reward, receives any such person in any place, or, being a recruiter, is any place other than a place in which recruitment has been provided in accordance with this Act as the rules made under that Act, or any person with a view to his being registered, as an emigrant, or after his registration as an emigrant and before his departure for the depot at the port of embarkation, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.
- (2) If any person, other than a recruiter licensed under this Act, commits an offence under this section, any Police-officer may arrest him without warrant.

Section 84(1) and (2) amended by Act 26 of 1924.

85. Whoever, being a recruiter licensed under this Act,—

[s. 85.]

- (a) induces any intending emigrant who has been registered under this Act as an emigrant,—
- (i) to leave or attempts to induce him to leave the depot, or;
  - (ii) to leave the depot, or attempts to induce him to leave the depot, or;
  - (iii) to leave the depot, or attempts to induce him to leave the depot, or;
- (b) fails to give a true copy of the statement with which he is provided under section 22 to any person whom he invites to emigrate; or
- (c) fails to provide any emigrant whom he has engaged, and who has been registered at a place beyond the limits of the port of embarkation, with suitable lodging and food, or otherwise ill-treats any emigrant on his journey to the depot, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

86. Whoever, by means of abduction, coercion or fraud, or otherwise, or attempts to,—

(a) induce any Native of India to emigrate, or to enter into any agreement to emigrate, or to leave any place with a view to emigrating, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two years, or with fine, or with both.

Section 86(1) amended by Act 26 of 1924.

87. Whoever,—

[s. 87.]

- (a) without lawful authority, sends any written order to the Police to release himself or any other person to promote emigration; or
- (b) induces or attempts to induce any emigrant not required by the Government or not to be engaged on behalf of the Government, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

Section 87(1) amended by Act 26 of 1924.

88. Any master of a vessel who—

[s. 88.]

- (a) knowingly receives on board his vessel any emigrant who has not complied with the provisions of this Act or the rules made under this Act, or who is not a Native of India, or

- (1) not being licensed under this Act, knowingly receive any emigrant on board his vessel, or
- (2) being licensed under this Act, knowingly receive on board his vessel any emigrant in excess of the number specified in his license,
- shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees for each emigrant so received or with both, and the vessel, his tackle, apparel and furniture, may be declared by the Court before which the matter is tried to be forfeited to His Majesty.
47. Any master licensed under this Act who deliberately neglects or refuses to be done, any act or thing whereby the license becomes inapplicable to the altered state of the vessel or other matter to which the license relates, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five thousand rupees, and he may also be seized on any vessel which he may hereafter command under section 58.
48. Any master of an emigrant-vessel who steers, or attempts to steer, his vessel outwards when any of the provisions of sections 53, 55 or 56 have not been complied with in respect of his vessel, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to four thousand rupees.
49. Any master who arrives on board his vessel any emigrants and fails to comply with the requirements of sections 53, 55 and 56 in respect of those emigrants, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees for each emigrant so received on board.
50. Any master who, having steered his vessel, takes on board any emigrant not entered in the list mentioned in section 53 or not furnished with a pass required by that section, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees for each emigrant so taken.
51. Any master who lands any emigrant in any country other than the country for which he has been shipped by the Emigration Agent, shall be punishable, for every emigrant so landed with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month, or with both, unless the landing has been caused by stress of weather or unavoidable accident, or has taken place under the provisions of sections 53 or 71.
52. Failure to comply with provisions as to Landing Customs.
53. Any master of a sailing-vessel leaving the port of Calcutta with emigrants on board who—
- (a) does not leave Garden Reach with his vessel within the time provided in section 71, or
- (b) without reasonable cause, refuses or neglects to comply with the provisions of section 71, or
- (c) without reasonable cause, refuses or neglects to comply with the provisions of section 71, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees.
54. Any emigrant who—
- (a) departs from the depot, or
- (b) refuses without reasonable cause to proceed to the depot, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, or to the cost incurred in entering into an agreement with, registering and conveying him to the depot, whichever is greater, and, in default of payment of the fine, with imprisonment which may extend to one month.
55. Any fine levied under this section may, in the discretion of the receiving Magistrate, be paid to the Emigration Agent or receiver by whom the cost was incurred.
56. Any person who—
- (a) departs from the depot, or
- (b) refuses without reasonable cause to proceed to the depot, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, or to the cost incurred in entering into an agreement with, registering and conveying him to the depot, and maintaining him there, or with both.
57. Any fine levied under this section may, in the discretion of the receiving Magistrate, be paid to the Emigration Agent or receiver by whom the cost was incurred.
58. Any person who—
- (a) departs from the depot, or
- (b) refuses without reasonable cause to proceed to the depot, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, or to the cost incurred in entering into an agreement with, registering and conveying him to the depot, and maintaining him there, or with both.
59. Any person who—
- (a) departs from the depot, or
- (b) refuses without reasonable cause to proceed to the depot, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, or to the cost incurred in entering into an agreement with, registering and conveying him to the depot, and maintaining him there, or with both.
60. Any person who—
- (a) departs from the depot, or
- (b) refuses without reasonable cause to proceed to the depot, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, or to the cost incurred in entering into an agreement with, registering and conveying him to the depot, and maintaining him there, or with both.

Offences against provisions of Chapter XI

55. Whoever,—

[s. 55 (1)]

(a) without having first obtained the permission of the Local Government referred to in section 75, sub-section (2), enters or attempts to enter into an agreement purporting to bind any Native of India to depart by means of India for any of the purposes specified in the said sub-section, or

(b) causes any Native of India engaged by him for any such purpose as aforesaid to depart from any port which is not a port from which emigration is lawful, or which has not been notified under clause (b) of the explanation to section 75, or

(c) causes any Native of India engaged by him, after grant of the permission referred to in section 75, to depart by sea out of India without compliance of the provisions required by section 77, sub-section (2),

shall, on conviction by a Magistrate of the first class, be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred and fifty rupees for each Native of India in respect of whom the offence is committed.

Penalties of provisions

57. Provisions under sections 56 to 58 both inclusive shall not be interpreted except as follows, namely:—

[s. 57, a, 58 (1)]

(a) provisions under sections 56 to 58, both inclusive, by the Emigration Agent, or by the Protector of Emigrants, or by an officer appointed by the Governor for the purpose by the Local Government;

(b) provisions under section 59, by or with the sanction of a Magistrate or Returning Officer or the Protector of Emigrants at the port of embarkation;

(c) provisions under section 64, by the Emigration Agent with the sanction of the Protector;

(d) provisions under sections 66 and 67 by the Protector of Emigrants or by an officer appointed for the purpose by the Local Government.

Offences in chapter

58. The following shall be good offences in chapter under sections 53 (a, 57) and 54, respectively, namely:—

(a) to a charge under section 53, that the accused person or other emigrants accompanying him has or have been ill-treated, deceived or defrauded by the recruiter in any manner before his embarkation;

(b) to a charge under section 54, that the emigrant has suffered any ill-treatment or neglect in the depot or on the journey thither.

Power for Customs officers to search and detain the property of ships

59. All the powers for the time being conferred by law on officers of the Customs with regard to the searching and detention of vessels or otherwise for the prevention of smuggling on board thereof, may be exercised by those officers for the prevention of offences against this Act.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### GENERAL.

Power for Local Government to appoint Magistrate for purposes of Act.

100. The Local Government may appoint any person to perform within a specified area the functions of a Magistrate under this Act. [s. 100]

Penalty against Emigration Agent for breach of duty.

101. (1) Where an Emigration Agent is chargeable with a breach of any duty imposed on him arising from any agreement with the emigrant or imposed by this Act or the rules made under this Act, the Protector of Emigrants may, if he thinks fit, institute a suit on behalf of the emigrant against the Emigration Agent for the recovery of compensation for the breach. [s. 101]

Power for Government to detain and detain the property of ships for purposes of Act.

(2) In searching a vessel under this section all cases referred to be paid under section 46 or section 48 shall be taken into consideration.

Power for Government to detain and detain the property of ships for purposes of Act.

102. (2) The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, determine what shall be held to be, for the purposes of this Act, the probable length of the voyage by sailing vessels and vessels using steam power, respectively, from any port from which, in any country to which, emigration is for the time being lawful. [s. 102]

(3) Until otherwise determined under this section, the probable length of the voyage by sailing-vessels from the ports mentioned in the first schedule to the countries mentioned in that schedule, shall be deemed to be the lengths stated in that schedule.



[s. 103.]  
Art XXIII  
of 1858, s. 7.  
Art VIII of  
1857, s. 7.]

103. On and from such a date as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, hereinafter referred to, be notified, he is the holder with respect to any protected Native State adjoining the Straits Settlements, or with respect to any country the holder in which Native of the Straits Settlements, a Native of India departing by sea out of British India under an agreement to labour for hire in any such State or country shall not, so long as the notification continues to apply to the State or country, be deemed to emigrate within the meaning of this Act.

[s. 104.]

Application of Act to  
emigrants from French  
ports to French and  
Dutch Colonies.

104. The provisions of this Act shall apply to emigration from French India ports—

(a) to the French colonies, under the terms of the Convention executed at Paris on the first day of July 1801, and ratified at the same place on the thirtieth day of July 1802, between Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and His Majesty the Emperor of the French; and

(b) to the Netherlands colony of Dutch Malacca under the terms of the Convention executed at the Hague on the eighth day of September 1870, and ratified at the same place on the nineteenth day of February 1872, between Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and His Majesty the King of the Netherlands.

Provided that nothing in the French colonies, or any of them, shall not be deemed until a notification under section 4, sub-section (f), has been issued in respect thereof; but subject to this proviso, in any case in which there is any conflict between the provisions of this Act and those contained in either of those Conventions, the latter shall prevail.

[s. 105.]

105. The provisions of this Act shall, so far as they relate to proceedings which are to be conducted in British India, apply, in the case of Natives of India who depart by sea from a French port in India under an agreement to labour for hire in a French colony, under the Convention between Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and His Majesty the Emperor of the French referred to in the last foregoing section as if such Natives were emigrants within the meaning of this Act.

Provided that, in any case in which there is any conflict between the provisions of this Act and those contained in that Convention, the latter shall prevail.

[s. 106.]  
Art I of 1858,  
s. 1.]

Prohibition of depart-  
ure by land of a  
Native of India under  
an agreement to labour  
for hire in some country  
beyond the sea.

106. [1.] The departure by land out of British India of a Native of India under, or with a view to entering into, an agreement to labour for hire in some country beyond the sea other than the Island of Ceylon or the Straits Settlements is prohibited.

Provided that nothing in this section applies to the departure by land of a Native of India for the purpose of departing by sea from a French port in India under an agreement to labour for hire in a French colony in accordance with the Convention referred to in section 104, clause (a), and section 105.

(2) Whoever induces, or attempts to induce, any Native of India to depart by land out of British India in contravention of this section shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 83.

[s. 107.]  
Art III of 1858,  
s. 2.]

Power to Governor  
General, with or with-  
out the sanction of the  
Governor General in  
Council, to make any  
agreement to labour for  
hire in any country  
beyond the sea.

107. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that all or any of the provisions of this Act or the rules thereunder shall not apply, or shall apply subject to such conditions, modifications or restrictions as to the Governor General in Council may seem expedient in the case of Natives of India departing out of British India under an agreement made with, or on behalf of, His Majesty's Government to labour for hire in any country beyond the sea.

Provided that no notification under this section shall be issued unless the Governor General in Council is first satisfied that the fair treatment of Natives of India so departing out of British India has, by rules or otherwise, duly been secured.

## CHAPTER XV.

### SAVING AND GENERAL.

[s. 2.]

Nothing in this Act  
shall be deemed to  
affect the provisions of  
any other law.

108. Nothing in this Act or in any rule made under this Act shall apply to any vessel, belonging to, or in the service of, His Majesty or of the Government of India.

180. All contracts entered into under the Indian Emigration Act, 1871 and Act No. XIV of 1878 (to exempt the French Settlements from the Indian Emigration Act, 1871), or under any enactment hereby repealed, and in force at the commencement of this Act, shall, so far as they are consistent with this Act, be deemed to have been entered into under this Act.
116. The enactments mentioned in the fourth schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth schedule thereto.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(See section 4.)

COUNTRIES TO WHICH EMIGRATION IS ALLOWED.

- I.—The British Colonies of Mauritius, Jamaica, British Guiana, Trinidad, St. Lucia, Grenada, St. Vincent, Natal, St. Kitts, Nevis, Fiji and Seychelles.
- II.—The Netherlands Colony of Dutch Guiana.
- III.—The Danish Colony of St. John.

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(See section 27.)

FORM OF EMIGRANT'S PASSPORT.

Office of the Protector of Emigrants at the Port of

A B, described in the description roll annexed, is hereby licensed under the Indian Emigration Act, 1871, to be a receiver of emigrants for (here state the country for which the receiver is licensed to receive) in (here specify the true name of the vessel to be used to receive).

This license will be in force until the

of

(Signed) C.D.,

Protector of Emigrants.

Dated the

day of

## Description Roll.

Name.	Fisher's No.	Age.		Cost.	Colour.	Height.		Emigration marks.	Name of Officer, land and sea doctor (initials), who, with, and consent to which he belongs.
		Years.	Months.			Feet.	Inches.		

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

(See section 23.)

PERMITTED LENGTH OF TRAVEL BY EMIGRANT TRAVELLERS UNDER THIS ACT.

From Outports—

- To Mauritius .. .. . From the month of April to the month of October, both inclusive, ten weeks; and from the month of November to the month of March, both inclusive, eight weeks.
- To Fiji, British Guiana, Trinidad, Guyana, St. Vincent, St. Kitts, Nevis, St. John, and Dutch Guiana. .. .. . Eight weeks.
- To Natal .. .. . Twelve weeks.
- To Jamaica and St. Lucia .. .. . Twenty weeks.

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE—continued.

From Mauritius— To Mauritius .. .. .	From the month of April to the month of October, both inclusive, seven weeks; and from the month of November to the month of March, both inclusive, six weeks.
To the Seychelles .. .. .	During the north-east monsoon, five weeks; and during the south-west monsoon, six weeks.
To Jamaica, British Guiana, Trinidad, St. Lucia, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Kitts, Nevis, St. Croix, and Dutch Guiana .. .. .	Eleven weeks.
To Natal .. .. .	Two weeks.
To Fiji .. .. .	Seventeen weeks.
From Bombay— To Mauritius .. .. .	From the month of April to the month of September, both inclusive, five weeks; and from the month of October to the month of March, both inclusive, six weeks.
To Jamaica, British Guiana, Trinidad, St. Lucia, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Kitts, Nevis, St. Croix, and Dutch Guiana .. .. .	Eleven weeks.
To Natal .. .. .	Two weeks.
To Fiji .. .. .	Seventeen weeks.

## THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.

(See section 120.)

## EMIGRATION REPEALS.

1	2	3	4
Year.	No.	Subject or short title.	Extent of repeal.
1903	XXX	The Indian Emigration Act, 1903 .. .. .	So much as has not been repealed.
1903	XXIII	The Indian Emigration Act (1903) Amendment Act, 1903.	The whole.
1909	I	The Indian Emigration Act (1903) Amendment Act, 1909.	Do.
1909	VI	The Indian Emigration Act (Amendment) Act, 1909 ..	Do.
1907	X	The Indian Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1907 ..	Do.
1904	XII	Do. do. 1904 ..	Do.
1904	XII	Do. do. 1904 ..	Do.

J. M. MACPHERSON,

Secy. to the Govt. of India, Legislative Dept.

(Published by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.)

H. D. TAYLOR,

Secretary to Government, Legislative Dept.













"Your Honours only the other day, while addressing the Members of Oudh, very appropriately remarked that the British Raj is threatened, as it has ever been, to subvert the population committed to its charge. It is determined to show its force in the face of a massive anarchy, and, by the special Oudh law, which it has to deal, it will not hesitate to force special weapons." The one article of your constitution, and I venture to assure Your Honours, is to ensure that that policy Your Honours' Government will have the fullest and whole-hearted support of all well-thinking and law-abiding people who have at heart the true interests, welfare, and prosperity of this country. The question before us is not whether the Government has established any security for any change in the procedure there are now followed in criminal trials, but whether the ordinary processes of law administered at present are sufficient for dealing expeditiously and with vigour with the new class of crime which has made its appearance. Any variation in the prescribed methods of procedure will necessarily more or less cause delay of inconvenience and possibly dissatisfaction, but it cannot for a moment be questioned that the existing procedure is scarcely sufficient to even the tide of political friction that is a never-ending source to the peace of the country. The dilatory trial is one of the many weaknesses of the past of the magistracy and inefficiency of our present law in some of our political officers, and it is therefore indispensable that the administration of the law should be as expeditious and limited by the removal of special tribunals with plenary powers as to each offence, respectively, and that the same time justly, with political crime in all its diversified aspects.

"The Bill is simple in its nature and will enable Government to deal effectively with all who are in any way concerned with disseminating the evil of sedition and treason. I believe that those could be the kind in the length and breadth of the United Kingdom of illegal any considerable number of persons who would take exception to the Act. In justice to the English race, I would say that with their more intelligence they will not as a people be willing in the Act of an arbitrary or objectionable character, and I believe that there is a very general desire among them that tranquillity and order should be maintained even at the cost of some abridgement of the liberty of the press. But the measure is so much in tune with the liberty of the people, it only shows an approaching and waning of the mischief threatened as protected trials and processes with unnecessary publicity which is one of the great evils in this country is perfectly by experience to be sustainable. The dispensation of trial by jury before a Special Bench must not be regarded as in the interest of any serious hardship, considering that it is counterbalanced by such trials taking place before three Judges of experience and independence who does the previous about ordinary trial, if there appear to be sufficient grounds for further inquiry, even to be alleged as particularly oppressive. The provision empowered in section 10 of the Bill is fully justified by the experience of the tribunals which took place lately in the district trial. I believe that exception may be taken to some of the minor details of the Bill, but there is no occasion to quarrel with details. We must approach the Bill in a broad-minded spirit of statesmanship.

"The Bill provides also for the suppression of unlawful associations, dangerous to the public peace, and also for the punishment of managers and promoters of such associations. These associations have arisen in the difficulty of the situation, they are raising more than opposed them for the encouragement and promotion of acts of violence and sedition.

"I am of opinion that these associations or societies, where a method of writing is systematically carried on, where revolutionary doctrines are daily preached, where violence and sedition are daily disseminated, where printed and acceptable words are led astray and maliciously infused with the views of sedition, distrust and opposition to Government, where ignorant and malicious circulation of Government measures is indisputably indulged in, where facts are collected and also intended to stir up mischief, these measures should no longer be regarded as minor, and the interests of society as well as of good government also require their immediate and wholesale extinction.

"My Lord, I am not an alarmist, but the circumstances now prevailing are of such importance and gravitate so to the power of a law, at this moment in the present Government have adopted. At the present time Your Honours as Council is doing your best to grapple with a situation as an exceptionally trying nature, and Your Honours' Government would be need not only of which sympathy but of all the assistance that it can obtain. You have to deal, my Lord, not only with an unusual form of political crime, but simultaneously with a programme of ideas, timely and necessary reforms that will meet new exigencies and satisfy the new conditions that have of late arisen in the country.

"I am glad that this legislation is the first measure only made applicable to the disturbed Province of Bengal. The other Provinces are happy that from a state of chronic disturbance, I pray that Government may find no measure is called for Act in any other part of the country. But, my Lord, I think I support this legislation, I must most distinctly state that I shall not like to see it promulgated in the face of the future of our country, and I would urge that a more serious view of things is required in Bengal and Eastern Bengal, and I trust that my Lord, not far distant, Your Honours' Government will not fail to repeat the measure. I think it would be desirable and more popularly acceptable if the Hon'ble member of the Bill could see his way to insert a provision limiting the operation of the Act for a stated period only.

"I shall conclude, my Lord, by stating that the various very particular measures is not always actually applied when it is first introduced as when actually applied and put in operation. I hope to think that it will always will show the wisdom and propriety of the measure and will establish the beneficial attitude of Government."

The Hon'ble Mr. Attorney General said:—"My Lord, the measure which I have led to the introduction of this Bill as we well known as they are deplorable. I can say only one word in its support, that it comes before us now for once. There is a voice abroad that the existing law is not sufficient to meet all kinds of crime and that harsh and summary measures are not in keeping with constitutional methods of Government. In every age and country political offences have been treated with severity from ordinary offences, and we can find a parallel for similar legislation in the various forms of treatment for high treason in the history of British England. And what another magnitude and frequency of people guilty of, who from a mistaken sense of devotion to the cause of their country are



means for my movement against constituted authorities, and I had also drawn attention to the fact of loaded pistols being held in the hands of soldiers in the open streets of Columbia. My Lord, it was for this reason I was anxious to put a question to the Council as to how far Government were cognisant of the soldiers who were doing the kind of mischief at every class assembly; but I was advised not to do so. My Lord, I may be permitted to quote the following from my speech, which reads thus:—“The highly disciplined Hindus and Mohammedans feel that Government must, with a strong hand, put down at once and for ever that which is going on as well as before a strong indignation which I feel. My Lord, I know that I shall be taken as an alarmist, but, my Lord, ‘‘ To the coming events cast their shadows before,’’ and I am prepared for all the excitement and alarm that will be cast on us if I only succeed in inducing Government to pass in the course of passing unfettered confidence in the loyal savings and savings of these soldiers, and allowing them a free hand so long as they keep outside of the pale of what is defined in the Penal Code as sedition and treason. For I feel with my people that the time has come when we can no longer remain quiet. I, however, again declare that we do not want, as many disputes are said to be doing, another author, in order that the growing madness of this Government and of these usurpations should very much to their discredit. We only appeal to Government to put down with a firm hand every attempt made to sow the seeds of dissension and to induce the people from their faith and belief in your Excellency's Government. These remarks, unfortunately, have been almost prophetic in their fulfilment. Had my humble suggestions been accepted by the Government two years ago, the revolutionary tide of anarchy, lawlessness and bloodshed, which has engulfed many a heart and home in poison and brought confusion and war to many innocent persons, would have been at once stemmed. The extraordinary amount of covering a special tribunal which recent events have called forth, in my humble opinion, yet transparent and inadequate at the present position to meet the extraordinary necessities of the case. In the interests of good government in the interests of public peace, progress and prosperity; in the interests of the people of our country whose names are blazoned—smeared and outraged as they really are in the name of despotic schemes and consequences; in the interests of parents and grandfathers whose fondest hopes are shattered,—I venture to suggest that a stronger measure than that contemplated should be adopted to effectively eradicate this dangerous evil with its possible ramifications all over India. My Lord, public peace is essential. Disorder, trouble, war, and anarchy are in the very weapons which, in all ages and at all countries, have been the handmaids, not of the interests of their master's liberty, but of the destruction of their country's tranquillity. The sympathy of our values and the good will of the British people, to which we all owe so much, are in danger of being estranged from us. Do they not seem to think that the very Duke and Earl, and a host of others, by whom they adhere and who identify themselves with them, belong to the same nation who have opened our eyes and placed before us the glaring vices of Western liberty and freedom? But Liberty, says Mr. Russell, is too bold and drives a path in a desert, and a desert which, though it is well-trodden, creates, order and purity of heart. Inevitably, some of public duty, study of history and ways of the Free People and the virtues of self-reliance and self-dependence are necessarily necessary in a people enjoying the freedom. In short, they should remember the old adage that first shall come and then follow Providence with help in leading from those who are really worthy. England, never burnt through her knowledge in a single day. She refused to recognize, condemn—of paternal propensities in making her national character, in splitting her communities, in regarding her nation, before she entered her great, and before she could arrange the position she occupying today. India looks on her when she is weak but she follows as it is today. And—

“ Heron is not reared at a single hand  
But we build the ladder by which we rise,  
From the happy earth to the vaulted dome,  
And we seek to a summit round by round.  
Wings are for Angels but not for men!  
We may borrow the wings to lead the way;  
We may hope and strive and strive and pass,  
But we feel what rise or we fall again.”

“ At the present moment, however, when the whole country is being swayed by a handful of mischievous makers, who are our King, in our country and ourselves? And we are still with all the bad habits and hostile passive spectators of which we are, or are we in deep bond to be in a position, in order to do ourselves a wrong and to avoid the Government in its efforts to advance the welfare of our people and maintain the supremacy of law? We all know that the British Raj is built on so solid a foundation to quail at the look of the assassin's dagger, at the fiery rudeness of the drungoon, at the satirical writings of the seditious politician. This movement, if anything, resembles a King of the Khyber, and he is in high duty that we should drive stronger and more effective means and methods to eradicate the evil which is a menace to peace and the true liberty of our country.”

“ With these few words, my Lord, I support the Bill.”

The Hon'ble Mr. Arundel said:—“ My Lord, on behalf of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce I cordially support this Bill. On referring to the quiet letter from the Chamber, the Indian Association and the European and Anglo Indian Deputation Association, there were three points mentioned in it, which I am glad to see have been introduced in this Bill and I congratulate you all most with the greatest appreciation. The Hon'ble Member has so thoroughly explained the objects of the Bill and the reasons which have necessitated it that I feel it is not necessary for me to dilate further on them. I except what he has stated as facts, and I am sure the Bill will meet with the cordial approval and support of the commercial community.”

The Hon'ble Mr. Bannerman observed:—“ My Lord, when the Executive have deliberately come to the conclusion that they should be invested with new powers to maintain law and order, it is, generally speaking, the duty of every member to support the Government; especially at a time like this, when they have to face great evils in the shape of a widespread, evil. I ask, therefore, that



The Hon'ble Mr. Justice says, "I desire, my Lord, to make a few observations on this Court in regard to the speech which my Hon'ble Colleague addressed to us at an earlier stage of these proceedings. There are legal points arising on the Bill as to which, as legal advisers of the Government, I think it proper to offer explanations, and submit them to a point of general policy on which, as one who has had the honor of being a member of Your Lordship's Council during the past few years, I have to make some remarks."

"And first as to the Bill itself. The main object of Part I is to set up a Special Tribunal in order to be the more speedily tried certain offences. It is essential in the interests of the public that that offence against the State and against which from their nature some widespread alarm among the public should be tried with promptness. It is essential to guard, punishment is refused of its inherent efficacy delay. If it be increased the prosecution of the trial is a good basis on which. Moreover, the presence of persons under trial for offences of this kind is of itself a source of danger and unrest among the public and should not be permitted to continue longer than is necessary. If proof were needed of the delays which are needed in the general system I would refer the Court to the case which is at this moment under trial in the Queen's Bench at Aldershot. In that case proceedings were first laid before the Magistrate on the 25th of May; the proceedings were commenced for trial on the 15th of September, the trial is still proceeding before the Queen's Bench, and so far as we are judged from the public prints shows no signs of coming to an end; and after this case there can be no appeal to the High Court, which of itself and involve a lengthy hearing. And these delays are not short ones. There are unfortunately either the emergency in witnesses as my Hon'ble Colleague has told us speedily widespread. This most necessary that there should be some speedier means of disposing of cases of this character. Under the present procedure in such cases as that at Aldershot, there are practically three trials; the first before the Magistrate, the second before the Queen's Bench, the third before the Court of Appeal. The Bill proposes that there shall be only one trial, that there shall be only such preliminary proceedings as are necessary to ensure that the charge is justified and that the Court which tries the case will have sufficient evidence before it to enable it to pronounce the charge, and the effect of the Bill is that there will be no appeal from the decision of that Court except such as may be made on points of law. It follows from the fact that there is to be an appeal, that the Court must be constituted of Judges of the highest authority, and the proposal is that it should be formed of three Judges of the High Court appointed by the Chief Justice and sitting without a jury. The preliminary proceedings take the form of an enquiry by the Magistrate limited to ascertaining whether a prima facie case for the prosecution has been made out, a case sufficient to justify the putting of the accused on trial. The business of the Magistrate will be confined to that of the Grand Jury in England, which hears no witnesses for the defence, but enters its verdict on the question whether the evidence for the prosecution justifies a trial. The result of these proceedings will be that there will be one trial, and one trial only, instead of three as at present; that may be, but that the one trial will be held before a tribunal of a formidable authority and impartiality. It does not seem, however, possible in the Bill to define with certainty the offences which will be referred to the Special Tribunal, but I think I may fairly anticipate that no case which can be promptly disposed of by ordinary process will be taken away from the Court. It is not a special tribunal in the sense of a court of summary jurisdiction. I think that a prisoner was put on trial before the Magistrate with a view to the transfer of the case to the High Court of the Queen's Bench, and the whole proceedings were concluded within some days of these works. I do not suppose that cases of that kind would ever be referred to the Special Tribunal, but when once it is attempted to draw a line between the cases which are to be referred and the cases which are not to be referred, then difficulties begin. I believe it to be impossible to frame a general definition which would not utterly accomplish the purposes of this legislation. In fact, as it seems to me, to leave generally the class of offences as to the Bill and in the Schedule, and to leave the responsibility with the Minister of the Interior of putting the proceedings in the Bill into operation. I am, however, my Lord, that the result of this procedure may be some cases to withdraw the right which a prisoner may have, after the existing law to a trial by jury. This would not be so in the Aldershot case, but in other cases the Bill might have that result. But I would point out that in effect the Tribunal is a jury of three Judges, and I believe it to be a form of jury which any reasonable man would praise. The responsibility of taking the case away from a jury will rest with the Government, and it must be left to them to decide; they are competent to police powers, and if they use the power judiciously there will be no objection to the Bill. My Hon'ble Colleague has explained the provisions to the satisfaction of members of the House who have been consulted, and I have little to add to what he has said. No doubt the admission of the evidence on the question of the law, but it is not without precedent in the legislation of the United Kingdom, and the experience of the last few months has shown us that some provision of this kind is necessary. It may be that if it were extended to the fullest extent it would impair knowledge in the case of innocent persons on their trial jointly with others, but the weight to be attached to the evidence is a matter for the Tribunal, and we may safely trust the Judges to see that no knowledge is caused in that way."

"The second part of the Bill gives greater powers in regard to unlawful assemblies, and that is a matter more for the Department over which my Hon'ble Colleague presides than for myself; but as we can have learned in the existing indictment which he has proved to have the meaning without being detained that these assemblies are a very serious disturbance in the public tranquility were if they do not more directly injure persons. The power taken by the Bill are aimed only at assemblies which interfere with the public peace, and punishment under them can be inflicted only by the ordinary process of the Courts."

"I do not apprehend, my Lord, that the Bill will be successfully attacked, in the conditions of the present time, or the present that it goes too far. There may be objections to some particular provisions in it, but in regard to the object of it, it will hardly be disputed that some legislation is called for. The anxiety for more confirmation of the power of the law has been generally admitted; the necessity for giving a check on assemblies of the kind to which the Bill applies cannot be denied. In the remarks of the Hon'ble Mr. Bucklebury to which he has been generally referred by the members, and I could not help admitting, from a professional point of view, the Bill with which he shared most of the great point without ever looking against it. The provision for special procedure



leads to greater self-government under the direction and guidance of the British Raj, it is the way of peace, of law and order. The correct road was only laid to progress and advance in the right of law, it is a way in which the ordinary law is maintained. It is for the Indian community, and primarily for the Indian community of their own Province of Bengal, to decide which road we shall travel. The Government of India, and those who know India as we do, believe, and confidently believe, that they will choose the first of these two roads and that events will justify the trust which your Lordship has placed in them and the policy which you have pursued. But I live with them to choose. The time has come for the leaders of the English action, for the men of influence and of substance in the Indian community, to take the reins into their own hands and to guide the march of India along the right road. Let them no longer shrink from the responsibility. In this day in their coming, to the world and to their King's Empire, to see their power and to see it properly. My Lord, I think that Council is only in favour of the action which is before it."

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor said:—"My Lord, I understand that the measures which I am offered for consideration in the nature of representation which have been submitted by the Local Governments of the two Provinces to which it is to be applied to the first instance and of deliberation to which Sir Andrew James was party. In my mind I am well aware that Sir Andrew James was absolutely convinced of the necessity for strengthening the law on some such lines as these."

"I desire to say, in the most public manner, and in the most emphatic words of my English, that I am wholly in agreement with him. I have recently spent some three or four months on leave in England, and during that period I have had occasion to discuss the present situation in India with many persons, including not a few who have no direct or personal connection with the country. In all these conversations one feeling was apparent and unanimous; there with me from I speak almost invariably expressed amazement at the delay which has hitherto occurred in the determination of State measures on that now pending at Akyne; and they have drawn on the Government seriously of bringing them to a conclusion and pushing the policy with the utmost possible promptitude. It was able to reply that under the present law such delays are avoidable, or to point out that the law, framed with reference to normal conditions, accommodates to less than four months proceedings, viz. (1) the police enquiry, (2) the inquiry before the Magistrate, (3) the trial of the accused and (4) the eventual appeal to the High Court. People invariably replied that if the law involves such procrastination the law is inappropriate to present circumstances and should be altered."

"I consider we ought that an amendment of the law is urgently necessary. When proceedings in a State take are hitherto protracted, as they must frequently be under the present procedure, the effect upon public feeling is deplorable for the sense of shock and alarm generally felt as the community of the crime takes away in weariness and disgust, long before time-factual and American punishment has been taken. The last part of the present Bill deals with this and in a manner which fully claims the esteem and respect of all reasonable men. No stronger, further, or more impartial trial in all India can be found than a trial of these judges of the High Court; that is exactly my intention, but I venture to think that it will be regarded many times over in the public mind as which will attach to its proceedings."

"The second part of the Bill contains the provisions by which it is sought to reach and mitigate those worst cases in which are significant features of the revolutionary movement and which have done so much evil during the last three years. I will frankly admit that I do not feel the same ardour in regard to these two substantive provisions as I have expressed in regard to the general nature of the Bill. But, when you say that the police officers of these provinces are over-crowded, I regret that I hold a very different view. The evidence before me shows that in a number of districts there are actually too many men and are now doing no effective amount of mischief. At the last they provide a ready organization for supplying numerous students with the police of police, for the dissemination of abuses, and for the recruitment, by methods in which the British moral system surely looks itself, of persons who hold dangerous views. As they stand they are active underground agencies for the perpetration of violence and outrage, of disorder, and of murder. I regard these conditions as among the most dangerous as well as the most odious of the troubles with which we have to deal. I am unable to feel any strong assurance that the persons with which we are now dealing will not only be able to mitigate these evils but certainly as I should desire. I am, however, prepared to give them a fair trial in Bengal. I shall administer them as vigorously as may be; and if they should be found inadequate I shall not hesitate to apply to Your Excellency to be aided with stronger and less drastic measures."

"It is a matter of much concern to me that my first public presentation of these amending changes of my present office, should be in relation to a measure of this character, which I am not yet able to offer or make on the good name of the Province to which I belong and to which I am sincerely attached. And this must be a measure of the importance of the Government. I am very much obliged to you to think that Your Excellency will share. It is our duty to show and clearly the words of our own country and our own, and thus we seek to do by the Bill which is now before us. But this Government is dealing with the whole or even the part of the policy of Your Excellency's Government that our Indian fellow-citizens shall be entitled to a part which is well-deserving people and, I think, and when the constitutional reform which have been under Your Excellency's consideration are fully introduced, as they shortly will be, I hope and believe that this task will be on the road to accomplishment."

The Hon. Mr. Sir. Harvey Anderson said:—"I am sure that Your Excellency and my Lord the Lieutenant-Governor will join with me in regarding it as a matter for much gratification that the Bill has received so many a measure of support from the most official members of the Legislative Council. Before me I have much sincerely desire that the sense of the country is with us, that the public desire, and that all legal men are convinced that it is the duty of Government to remove such parties as are necessary to maintain law and order."

"It has been suggested that the Bill would be more acceptable to the public if a guarantee were inserted limiting its operation to a stated period. We have considered this point and come to the conclusion that it is better to extend the life of a permanent statute. It, happily, and there being no the question of an expiry, when it once takes effect in a larger context, it will be easy to repeal it. But even that I cannot with confidence look forward to in a time, as it is not easily so quickly modified, and I cannot see how the provisions contained in this Bill will have any effect on the provisions of the Bill."

(1) *Johnson has been taken to the hospital, and we are aware nothing is being done out of the blue by government.*

[illegible]

The motion was put and agreed to.

[illegible]

<sup>20</sup> It is one of the elementary principles of criminal law, it is also common sense, that a guilty mind is an essential element in constituting a crime. This well known principle is enshrined in section 3 of the Act of 1893 [Prevention of Crimes Act (Ireland)], which says:—

<sup>1</sup> Every person who knowingly is a member of an unlawful association as defined by this Act, is taken part in the operations of an unlawful association as defined by this Act, as of the date thereof, shall be guilty of an offense, punishable with imprisonment.

<sup>11</sup> Similarly, the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act of 1947, section 7, says—2 can go on to read only the relevant parts and not the whole of it:—

<sup>1</sup> Every person calling together a meeting of such associations in the specified district, or at any members thereof as such members, or knowingly taking part in any such meeting or publishing with it views to promoting the objects of such associations."

"I do not think it was a intention of the Government to make this Act more stringent than the Anti-Acts of 1893 and 1897. They were both very drastic measures and I was under the impression that it was impossible to improve upon them; but I see that the draftsmen have been able to achieve that feat, because, in the *quid pro quo* clause, a man, however innocent of any guilty knowledge or intention, may be sent to prison for six months under this law."

The Hon'ble Mr. Havelock answered said— I suggest that I cannot accept the amendment. It would mean that it would be the duty of the government to ensure that the committee be engaged in taking part in the operations or contributing in the funds of an industrial association known that the commitment is reduced. Now this is a fact which is almost every now it would be responsible for the fact that the committee is not engaged in the work of the industrial association. If I report on this point and can find with the amount. A person who takes part in the operations of an industrial association must be associated, to guarantee that it is entirely, as pointed by article 79 of the Indian Penal Code which provides that nothing is an offence which is done by any person who is not a member of the association. But if he is a member of the association, he is liable to be punished by law for doing so. But in view of the fact of the general agreement between India and England, it is not possible to put such a condition on the amount, and to alter the provision in the manner proposed would be against the past course of proceedings. For those reasons I suggest that I cannot accept the amendment.

The Hon'ble Dr. RAJENDRA PRASAD:— I would like to point out that although the word 'knowingly' occurs in both the fresh Act, the amendments did not add that the Acts were imposed. The Bill was carried but not passed in 1952.<sup>12</sup>

The authors are most grateful to the referees for their valuable comments.

The Illinois De. Examiners' Group noted that in clause 17, sub-clause (1), of the Bill, before the word "applicant" the word "knowingly" be added, the word "it may be that a member of an unlawful association, notwithstanding part in a meeting of such association without knowing the





**Acts of the Governor General's Council assented to by the Governor General.**

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of the Governor General on the 11th December 1903, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

**ACT No. XIV of 1903.**

*An Act to provide for the more speedy trial of certain offences and for the prohibition of associations dangerous to the public peace.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the more speedy trial of certain offences, and for the prohibition of associations dangerous to the public peace; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Enacted like an Act.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1903.

(2) It extends to the Provinces of Bengal and of Eastern Bengal and Assam; but the Governor General in Council may, at any time, by notification in the Gazette of India, extend the whole or any Part thereof to any other Province.

(3) When extending Part I to any Province under sub-section (2) the Governor General in Council may declare the operation of the provisions of that Part relating to the constitution of the Special Bench to be subject to such modifications as may in the opinion of the Governor General in Council be necessary to adapt those provisions to the circumstances of that Province.

**PART I.**

**GENERAL PROVISIONS.**

2. (1) Where a Magistrate has taken cognizance of any offence specified in the

Application of Part.

Schedule, and it appears to the Governor General in Council or to the Local Government that in the interests of peace and good

order the provisions of this Part should be made to apply to proceedings in respect of such offences, the Governor General in Council, or the Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may make an order in writing to that effect, and may by such order direct that the provisions of this Part shall apply to such proceedings.

V of 1903.

(2) No order shall be made under sub-section (1) in any case in which an order of commitment to the High Court or Court of Session has been made under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1895; but, save as aforesaid, an order may be made in respect of any offence whether committed before or after the commencement of this Act, or, in the case of a Province to which this Part is extended under section 1, before or after such commencement.

Enacted by Magistrate.

3. (1) On receipt of an order under section 2 the Magistrate who has taken cognizance of the offence, or any other Magistrate to whom the case has been transferred, shall proceed to enquire whether the evidence offered upon the part of the prosecution is sufficient to put the accused upon his trial for an offence specified in the Schedule, and shall for that purpose record on oath the evidence of all such witnesses as may be produced in support of the prosecution, and may record any statement of the accused if voluntarily tendered by him.

V of 1903.

(2) Where before the commencement of proceedings under this Act the evidence of a witness has been recorded under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1895, in the course of an inquiry into the same offence as that in which such proceedings begin, such evidence may be treated for the purposes of this Act as if it had been taken under sub-section (1).

ENCL.

(1 of 1)  
Vol. 2  
1903

4. The accused shall not be present during an inquiry under section 3, sub-section (I), unless the Magistrate so directs, nor shall he be represented by a pleader during any such inquiry, nor shall any person have any right of access to the Court of the Magistrate while he is holding such inquiry.

5. When the evidence referred to in section 3 has been taken, the Magistrate shall, if he finds that it is not sufficient to put the accused upon his trial for an offence specified in the Schedule, record his reasons and discharge the accused, unless it appears to the Magistrate that the accused should be tried or committed for trial under the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, for any other offence, in which case the Magistrate shall proceed accordingly.

6. When upon such evidence being taken the Magistrate is satisfied that it is sufficient to put the accused upon his trial for an offence specified in the Schedule, he shall—

- (a) frame a charge under his hand deciding with what offence the accused is charged,
- (b) make an order directing that the accused be sent to the High Court for trial, and
- (c) cause the accused to be supplied with a copy of the order and of the charge and of the evidence taken under section 3.

7. In framing any charge under section 6 the Magistrate may also frame a charge for any offence not specified in the Schedule with which the accused may be charged at the same trial, and the procedure of this Act shall apply to any such charge.

8. When an order for trial has been made under section 6, the Magistrate shall send the order together with the charge, the record of inquiry and anything which is to be produced in evidence to the Clerk of the Crown or other officer appointed in this behalf by the High Court.

9. (1) The Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, examine and examine supplementary witnesses after the order for trial and before the commencement of the trial.

(2) When the Magistrate examines witnesses under sub-section (1) he shall forthwith cause the accused to be supplied with a copy of the evidence of such witnesses.

10. The accused may at any time before his trial give to the Clerk of the Crown or other officer as aforesaid a list of the persons whom he wishes to be summoned to give evidence on his trial.

11. (1) All persons sent for trial to the High Court under this Act shall be tried by a Special Bench of the Court composed of three Judges.

(2) No trial before the Special Bench shall be by jury.

(3) Where there is a difference of opinion among the Judges forming the Special Bench, the decision shall be in accordance with the opinion of the majority of those Judges.

12. No person who has been committed to custody in the course of proceedings under this Act shall be released on bail under the provisions of section 497 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, if there is any reason to believe that he is likely to abscond or to commit any offence, or if there is any reason to believe that he is likely to be a danger to the public or to the peace, or if there is any reason to believe that he is likely to be a danger to the person or property of any person.

13. Notwithstanding anything contained in section 28 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, the evidence of any witness taken by a Magistrate in proceedings to which this Part applies shall be treated as evidence before the High Court if the witness is dead or cannot be produced and if the High Court has reason to believe that his death or absence has been caused in the interests of the accused.

14. (1) The provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, shall not apply to proceedings taken under this Part in so far as they are inconsistent with the special procedure prescribed in this Part.

(F) When holding a trial under section 14, the Special Bench shall apply the provisions of Chapter XXIII of the said Code with such modifications as may appear necessary to adapt those provisions to the case of a trial before the High Court without a jury.

## PART II.

## UNLAWFUL ASSOCIATIONS.

Definition.

15. In this Part—

(J) "association" means any combination or body of persons, whether the same be known by any distinctive name or not, and

(K) "unlawful association" means an association—

(a) which encourages or aids persons to commit acts of violence or intimidation or of which the members habitually commit such acts, or

(b) which has been declared to be unlawful by the Governor General in Council under the power hereby conferred.

16. If the Governor General in Council is of opinion that any association interferes or has for its object interference with the administration of the law or with the maintenance of law and order, or that it constitutes a danger to the public peace, the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the official Gazette, declare such association to be unlawful.

17. (1) Whoever is a member of an unlawful association, or takes part in meetings of any such association, or contributes or receives or solicits any contribution for the purpose of any such association, or in any way assists the operations of any such association, shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine, or with both.

(2) Whoever manages or assists in the management of an unlawful association, or promotes or assists in promoting a meeting of any such association, or of any meetings thereof as such members, shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine, or with both.

18. An association shall not be deemed to have ceased to exist by reason only of any formal act of dissolution or change of title, but shall be deemed to continue so long as any actual combination for the purposes of such association continues between any members thereof.

## THE SCHEDULE.

(See section 2.)

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| of 1906. | 1. Any offences under the following sections of the Indian Penal Code, namely:—<br>Chapter VI, sections 121, 121A, 122, 123 and 124.<br>Chapter VII, sections 121 and 122.<br>Chapter VIII, section 148.<br>Chapter XVI, sections 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 327, 329, 332, 333, 345, 346, 355 and 362.<br>Chapter XVII, sections 385, 386, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 431, 432, 436, 437, 438, 440, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459 and 460.<br>Chapter XXII, section 106. |
| of 1908. | 2. Any offences under the Explosive Substances Act, 1906; and<br>3. Any attempt to commit or any abetment of any of the above offences.  |

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

His Excellency has demonstrated that it is expedient to provide for the more speedy trial of suspected persons, and for the suppression of associations dangerous to the public peace. This Bill has been prepared to meet these objects. Part I provides for the trial of certain offences by a Bench of three Judges of the High Court. In the procedure there is no formal

conviction, but the case is prepared for trial by an *ex parte* inquiry before a Magistrate, and the trial is without jury. Two special provisions are made applicable to cases to which the Bill will apply. The first is that bail shall be refused so long as there is reasonable ground for further inquiry into the guilt of the accused. The second is that the evidence of witnesses who have been examined by the magistrate may be admitted at the trial if the witness is dead or cannot be produced, and the High Court has reason to believe that his death or absence was caused in the interests of the accused.

Part II provides for the suppression of unlawful associations. Such persons as are members of or in any way aid an association which encourages or aids the commission of acts of violence or intimidation, or of which the members habitually commit such acts, are made liable to punishment, and a severe punishment is provided for persons managing or promoting such associations. Further the Governor General in Council is empowered to declare certain associations to be unlawful, and the same penalties are provided for persons who after this declaration maintain their connection with them.

The Bill extends in the first instance to the provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Governor General in Council is empowered to extend it to other provinces.

J. M. MACPHERSON,

*Secy. to the Govt. of India, Legislative Dept.*

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.)

H. D. TAYLOR,

*Secretary to Government, Legislative Dept.*



SUPPLEMENT TO PART III  
OF  
**THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.**

No. 14.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1903. (Part, 2<sup>nd</sup>.)

Acts of the Governor General's Council assented to by the Governor General.

ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ഗവണ്മെന്റിന്റെ അനുമതിയോടെ 1903 ഡിസംബർ 21 - നു തീരുമാനിച്ചതും അതേ പ്രകാരം അയച്ചു പുറപ്പെടുവിച്ചതുമായ നിയമത്തിന്റെ പ്രസിദ്ധീകരണം.

ACT No. XIV of 1903.  
1903 No. 11 - 30 നമ്പർ ആക്ട്.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE MORE SPEEDY TRIAL OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AND FOR THE PROHIBITION OF ASSOCIATIONS DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC PEACE.

കുറേ കുറേയധികം വേഗത്തിൽ വിചാരണചെയ്യേണ്ട ചില കുറ്റങ്ങൾക്കും അപായകരമായ സംഘടനകൾക്ക് നിയമിക്കേണ്ടതുമായ നിയമത്തിന്റെ പ്രസിദ്ധീകരണം.

എന്ന നിയമം ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ഗവണ്മെന്റിന്റെ അനുമതിയോടെ 1903 ഡിസംബർ 21 - നു തീരുമാനിച്ചതും അതേ പ്രകാരം അയച്ചു പുറപ്പെടുവിച്ചതുമായ നിയമത്തിന്റെ പ്രസിദ്ധീകരണം.

1. (1) \*1\* ആക്ട് ഇന്ത്യൻ ക്രിമിനൽ നിയമസംഗ്രഹത്തിന്റെ 1903 നമ്പർ 11 - 30 നമ്പർ ആക്ട്.

(2) 22 നമ്പർ പ്രസിദ്ധീകരണം ഇന്ത്യൻ നിയമം ആക്ട് പ്രസിദ്ധീകരണ നിയമത്തിന്റെ പ്രസിദ്ധീകരണം, ഇന്ത്യൻ നിയമസംഗ്രഹത്തിന്റെ 1903 നമ്പർ 11 - 30 നമ്പർ ആക്ട്.







10. சமீபத்தில் வெளிவந்த சி.டி.யொருங்குறி குற்ற/கொலைகளையும் கை  
 கூப்பிட்டுள்ளதாக, இப்பிரிவு கருத்துரை எதிர் கூறிய பின்பு, கைவிரல்கள் மீட்ட  
 கையும், கைமேல் அடிப்பதற்கும், கத்தலும், பூக்கொட்டும் போன்ற  
 அபிமான ஏராளமானவற்றை சி.டி.யொருங்குறி கையாடும்.

11. (1) உறுப்பினர்கள் அங்கீகரிக்கப்பட்ட பின்புலத்தவர்களாக இருக்க வேண்டும். அவர்கள், அங்கீகரிக்கப்பட்ட காலத்தில் பூர்த்தி செய்துள்ள அனைத்து கட்டணங்களைப் பற்றித் தெரிவிக்க வேண்டும்.

(7) പ്രിന്റിംഗ് കമ്മ്യൂട്ടേഷൻ വകുപ്പിന്റെ അധീനതയിൽ പ്രിന്റിംഗ് യൂണിറ്റുകൾ പ്രവർത്തിക്കുന്നു.

(3) പ്രസ്തുത കമ്മ്യൂണിറ്റി ബ്ലോക്കുകളിലെ ഗ്രാമീണരെ സംബന്ധിച്ച കണക്കുകൾ പ്രസ്തുത ബ്ലോക്കുകളിൽ തുടർ പരസ്യങ്ങൾ അറിയിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതെന്നുവരികിൽ, അതിന്റെയും വിവരം.

12. ௨. பரமசிவனார் அவரது புகழ்நாட்டில் நடைபெற்றுள்ள நவநாகரிகத்தில்  
உட்பெற்ற பரிமாசு சமூக சீர்திருத்த கமிட்டியைத் தலைமை வகிக்கும்  
புகழ் கருணாநிதியார் அவர்களின் தலைமையிலான கமிட்டியின்  
பரிந்துரைகள் மூலமாக நடைபெறும் 1958 ஆம் ஆண்டில் நடைபெ-  
றும் 482 - 50 கட்டிடம் கட்டுவதற்கான திட்டத்திற்குள் மீதமுள்ள திட்டங்கள் 2000 ரூ.

13- 3828 3830 3832 3834 3836 3838 3840 3842 3844 3846 3848 3850 3852 3854 3856 3858 3860 3862 3864 3866 3868 3870 3872 3874 3876 3878 3880 3882 3884 3886 3888 3890 3892 3894 3896 3898 3900 3902 3904 3906 3908 3910 3912 3914 3916 3918 3920 3922 3924 3926 3928 3930 3932 3934 3936 3938 3940 3942 3944 3946 3948 3950 3952 3954 3956 3958 3960 3962 3964 3966 3968 3970 3972 3974 3976 3978 3980 3982 3984 3986 3988 3990 3992 3994 3996 3998 4000 4002 4004 4006 4008 4010 4012 4014 4016 4018 4020 4022 4024 4026 4028 4030 4032 4034 4036 4038 4040 4042 4044 4046 4048 4050 4052 4054 4056 4058 4060 4062 4064 4066 4068 4070 4072 4074 4076 4078 4080 4082 4084 4086 4088 4090 4092 4094 4096 4098 4100 4102 4104 4106 4108 4110 4112 4114 4116 4118 4120 4122 4124 4126 4128 4130 4132 4134 4136 4138 4140 4142 4144 4146 4148 4150 4152 4154 4156 4158 4160 4162 4164 4166 4168 4170 4172 4174 4176 4178 4180 4182 4184 4186 4188 4190 4192 4194 4196 4198 4200 4202 4204 4206 4208 4210 4212 4214 4216 4218 4220 4222 4224 4226 4228 4230 4232 4234 4236 4238 4240 4242 4244 4246 4248 4250 4252 4254 4256 4258 4260 4262 4264 4266 4268 4270 4272 4274 4276 4278 4280 4282 4284 4286 4288 4290 4292 4294 4296 4298 4300 4302 4304 4306 4308 4310 4312 4314 4316 4318 4320 4322 4324 4326 4328 4330 4332 4334 4336 4338 4340 4342 4344 4346 4348 4350 4352 4354 4356 4358 4360 4362 4364 4366 4368 4370 4372 4374 4376 4378 4380 4382 4384 4386 4388 4390 4392 4394 4396 4398 4400 4402 4404 4406 4408 4410 4412 4414 4416 4418 4420 4422 4424 4426 4428 4430 4432 4434 4436 4438 4440 4442 4444 4446 4448 4450 4452 4454 4456 4458 4460 4462 4464 4466 4468 4470 4472 4474 4476 4478 4480 4482 4484 4486 4488 4490 4492 4494 4496 4498 4500 4502 4504 4506 4508 4510 4512 4514 4516 4518 4520 4522 4524 4526 4528 4530 4532 4534 4536 4538 4540 4542 4544 4546 4548 4550 4552 4554 4556 4558 4560 4562 4564 4566 4568 4570 4572 4574 4576 4578 4580 4582 4584 4586 4588 4590 4592 4594 4596 4598 4600 4602 4604 4606 4608 4610 4612 4614 4616 4618 4620 4622 4624 4626 4628 4630 4632 4634 4636 4638 4640 4642 4644 4646 4648 4650 4652 4654 4656 4658 4660 4662 4664 4666 4668 4670 4672 4674 4676 4678 4680 4682 4684 4686 4688 4690 4692 4694 4696 4698 4700 4702 4704 4706 4708 4710 4712 4714 4716 4718 4720 4722 4724 4726 4728 4730 4732 4734 4736 4738 4740 4742 4744 4746 4748 4750 4752 4754 4756 4758 4760 4762 4764 4766 4768 4770 4772 4774 4776 4778 4780 4782 4784 4786 4788 4790 4792 4794 4796 4798 4800 4802 4804 4806 4808 4810 4812 4814 4816 4818 4820 4822 4824 4826 4828 4830 4832 4834 4836 4838 4840 4842 4844 4846 4848 4850 4852 4854 4856 4858 4860 4862 4864 4866 4868 4870 4872 4874 4876 4878 4880 4882 4884 4886 4888 4890 4892 4894 4896 4898 4900 4902 4904 4906 4908 4910 4912 4914 4916 4918 4920 4922 4924 4926 4928 4930 4932 4934 4936 4938 4940 4942 4944 4946 4948 4950 4952 4954 4956 4958 4960 4962 4964 4966 4968 4970 4972 4974 4976 4978 4980 4982 4984 4986 4988 4990 4992 4994 4996 4998 5000 5002 5004 5006 5008 5010 5012 5014 5016 5018 5020 5022 5024 5026 5028 5030 5032 5034 5036 5038 5040 5042 5044 5046 5048 5050 5052 5054 5056 5058 5060 5062 5064 5066 5068 5070 5072 5074 5076 5078 5080 5082 5084 5086 5088 5090 5092 5094 5096 5098 5100 5102 5104 5106 5108 5110 5112 5114 5116 5118 5120 5122 5124 5126 5128 5130 5132 5134 5136 5138 5140 5142 5144 5146 5148 5150 5152 5154 5156 5158 5160 5162 5164 5166 5168 5170 5172 5174 5176 5178 5180 5182 5184 5186 5188 5190 5192 5194 5196 5198 5200 5202 5204 5206 5208 5210 5212 5214 5216 5218 5220 5222 5224 5226 5228 5230 5232 5234 5236 5238 5240 5242 5244 5246 5248 5250 5252 5254 5256 5258 5260 5262 5264 5266 5268 5270 5272 5274 5276 5278 5280 5282 5284 5286 5288 5290 5292 5294 5296 5298 5300 5302 5304 5306 5308 5310 5312 5314 5316 5318 5320 5322 5324 5326 5328 5330 5332 5334 5336 5338 5340 5342 5344 5346 5348 5350 5352 5354 5356 5358 5360 5362 5364 5366 5368 5370 5372 5374 5376 5378 5380 5382 5384 5386 5388 5390 5392 5394 5396 5398 5400 5402 5404 5406 5408 5410 5412 5414 5416 5418 5420 5422 5424 5426 5428 5430 5432 5434 5436 5438 5440 5442 5444 5446 5448 5450 5452 5454 5456 5458 5460 5462

14. (1) 1998 ���ද්දි එම නැමති අභ්‍යන්තර නිලධාරීන්ට එම නැමති  
 අංශයේ සේවයේ යෙදවීමේදී සුදුසු නැමති අංශයේ සේවයේ යෙදවීමේදී  
 සේවයේ යෙදවීමේදී සුදුසු නැමති අංශයේ සේවයේ යෙදවීමේදී  
 සේවයේ යෙදවීමේදී සුදුසු නැමති අංශයේ සේවයේ යෙදවීමේදී

(7) 11-12-2006-இல் நடந்த பொதுக் கூட்டத்தில் கீழ்க்கண்டவாறு முடிவு எடுத்தது:

$$2 + 10 = 12$$

<sup>100</sup>  $\text{H}_2\text{O} = 18.01528$  g mol<sup>-1</sup>,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 = 34.01468$  g mol<sup>-1</sup>.

DOI: 10.1002/for

18. 090 617-5000

(1) கனம் பேரவைத் தலைவர் அவர்களே, சட்டப் பேரவையின் உறுப்பினர்கள் அனைவரும், தமிழ்நாடு அரசு நிர்வாகக் குழுவின் உறுப்பினர்கள் அனைவரும், இந்தச் சட்டத்தின் மூலம் நன்மையை அடைந்துள்ளார்கள்.

(7)  $\sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} x_i x_j = 0$  for all  $x_1, \dots, x_n$ .

[illegible]







# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 7.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 22, 1903. [Page 2 of 2.]

## Part II.—Proceedings of the Madras Legislature.

### CONTENTS.

Bill No. 4 of 1903 — Bill to amend the Madras Estates Land Act, 1900, with Statement of Objects and Reasons. 104  
Proceedings of the Council of the Government of Fort St. George constituted for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on Wednesday the 23rd day of September 1903. 101

Resolution—  
Bill No. 4 of 1903.—Bill to amend the Madras Estates Land Act, 1900, with Statement of Objects and Reasons (Chair, Forestry, Commerce) and (Ministry). 104

Bill to be introduced into the Council of the Government of Fort St. George for making Laws and Regulations.

Under No. 52 of the rules for the conduct of business at meetings of the Council of the Government of Fort St. George for making Laws and Regulations, the following Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons, is published for general information:—

No. 4 of 1903.

Force with effect from the first day of July 1903.

#### *A Bill to amend the Madras Estates Land Act, 1900.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend sections 5 (1) (a), 6 (1), 6 (4), 16 (1) proviso, 128, 143, 153, 214 (3) and Item 21 of Part B of the Schedule to the Madras Estates Land Act, 1900; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Madras Estates Land Act Amendment Act, 1903; and it shall be deemed to have come into

2. In section 5 of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1900, clause (a) of sub-section (1) shall be omitted.

3. To sub-section (1) of section 6 of the said Act, the following explanation shall be added, namely:—

“Explanation.—For the purpose of this sub-section, every person who having held land as a ryot continues in possession of such land at the date of the commencement of this Act shall be deemed to be a ryot now in possession.”

Section of clause 10 of section 2 (1)

addition of Explanation to sub-section (1) of section 6

Attention to  
section 142  
of the Act.  
Section 142  
of the Act  
is amended  
by the  
insertion of  
the words  
"or the  
land shall  
be deemed  
to be  
occupied  
by the  
tenant."

Attention to  
the provision  
in the  
section (1) of  
the Act.

Attention to  
the provision  
in the  
section (1) of  
the Act.

4. In sub-section (1) of section 3 of the said Act, after the words "prima-  
"rent right of occupancy" the following  
shall be inserted, namely:—

5 "or entitle him to the benefit of sec-  
"tion 157; nor shall such land, by reason  
"only of such letting and use for pastur-  
"age or temporary cultivation, become  
"ryot land."

10 5. In the proviso to sub-section (1) of  
section 46 of the said Act, the following  
amendments shall be made, namely:—

(i) For the words "greater or" the  
following shall be substituted, namely:—

15 "excessive and calculated to  
"prevent the acquisition of the occupancy  
"right or is."

(ii) For the words "the rent at the  
"inter rate" shall be substituted the  
20 following, namely:—

"in the former case a fair and  
"equitable rent and in the latter case the  
"rent usually paid for similar lands with  
"similar advantages in the neighbour-  
25 "hood."

6. In section 138 of the said Act, the  
following amendments shall be made,  
namely:—

(i) In the first paragraph, for the  
30 word "Collector" the words "District  
"Collector" shall be substituted.

(ii) The second paragraph shall be  
numbered as sub-section (2), and for the  
words "this section" in that paragraph  
35 the words and figure "sub-section (1)"  
shall be substituted.

(iii) After the second paragraph  
recommenced as sub-section (2) the follow-  
ing new sub-section shall be inserted,  
40 namely:—

"(3) A landholder who is indistin-  
"guished with an order of the District Collec-  
"tor under this section may sue in a Civil  
45 "Court to have it set aside or modified on  
"either of the following grounds:—

"(a) that he is under no obligation  
"to repair the irrigation work concerned;

"(b) that the portion of the charge  
"which he is liable to pay under sub-  
"section (1) has been wrongly calculated; 50

"If the order is set aside or modi-  
"fied, the Court shall direct the refund of  
"any amount demanded to have been impro-  
"perly levied."

7. In section 142 of the said Act,—

(i) for the words "entertain a suit  
"or issue an injunction" the following  
shall be substituted, namely:—

"issue an injunction or, save as  
"provided in section 158, entertain a 60  
"suit";

(ii) after the words "District  
"Collector" the following shall be inserted,  
namely:—

"under this chapter other than as 65  
"order under section 156"; and

(iii) after the words "an appeal shall"  
the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"unless otherwise provided for in  
"Part B of the Schedule to this Act". 70

8. To section 143 of the said Act, the  
following words shall be added at the  
end, namely:—

"Nothing in this section shall affect  
"the liability of a non-occupancy ryot to 75  
"be ejected on the ground of expiry of  
"the term of a lease granted before the  
"passing of this Act."

9. In sub-section (3) of section 214 of  
the said Act, the words "except as herein- 80  
"ment appointing or authorising an  
"agent" shall be omitted.

10. In the Schedule to the said Act,  
Part B, item 21, in column 2 for the  
figures "155" the figures "157" shall 85  
be substituted, and in column 3 for the  
word "for" shall be substituted the  
words "by a landholder against".

Attention to  
section 142  
of the Act.

Attention to  
the provision  
in the  
section (1) of  
the Act.

Attention to  
the provision  
in the  
section (1) of  
the Act.

Attention to  
the provision  
in the  
section (1) of  
the Act.

#### STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill amending the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908, is mainly to remove  
doubts that have been indicated as to the intention of certain provisions of the Act, to make  
those provisions clear and to remove a few drafting inconsistencies.

2. Clause 2—It was the intention of the Act that a landholder should not be allowed to  
proceed against the ryot or his holding in  
respect of quit-rent, just as the law was by an  
order of the Court that he should proceed under  
the Act by way of distress not directly against the  
holder himself. To give effect to this object it is proposed to insert clause (3) of sub-section (1)  
of section 3 of the Act. The landholder should here assume to the Civil Courts to recover  
his dues from the tenant.

\* See pages 97, 98 and 99—35 of Proceedings in the  
Legislative Council in connection with the Bill, dated  
11th and 12th January 1910.

3. Clause 3.—Questions having been raised as to the significance of the words “now in possession” in sub-section (1) of section 6 of the Act it has been deemed desirable to add an explanation of the import of the words.

4. Clause 4.—Appellations have been explained that, under sub-section (4) of section 6 of the Act, as it stands, lands which are reserved land for a landholder for forest use, when let under contract for temporary cultivation with agricultural crops, lose their character as forest lands by the operation of such letting and be absorbed into the category of ryoti lands. The intention was that such lands merely by such letting or use should not become ryoti lands and the exemption be regarded as open or be confined to the benefit of section 157. Clause 4 of the Bill is designed to make this clear.

5. Clause 5.—Clause 5 of the Bill provides that it is only in cases where such reserved under a lease executed prior to the Act are deemed exempted that a rule other than the contract rate of rent should be taken into consideration for determining the payment by which occupancy right can be acquired.

6. Clause 6.—Opportunity has also been taken to insert section 135 as so to provide for a right of suit in a Civil Court to set aside an order of the Collector (now to be added to District Collector) under that section. As the section was inserted an appeal was not specifically provided for, and the question has been raised whether a general right of action would remain to contest the Collector's award or whether the word “final” there is no objection to the landholder's contesting the award; and it is therefore proposed to give a specific right of such an action grounds.

7. Clause 7.—Owing to a drafting oversight section 142 of the Act, which provides for an appeal to the Board of Revenue against the proceedings of a District Collector under chapter VII, omits to except the appeals allowed to the District Court in items 21, 22 and 23 of Part B of the Schedule. This lacuna may well now be removed and provision also made for the right of suit against the award of the District Collector now given by section 138.

8. Clause 8.—Clause 8 is intended to subdivide the interests of the landholder in the case of non-occupancy tenants, under leases executed prior to the Act for terms of five years or less, and provides for the operation of such leases on the expiry of such term.

9. Clause 9.—Section 214 (3) of the Act provides that every document required by the Act to be signed or certified by a landholder may be signed or certified by an agent of the landholder authorized in writing to that effect, but an exception is made as respects instruments appointing or authorizing an agent. The language of the exception would imply that an instrument appointing or authorizing an agent is a document required by the Act to be signed or certified by the landholder himself, which does not appear to be intended. The sub-section, in its present form, might give rise to practical difficulties also in cases in which the landholder himself, though represented generally by an authorized agent, may be absent from his estate.

10. Clause 10.—The figure “135” entered against item 21 in column 2 of Part B of the Schedule to the Act are obviously a mistake for “147”. The entry in column 3 against this item has also been amplified so as to make the intention clear.

21st December 1905.

G. S. FORBES.

H. D. TAYLOR,  
Secretary to the Council.

Proceedings of a Meeting of the Council of the Governor of Port St. George assembled for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations under the provisions of the Acts of Parliament, 24 and 25 Vic., cap. 67, and 55 and 56 Vic., cap. 14.

The Council met at the Council Chamber, Port St. George, at noon on Wednesday the 9th day of December 1948.

#### PRESENT:

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR LAWLEY, K.C.M.G., C.M.B., Governor of Malaya—*Presiding*.

The Hon'ble Mr. G. S. PERERA, C.M.B.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. HANSEN, C.M.B., C.L.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. G. IRAYAN, C.L.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. J. WELLS.

The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur K. V. SRINIVASA AYYAL Ayyangar, C.L.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. P. S. SIVASWAMI AYYAL, C.L.E. (Advocate-General).

The Hon'ble Mr. V. NAGESHWARI AYYAL.

The Hon'ble Mr. K. R. GUNAWARDI AYYAL.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. KRISHNAN NAYAR.

The Hon'ble Mr. B. NARASIMHAWARA SAKKA.

The Hon'ble Nawab MUHAMMAD RAJA KHAN, Khan Bahadur.

The Hon'ble Mr. W. O. HENRY.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. AMOS.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. J. YONGE.

The Hon'ble Raja VASUDEVA RAJA Vellu Nambdi of Kottigoda.

The Hon'ble Mr. P. THARAKA CHETTI.

The Hon'ble Mr. P. KUNYA PILLAI.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. WILSON, M.C.E.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. K. B. CLUSE.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. TWISS.

The Hon'ble Raja V. VIRABHADRA RAJA Bahadur, Zamindar of Kurupura.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. E. CHALMERS STUART.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. M. WYSON, C.L.E.

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

The following gentlemen took their seats as Additional Members of Council:—

The Hon'ble Raja VASUDEVA RAJA Vellu Nambdi of Kottigoda.

The Hon'ble Mr. P. THARAKA CHETTI.

The Hon'ble Mr. P. KUNYA PILLAI.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. WILSON, M.C.E.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. K. B. CLUSE.

The Hon'ble Mr. J. TWISS.

The Hon'ble Raja V. VIRABHADRA RAJA Bahadur of Kurupura.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. E. CHALMERS STUART.

The Hon'ble Mr. L. M. WYSON, C.L.E.

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

The Hon'ble Raja VIRABHADRA RAJA Bahadur of Kurupura:—

1. (a) Are Government aware that the village of Pudukkottai (or Pudukkottai as it is otherwise called) and the fishermen's village of Pudukkottai adjoining Pudukkottai are beyond the limits of the Pudukkottai Municipality?

*Questions and Answers.**(Raj of Kuruppu : Mr. Weir.)*

(b) Is it a fact that the highly insanitary condition of the said villages have for the last two years resulted in the outbreak of the epidemic of cholera in them during the months of September and October, and their contiguity with Waltair has affected the public health of the latter place especially this year?

(c) Will Government be pleased to order the inclusion of the two villages into the limits of the Vingapatam Municipality with a view to improving their sanitary condition and preventing the spread of epidemic diseases in future to Waltair?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Weir :—*

I. (a) Pedda Waltair is situated outside, and Jalaripalem inside, the limits of the Vingapatam Municipality.

(b) There is nothing in the sanitary condition of these villages different from that of other rural villages which contain only thatched huts. The people of Jalaripalem live almost entirely by fishing and have practically no intercourse with the residents of Chinna Waltair, which is situated within municipal limits, and no case can be traced in which infection was carried from Jalaripalem to Chinna Waltair.

In 1907-1908, though there were 13 cases of cholera in Jalaripalem, there was only one case in Chinna Waltair.

In 1906-1907 there were two cases in Pedda Waltair and no cases in Chinna Waltair or in Jalaripalem.

In 1905-1906 the epidemic of cholera was abnormal and all three places were affected.

(c) The Government are not prepared to take the initiative for including Pedda Waltair within municipal limits upon the facts before them. The village contains only thatched huts and no proper streets, and lies to the north of the high road which forms a natural boundary on the north side of the municipality. It is for the Municipal Council to make recommendations in the first instance.

*The Hon'ble Raja VIRESHANNA RAO Bahadur of Kuruppu :—*

II. (a) Is it a fact that public roads in the Vingapatam Agency tracts are at present being looked after by Sub-Magistrates?

(b) In view of the fact that the Local Boards Act was extended to parts of the said tracts on 1st April 1905 when the present Kuruppu District Board came into existence, will Government be pleased to order the roads in it to be controlled by the District Board Engineer?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Weir :—*

II. In those portions of the Agency tracts of Vingapatam which lie outside the Local Fund area, the maintenance of public roads is being supervised by the Deputy Tahsildars under the control of the Assistant Agents at the cost of Provincial funds. In those portions of the Agency tracts which fall within the local area of the District Board, Vingapatam, the work is under the control of the District Board Engineer, except as regards outlying roads in the more feverish localities. The Kuruppu District Board has no Engineer of its own. Its funds are small and are largely supplemented by grants from Government, and the Board could not afford to pay for a full-time Engineer. Nor do the roads, which are largely earthen fair weather roads, require the special or skilled supervision of an Engineer. The execution of Local Fund works is being supervised by the Deputy Tahsildars, four of whom are



*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. Wair, Raja of Karupam, Mr. Wilson.)*

at present members of the District Board, under the control of the Revenue Divisional Officer who is also the Vice-President of the District Board. In view of the scattered nature of the communications and the physical features of the country this system is considered to be the most economical and efficacious possible. The system was in force before the extension of the Local Roads Act to this area.

**The Hon'ble Raja VIRABHADRA RAO Behadur of Karupam :—**

III. (a) Is it a fact that the Government are constructing a bridge over the Nagavalli river at the village of Thotapelli for the convenience of traffic between Parvatipuram and Guvampetam in the Visagapatnam district?

(b) Are Government aware of the fact that the bridge will be highly useful for trade passing between Guvampetam and Parvatipuram, which is now much inconvenienced having to cross the Nagavalli and the Guvada Geddla?

(c) In view of the fact that the Visagapatnam-Baier Railway will soon be opened, will Government be pleased to order the completion of the said bridge by that time so as to ensure that mercantile traffic loses no more time in benefiting by the reconstruction of the bridge?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wilson :—*

III. The work of constructing a bridge over the Nagavalli river is being pushed so as fast as possible.

**The Hon'ble Raja VIRABHADRA RAO Behadur of Karupam :—**

IV. Will Government be pleased to state the stage which the question of the Visagapatnam harbour has now reached?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wair :—*

IV. Application has been made to the Secretary of State for the services of an expert.

**The Hon'ble Raja VIRABHADRA RAO Behadur of Karupam :—**

V. (a) Will Government be pleased to state whether the estimates for the extension of the Visagapatnam water-works to the village of Waldir, have been completed?

(b) Will Government be pleased to consider the desirability of making a free gift of the cost of the scheme to the Visagapatnam Municipality?

(c) If Government are not prepared to make a free gift of the whole amount, will they be pleased to advance half the estimated amount as a free gift and the other half as a loan to be repaid without interest after the municipality has discharged its present debts?

(d) Will Government be further pleased to order the scheme being taken in hand this year?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wair :—*

V. (a) & (d) Estimates amounting approximately to Rs. 32,000 for the extension of the Visagapatnam water-works to Waldir have been prepared by the Sanitary Engineer and are now with the Sanitary Board. The estimates, after the general principles of the scheme have been approved, will require further detailed scrutiny in the

*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. Rev. Raja of Kurapan.)*

Public Works Department. It is not possible to say at present when final sanction is likely to be accorded to the estimates, but no unnecessary delay will be allowed to occur in the matter. It is not probable that any portion of the advance can be taken up for execution in the current financial year.

- (3) (c) The Government will be prepared, after the estimates have been duly sanctioned, to consider, as funds are available, an application from the Municipal Council, Vingsapattam, for a half grant of the estimated cost of the extension; but having regard to the claims of other local bodies, and the necessity for providing funds for other works now under execution, no definite promise can at present be made either as to the amount of the grant or when the contribution, if any, can be made. The Government will also be prepared to consider an application from the Council for the loan of such additional sum as may be necessary for the completion of the work subject to the repayment of the loan with interest at 4 per cent. per annum. No such special reasons exist as would justify the grant of a loan, free of interest, to the Municipal Council of Vingsapattam.

The Hon'ble Raja VINGENADRA RAJAH Bahadur of Kurapan :—

VI. (a) Are Government aware that Rindswaram, the celebrated place of pilgrimage in the Madurai district, suffers from periodical outbreaks of cholera?

(b) Is it a fact that these outbreaks are due chiefly to the highly insalubrious and congested state of Rindswaram village?

(c) Is it a fact that the only source of water-supply at the place are the exposed wells in the temple there from which people draw their supplies from pots often using dirty cloths instead of ropes?

(d) Is it a fact that the maddams and lodging-houses in the village are usually overcrowded during the pilgrim season and there are at present no means for cleaning the backyards of those houses which serve as common latrines to the pilgrim families temporarily residing in them?

(e) Is it a fact that the present number of public latrines in the village is insufficient and that temporary movable latrines and urinals located at suitable centres during the festival season would conduce to its public health?

(f) If the answers to the above questions are in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to consider the desirability of initiating suitable measures for the improvement of the sanitation of the place?

(g) In the introduction of such measures will Government be pleased to remember the urgent necessity there exists for protecting all the temple wells from contamination by closing and fitting them up with pumps and similar such wells in different parts of the village and providing them with similar pumps?

(h) In view of the congested state of the village, will Government be pleased to order a regular sanitary survey of the place and acquire the lands necessary for widening old and laying out new roads and cutting conservancy lanes for the proper cleansing of backyards and for generally "ventilating" the whole village?

(i) In view of preventing the overcrowding of maddams and lodging-houses in the place and for maintaining them in a sanitary state, will Government be pleased to consider the desirability of introducing a legislative measure like the Puri Lodging-House Act and bringing the same into operation in places like Rindswaram?

(j) In any event, will Government be pleased to act on the desirability of improving the sites and buildings for cholera and plague hospitals in the said village?

## Questions and Answers.

(Reps of Karapana; Mr. Weir; Mr. Kavana Pindai; Mr. Wynch.)

(E) With a view to keeping the place in a thoroughly sanitary state, will Government be pleased to appoint an experienced Medical officer with a knowledge of sanitation to the place and extract the effluvia of Union Chattras to him?

(F) If Government cannot immediately find the funds necessary for the purpose of carrying out any measures that they may deem necessary, will they be pleased to ask the Government of India for a grant towards the object seeing that Rindawaram is visited by pilgrims from all parts of India and not from this Presidency only?

The Hon'ble Mr. Weir:—

VI. (a) to (c) The Government are aware that frequent outbreaks of cholera occur at Rindawaram and that the sanitary conditions of that place, both generally and as to water-supply, which is obtained mainly from temple wells, are far from satisfactory. It is not possible to say to what cause the outbreaks of cholera are due, but there is no doubt that the insanitary conditions of the town tend to prolong an outbreak when it occurs.

It is reported that the madams and lodging-houses are periodically overcrowded, that no adequate system of sewerage exists for cleansing the backyards, and that the number of latrines is insufficient.

(f), (g), (h) & (i) The town of Rindawaram has been constituted into a union under the Madras Taluk Board. It is primarily the duty of the local bodies concerned to attend to details of sanitation, including of cholera and plague hospitals, in local areas isolated to their jurisdiction, and the Government, in the current year, have made a special grant of Rs. 18,000 to the District Board of Madras for effecting sanitary improvements in Rindawaram.

(j) The question of legislation in order to provide funds for improving the sanitary condition at important centres of pilgrimages and for preventing the overcrowding of lodging-houses is under the consideration of Government.

(k) There is already a medical subordinate attached to the Local Fund Dispensary at Rindawaram. Medical subordinates in rural areas are paid from Local Funds. The Government will be prepared to consider any proposals which the District Board may make for placing at its disposal for employment at Rindawaram a Medical officer of higher grade than at present. Trained Sanitary Inspectors are available if their services are required by the District Board. The appointment to the office of Chairman of a Union Panchayat rests with the President of the District Board.

(l) The Government of India have made in 1938-1939 and subsequent years a recurring grant of Rs. 1½ lakhs to Provincial revenues for the improvement of sanitation. The Government are not therefore prepared to apply to the Government of India for any further grants with special reference to the sanitary requirements of Rindawaram. Amounts to the District Board of Madras from this special grant will be made with due regard to the financial condition of the District Board and the sanitary needs of other localities. In the current year Rindawaram has received a considerable allotment from the special grant.

The Hon'ble Mr. Kavana Pindai:—

VII. Will the Government be pleased to state whether there is any standard by which a District Forest Officer is guided in fixing compensating fees in forest offences?

The Hon'ble Mr. Wynch:—

VII. No standard fee can be laid down in such cases. Each case must be determined on its merits.

*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. KIRANA PILLAI, Mr. WYNNE.)**The Hon'ble Mr. KIRANA PILLAI :—*

VIII. Will the Government be pleased to place on the table the recommendations of the Hon'ble Mr. Sim, the then Forest Member of the Board of Revenue, for the improvement of the forest administration in the districts of Annamapur and Kurnool in the year 1905?

*The Hon'ble Mr. WYNNE :—*

VIII. Mr. Sim's reports with the orders of Government thereon are contained in G.O., No. 935, Revenue, dated 17th August 1904, and G.O., No. 859, Revenue, dated 2nd October 1904, which have already been placed on the Editors' Table.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KIRANA PILLAI :—*

IX. Are the Government aware that wild pigs infest many parts in the Ceded districts and the reports complain of destruction of crops and sometimes danger to life? If so, will the Government be pleased to state whether they would take such steps as may ensure the immunity of crops and of life from this pest?

*The Hon'ble Mr. WYNNE :—*

IX. Licences in Form XI under the Arms Act for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings, cattle or crops can be obtained without fee, and the Forest authorities are ready to permit hunts in areas where it may be necessary to take special measures to rid the jungle of the nuisance complained of.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KIRANA PILLAI :—*

X. (a) Will the Government be pleased to state whether their attention has been drawn to an article in the *Indian Trade Journal* by Mr. E. B. Weston on "The economical value of cow-dung as manure for the land"?

(b) If so, will the Government be pleased to afford such facilities to the ryot for obtaining firewood as will enable him to make better use of cow-dung as manure instead of as fuel?

*The Hon'ble Mr. WYNNE :—*

X. (a) The Government have perused the article in question.

(b) The Honorable Member will find that one conclusion drawn in the article is that Madras is the only part of India in which firewood is cheaper than cow-dung as fuel. The regular supply of firewood from the forests is a matter which is continuously being considered by the Forest Department.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KIRANA PILLAI :—*

XI. Will the Government be pleased to state whether the Board of Revenue collected the arrears due from "Vangola bark leaves," which had been written off under orders of Government, No. 413, Revenue, dated 5th May 1906?

*The Hon'ble Mr. WYNNE :—*

XI. The Government have no information on the subject.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KIRANA PILLAI :—*

XII. To encourage non-official members of the Local Boards to take interest in the work and to communicate the knowledge and information to authorities, will

*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. Krishna Pillai, Mr. War, Mr. Wynck.)*

the Government be pleased to afford them facilities by supplying them with perforated stamps or extend to them some such concession as is given to the Members of the Legislative Councils?

*The Hon'ble Mr. War:—*

XII. The postal charges incurred by Local Bodies are debited to the Local Fund reserved, and under article 54 of the Indian Postal Guide the correspondence of Local Bodies is not deemed official correspondence in the sense that service labels can be used for such correspondence. The Local Government have granted no special concession to Members of the Legislative Council in this respect, such correspondence being conducted under the provisions of Postal rules which are framed by the Government of India. The Government do not propose to take any action in the matter.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—*

XIII. (a) Are the Government aware of the large mortality among cattle due to drought and want of fodder in the Bellary district during the last season?

(b) Will Government kindly ascertain the extent of such mortality?

(c) Do the Government propose to take any steps to prevent such mortality by providing special facilities for collection of fodder from the reserved lands?

(d) Are the Government aware that a large number of ryots sold away their cattle at the same time being unable to feed them for want of fodder?

(e) Will Government kindly state or ascertain the steps taken by the district authorities to provide facilities for the collection of fodder by the ryots in the affected areas?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wynck:—*

XIII. (a) The reports of the Collector of Bellary show that there was no exceptional mortality amongst cattle in the Bellary district. In parts of the Bellary and Raspet taluks cattle were reported to have become emaciated for want of fodder, and rinderpest was prevalent in some villages.

(b) The Government do not consider any further report on the subject necessary.

(c) & (e) Loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act (XII of 1884) were granted for the purchase of fodder, and up to the end of June Rs. 18,255 had been disbursed for the purpose. Free grazing has been permitted in certain reserves in the Raspet and Adoni taluks. The price of forest grass cut and stacked in the Adoni taluk has been reduced.

(d) It is reported that cases of the kind occurred in the tract round the town of Bellary.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—*

XIV. (a) Are the Government aware that in the District Court of Bellary the Sessions work has increased so as to occupy the Judge nearly three weeks in every month and that the original suits have been accumulating for over four years and the civil appeals over two years?

(b) Are the Government aware that about one-third of the pending suits and appeals pertain to mercantile transactions and another third to the agricultural people?

(c) Is it a fact that the public of Bellary have memorialised the Government and the High Court praying for the opening of a Sub-Court to clear the accumulated arrears of original suits and appeals?

*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. Ernest Pillai; Mr. Fair; Mr. Wynch.)*

(d) Is it a fact that the memorial has been supported both by the District Judge and the High Court?

(e) Will the Government be pleased to state what steps they propose to take to reduce the pendency of suits and appeals?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wile:—*

XIV. (a) There was a slight increase in the number of cases submitted to the Sessions Court of Bellary during the year 1907, but the Government are unaware of the number of days spent by the Sessions Judge in each month in trying these cases. The Government are aware that the number of original suits and civil appeals pending has increased.

(b) The Government have no information regarding the nature of the pending suits and appeals.

(c) & (d) No memorial has been received by the Government who are unaware whether a memorial has been presented to the High Court.

(e) The Government will carefully consider any memorial or proposals that may be placed before them.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—*

XV. Will the Government be pleased to extend the concession of the grain compensation allowance to Local Fund employees drawing pay up to Rs. 30 as in the case of civil establishments?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wile:—*

XV. The Government have delegated to all Collectors the power to sanction, on the application of the local bodies, compensation for dearness of provisions to all whole-time Local Fund employees in receipt of a salary not exceeding Rs. 15 up to a limit of Rs. 1 per mensem in each case. The Government are not prepared to sanction any further concession.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—*

XVI. Is it a fact that the Enquiry Committee has recommended the raising of the pay of the last grade of Sub-Inspectors of the Salt and Akkoti Department from Rs. 30 to Rs. 50? If so, will the Government be pleased to state whether they intend to give effect to it?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wynch:—*

XVI. The Committee, while recognizing the impossibility of doing a scale of pay suitable to all provinces, have generally recommended a minimum pay of Rs. 50 for Sub-Inspectors. So far as this Presidency is concerned, the Committee have suggested that future revisions of establishments should take the direction of gradually, to diminish officers, augmenting the number of officers in the higher end of reducing those in the lower grades. The suggestion is under consideration.

*The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—*

XVII. Is it a fact that the Sub-Inspectors are not paid mileage or batta for travelling within their ranges? and is it a fact that no travelling allowances are paid when transferred within the limits of their ranks? If so, will the Government be pleased to state whether they would intend to claim the concession of granting travelling allowances as recently sanctioned in the case of Revenue Inspectors?

## Questions and Answers.

(Mr. Wynne; Mr. Kaiman Nayan; Mr. Krishnan Nayan; Mr. Weir.)

The Hon'ble Mr. Wynne:—

XVII. The pay of Sub-Inspectors was originally fixed so as to compensate them for the cost of ordinary journeys within their jurisdiction. They are, however, entitled to travelling allowance for journeys made by rail or steamer, for fares incurred by road under special orders and to actual expenses incurred for cooking at private houses, within the limits to which they are entitled. For travellers within the limits they are given travelling allowance only for journeys by rail or steamer. The position and pay of a Revenue Inspector differ considerably from that of a Sub-Inspector in the Salt Department, and the Government are not prepared at present to extend the concession of the grant of travelling allowance recently granted to Revenue Inspectors to Sub-Inspectors in the Salt and Akkai Department.

The Hon'ble Mr. Kaiman Nayan:—

XVIII. Will the Government be pleased to state, in case of raising the pay of Sub-Inspectors and granting them travelling allowances, if they would not abolish the reward system for detection of cases?

The Hon'ble Mr. Wynne:—

XVIII. The question of raising the pay of the Sub-Inspectors and of granting them travelling allowances has not yet been considered by Government.

The Hon'ble Mr. Kaiman Nayan:—

XIX. (a) Will the Government be pleased to state whether they have received from the people of South Canara a memorial to be forwarded to the Government of India praying that certain amendments may be made in section 32 of the Transfer of Property Act?

(b) Will the Government be pleased to forward the memorial to the Government of India with a recommendation for its favourable consideration?

The Hon'ble Mr. Weir:—

XIX. (a) The answer is in the affirmative.

(b) The memorial in question has already been forwarded to the Government of India without remarks.

The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayan:—

XX. (a) Will the Government be pleased to state whether they have received a copy of a petition submitted by the karnams of the Tanjore district to the Collector of Tanjore praying for the removal of the law, for an increase of salary?

(b) Will the Government be pleased to consider the karnams' petition favourably?

The Hon'ble Mr. Wynne:—

XX. (a) A copy of the petition has been received by Government.

(b) The petition will receive due consideration after being reported upon by the Collector and the Board of Revenue.

The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayan:—

XXI. (a) Is it a fact that compulsory vaccination has been introduced in several villages or hamlets in the Malabar district?

(b) Have the work and responsibility of Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination and of vaccinators thereby largely increased?

(c) Having regard to the conditions of Malabar where houses are scattered unlike as in other districts, is the work of the officers of the Vaccination Department in Malabar heavier and more expensive than in other districts?

(d) Will the Government be pleased to order the introduction into Malabar of the reformed scheme relating to the Vaccination Department and referred to in the Government orders summarized in the Malabar Mail of 12th January 1904?

*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. Weir; Mr. Narasimhamura Sanku; Mr. Wilson.)**The Hon'ble Mr. Weir:—*

XXI. (a) Compulsory vaccination was at the close of 1907-1908 in force in the Ponnai man and in 22 santhoms and 19 demans in the district of Malabar. It has since the close of the year been extended to the Tangasseri Deputy Tahsildar's divisions and 55 santhoms and 25 demans. The system was first introduced in September 1906 into four santhoms of the Chirakkal taluk and was subsequently extended from time to time to other areas on the recommendation of the District Board.

(b) The Government do not consider that the workload responsibility of Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination and vaccinators have thereby largely increased. In 1907-1908 the number of successful operations on children under one year in Malabar was only 3.6 per mille of the population against the average of 18.1 per mille for all Local Fund areas in the Presidency. The total number of successful operations in the last two years in Malabar have been in 1906-1907, 110,889, and in 1907-1908, 117,150.

(c) The Government take no means to believe that the work of the vaccination officers is heavier in Malabar than elsewhere. The cost of each successful case in Malabar for 1907-1908 was Rs. 1-5 against an average of Rs. 2-4 for the Presidency.

(d) The Government are not at present prepared to extend to the Malabar district the trial scheme of vaccination approved to G.O., No. 1005 L., dated 13th September 1905, and now in force in the Chingleput district and in certain portions of the North Arcot, South Arcot and Madras districts.

*The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHAMURA SANKU:—*

XXII. (a) With reference to Question IX put by me at the last meeting, will the Government be pleased to ascertain if the village of Puvaman has been protected by a flood bank both before and after the construction of the Gollivari sluice and the Amalapuram canal and the bank had been strengthened after the construction of the sluice?

(b) If the village has been protected by a flood bank, will the Government be pleased to state if it has been repaired and strengthened after the floods in 1907?

(c) If the village has no protecting bank, will the Government be pleased to direct the execution of works necessary to protect the village from inundation?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wilson:—*

XXII. The question of the construction of a flood bank to protect the Puvaman village is under consideration; but Government do not accept any liability for the protection of individual villages from floods.

*The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHAMURA SANKU:—*

XXIII. (a) Will the Government be pleased to state what extent of land has been thrown out of cultivation (a) in the Kistna district and (b) in the Godavari taluk thereof on account of the saline nature of the soil and the precarious supply of irrigation at the ends of delta channels in the tracts bordering on the Kolar lake?

(b) Will the Government be pleased to state what steps, if any, they propose to take to improve the soil and irrigation sources of this taluk?

(c) Will the Government be pleased to enquire if any considerable extent of land in the delta tract of the Presidency has become or is becoming saline in character and investigate the causes thereof with a view to applying remedial measures?



## Questions and Answers.

(Mr. Wych; Mr. Namasimbenza Serna.)

The Hon'ble Mr. Wych:—

XXIII. (a) The Government have no information, but will call for a report.

(b) The irrigation sources are believed to be, on the whole, in a satisfactory condition, but maps are being prepared which will show the directions, if any, in which improvements may be possible, and these will be taken to hand as soon as available funds admit.

(c) The Government do not consider that any special enquiry of the kind contemplated is called for. They are, however, fully aware that the problem of the reclamation of saline soils is one which calls for solution in every district of the Presidency and have, in G.O. No. 573, Revenue, dated 27th March 1908, directed that the Director of Agriculture should make further investigation into the subject.

The Hon'ble Mr. Namasimbenza Serna:—

XXIV. (a) Will the Government be pleased to state why the increase from pond charges on puzumbaka cultivation was particularly large in the districts of South Arcot, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Coimbatore, Ootacamund, Kistna and Madras?

(b) Will the Government be pleased to state the extent of land in the Goldmine district charged with a pond rate above Rs. 50 per acre and the circumstances under which the rate of Rs. 117 was levied?

The Hon'ble Mr. Wych:—

XXIV. The Government have no information, but will call for a report.

The Hon'ble Mr. Namasimbenza Serna:—

XXV. Will the Government be pleased to state the circumstances under which the income-tax collections levied under Part IV rose—

	Rs.	Paise.	Rs.	Paise.	Rs.
	1928-1929				
Madras .. .. .	2,45,620		1,038-1996	2	1,038-1996
Coimbatore .. .. .	65,280		1,790-1924	1	1,790-1924
Kistna .. .. .	1,23,550		2,446-1965	1	2,446-1965

The Hon'ble Mr. Wych:—

XXV. The increase in collections is attributed to expansion of trade and to more careful enquiries on the part of assessing officers. In Madras the Collector reported that the appointment of a Special Deputy Collector for income-tax work had produced more equitable assessments and improved income-tax administration. The Honourable Member is referred to the Income-tax Administration Report for the triennium ending 1907-1908 (G.O. No. 2965, dated 15th October 1908).

The Hon'ble Mr. Namasimbenza Serna:—

XXVI. Having regard to the fact that at the end of April 1932 as many as 945 Government tanks and 103 spring channels were out of repair against 1,615 and 159 in repairs in Guntur, 431 tanks and 22 spring channels against 519 and 44 in Tinagapattinam, will the Government be pleased to state what steps have been taken since to improve the irrigation works in the said districts and call for a report as to the present condition of the works?

*Questions and Answers.**(Mr. Wagh; Mr. Narasimhaswami Sarma; Mr. Wair.)**The Hon'ble Mr. Wagh:—*

XXVI. Most of the irrigation canals which are out of repair in the Ganjam and Vissaputnam districts are small and require a few acres only. Rs 31,305 and Rs 24,372, respectively, were spent in the Ganjam and Vissaputnam districts during the fiscal year 1907-1908 on the improvement of minor irrigation works, and allotments of Rs 39,371 and Rs 22,745 have been made for the same purpose during the current year. The Government do not consider it necessary to call for a special report.

*The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHASWAMI SARMA:—*

XXVII. Will the Government be pleased to consider the desirability of sending one or more men from each estate under the Court of Wards for training in the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, and the starting of demonstration and experimental farms in the larger estates under the Court's management?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wagh:—*

XXVII. The Honorable Member is referred to paragraph 11 of the Court of Wards' Administration Report for the year 1913 reviewed in G.O., No. 163, dated 17th March 1906, from which it will be seen that home-farms have already been opened in seven estates under the management of the Court of Wards and that the question of establishing farms in other estates is under consideration. The suggestion that one or more men from each estate should be sent to the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, for training is one for the Court of Wards to consider.

*The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHASWAMI SARMA:—*

XXVIII. Will the Government be pleased to state if East orders have been passed on the proposals of the Sanitary Engineer with regard to the replacing of the cement pipe main of the Tirupathi water-works by a steel main, and when the work would be undertaken?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wair:—*

XXVIII. No final orders have been passed in the matter as yet. The Sanitary Engineer, was requested in September last to prepare detailed estimates for replacing the existing cement pipe main by a steel main and for improving the head works as early as possible. The estimates are awaited.

*The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHASWAMI SARMA:—*

XXIX. (a) Is it a fact that the number of hospitals and dispensaries maintained or subsidised by the State and of the patients treated therein have decreased in recent years?

(b) Is it a fact that the death-rate for the Presidency has increased in recent years?

(c) If the answers to the above are in the affirmative, will the Government be pleased to state what steps they propose to take to improve medical aid in the Presidency?

*The Hon'ble Mr. Wair:—*

XXIX. (a) At the close of 1907, as compared with 1904, there was a slight decrease in the number of medical institutions and a slight increase, viz., 50,930, in the number of patients treated out of a yearly aggregate of over five millions.

(b) Government are of opinion that there has been no increase in recent years in the annual death-rate of the Presidency.

(c) The extension of medical aid and the improvement of sanitation is the constant concern of Government.

*Questions and Answers: Axiom in Act; Circumstances for the Council, Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.*

(*Mr. Narayanaiah Serna; Mr. War; the President; Mr. Hannick.*)

The Hon'ble Mr. NARAYANASWAMI SARMA:—

XXX. With reference to Question XXIV put by me at the last meeting with regard to the improvement of the pay and prospects of the Civil Assistant Surgeons, will the Government be pleased to state what conclusions, if any, they have arrived at on the subject?

The Hon'ble Mr. War:—

XXX. The Government after careful consideration found themselves unable to accede to the requests contained in the memorials of the Assistant Surgeons.

The Hon'ble Mr. NARAYANASWAMI SARMA:—

XXXI. Will the Government be pleased to state what orders, if any, they have passed on the proposals of the Inspector-General of Prisons for the establishment of a special prison on the Borstal system for youthful offenders?

The Hon'ble Mr. War:—

XXXI. The matter is under the consideration of the Government.

#### ACT ASSSENTED TO BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency the President:—"I have to announce that the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908, received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 28th June 1908."

#### COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE COUNCIL.

The Secretary reported the receipt of a letter from M.K.Ry. Diwan Thakur R. Raghunatha Rao, No. 365, dated 21st August 1908, on the subject of the Bill to amend the Madras Revenue Recovery Act, 1894.

#### BILL TO AMEND THE MADRAS REVENUE RECOVERY ACT, 1894.

The Hon'ble Mr. HANNICK, in introducing the Bill to amend the Madras Revenue Recovery Act, 1894, and in moving that the Bill be read in Council, said:—"Your Excellency, I have the pleasure to-day to introduce a small Bill for the purpose of amending Act II of 1894 in a direction which has been recommended to the Government by several district sessions, certainly by those of Chingleput and Tanjore. Very few words are necessary from me to explain this Bill which is simply defined in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. But I may say that, under section 33 of Act II of 1894, it is possible for any one at any time within thirty days of the date of sale of immovable property to apply to the Collector to set aside sale on the ground of material irregularity, mistake or fraud. Those of us who have been District Officers know that this section is continually used for the purpose of rectifying mistakes which have occurred in the procedure which is considered necessary under Act II of 1894 before a sale can be held. But there are other cases which happen occasionally, which are chiefly due to the imperfect nature of the registry in our villages of the landholders of very small areas which are held. Owing to the imperfect nature of those registers, it sometimes happens that the procedure taken under this Act, which is described in section 25 and the following sections, sometimes fails to do what is intended, that is, to effect the service of a notice on the actual owner or holder of the land. This really occurs from the fact that

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.**(Mr. HANCOCK; Chief of Kottangode; Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR; Mr. KESAVA PILLAI.)*

ryots are either careless or stupid, when they transfer their land owing to partition suits, sales and so on, in not applying to the village officers to rectify their mistakes in the adangals. It sometimes happens in the case of persons interested in a land either as mortgagees or it may be as owners—it may be widows who have left the village leaving their relatives in charge of the land, or owners who have let their land on long lease and lived away from the villages—they leave no registry in the village containing their names and addresses. The result is that it sometimes happens that a land is sold without the owner, or the person having an interest in the land, having received notice of the sale. In order to effect a remedy for this, this Bill has been drafted. It is a perfectly simple Bill, and it merely says that any person owning or claiming an interest in immovable property sold under this Act may, at any time within thirty days from the date of sale, deposit in the treasury of the taluk in which the immovable property is situated, a sum equal to 5 per cent. of the purchase-money and also the amount of the revenue together with expenses of attachment, &c., and may then apply to the Collector to set aside the sale which will be done by him. This will effect, I hope, a considerable good in our district administration. From my own experience as Collector and as Divisional Officer, I am of opinion that these cases are not so frequent as is sometimes said, but I do remember in my experience some of hardship which have occurred owing to the absence of any provision of this sort. I hope that, if we can pass this simple Bill into law, means will be found which will enable all persons who hold *Adls* are interested in any land in any village to prevent that land from passing out of their possession owing either to mistake or fraud on the part of our village officers. I need say no more at this moment. I shall have more to say when this Bill is read in Council in regard to the next section. What I have said is sufficient to explain the objects of this Bill, and I do not suppose any Honourable Member will oppose the introduction of this Bill. I therefore move that this Bill be read in Council.<sup>10</sup>

The Hon'ble Raja of Kottangode seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR :—“ Your Excellency, I congratulate the Government and the Honourable Member in charge of the Bill upon the introduction of this measure. The Maror has just now stated to the Council that representations have been made from time to time by various district associations, and I remember at meetings of our Provincial or District Conferences this matter has been pressed upon the attention of the authorities. This is not a solitary instance, I hope, in which the Government has been able to introduce a measure of legislative reform which commands the sympathy of those who are sometimes looked upon as the oppositors in this Council, and I venture to think that this will be an instance which will be remembered by all to show that the Government of this province is willing to introduce measures of legislative reform if they are founded upon proper evidence that the measures are themselves called for. It is often the case that a Bill is introduced into this Council which has the aspect of being a piece of taxing legislation, or sometimes it has got the aspect of raising the executive with certain powers which the Non-official Members are apt to look upon with the suspicion that something was being done which is calculated to fetter the liberty of the subject. In this particular instance I think there can be no possibility of such suspicion, because this measure is in accordance with the prayer of the Non-official Members of this Council, and it is in accordance with the wishes of the people of this Presidency committed to the charge of this Government that a measure of this kind should be introduced. I therefore congratulate the Government and the Honourable Member in charge of the Bill on having introduced this Bill on the present occasion.”

The Hon'ble Mr. KESAVA PILLAI :—“ I welcome the Bill, but I only regret that its scope is very limited. We expected to make some amendments in the Select Committee, but I am afraid there is no Select Committee to be appointed and that no amendments could be made under the Bill. However, the Bill goes in the right direction. I welcome it as a wholesome measure.”

The motion that the Bill be read in Council was put and agreed to.

The Secretary then read the title of the Bill.

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.**(Mr. HENNICK : Mr. FURBER : Mr. KRISHNA NAIDU.)*

The Hon'ble Mr. HENNICK then moved that the Bill be not referred to a Select Committee for report. He said:—"I now venture to propose that this Bill be not referred to a Select Committee, and at that in motion, I will further move that the operation of Council Rule 46 be suspended and that we discuss the Bill and, if possible, pass it into law at once. Very few words are necessary to explain why I do not consider it necessary to refer the Bill to a Select Committee. The Bill in itself is a very small one containing four clauses. I do not think that any member of this Council will consider that there is material for much discussion in this Council. I know that a suggestion has been made by three or four Honourable Members that opportunity should be taken in the course of discussing this Bill to amend Act II of 1864 in other directions. I am not going to defend all the procedure under Act II of 1864. It has lasted forty years now, and I believe, on the whole, it has given satisfaction throughout the country. But undoubtedly it has its limitations. I would point out that, if this Bill that I have here is referred to a Select Committee, it will be entirely after care on the part of the Select Committee to amend Act II of 1864 in other directions. There are two points in connection with this question of mine in regard to which members think that something might be done. One is in regard to the registry of pattidars and the other is in regard to the service of notice under Act II of 1864. As regards the registry of pattidars I may point out that Act II of 1864 has nothing to do with that question, which is largely dealt with by the Regulations of 1802, and it is out of the power of the Select Committee to deal with that. I may also say that in recent years the Government have been taking steps towards improving the registration of patris in the village accounts. As a matter of fact, now before settlement is revised in any district, a large establishment is sent into the district for the purpose of bringing up the various accounts in the various villages to correspond with actual occupation. It is being done in Chingleput. It is almost impossible to render practical the duties to keep the transfer registry up to date. The ryots will not do it. We have all of us had experience of many jumbads, and we know that it is one of the most difficult things to have registers brought up and made correct. People leave their villages and part with their lands and people die and people fail to put in applications to have names changed. The faults of these registers are innumerable. It is out of the question for a Select Committee on this Bill to start in any scheme for improving the registration of patris in villages. As regards the other point, namely, service of demands, members have suggested to me that it should be made compulsory under Act II of 1864 that the demands should reach the actual owner of the land before the land is sold. All I can say is, if that was made compulsory under the Act, we could effect very few sales in our Presidency. It would be quite possible for any owner of land to evade service of demand, and it is constantly done; and if it was made absolutely compulsory under the Act that the karnam of the village or the zamindar of the village should be certain that he had served his demand on the actual owner, I am afraid that we should achieve very few sales throughout the Presidency. But the Act does its best to enable the owner to discover that a sale is being held; it insists upon the notice being published in the District Gazette and posted at the nearest police station and on the land itself, and the Board of Revenue rules under this Act are made as stringent as they can be, and our District Officers do all that they can to insist upon villages officers, as far as possible, carrying out the procedure laid down under this Act regularly. But we are all human, and mistakes, I admit, very often do occur in this matter; but I hope that the Bill we have now introduced is a step in the right direction. At all events it will give some method by which persons wrongfully ousted from their lands will be able to recover them, if they are seriously wronged. I therefore think that this Bill need not be referred to a Select Committee. I now move that the Bill be not referred to a Select Committee for report."

The Hon'ble Mr. FURBER seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA NAIDU:—"With reference to this motion, I regret that I feel it necessary to oppose it. However, Your Excellency, I am anxious that I should not be misunderstood in my opposition. As my friends the Hon'ble Mr. Krishna Rao Aiyar and the Hon'ble Mr. Krishna Pillai have said, Non-official Members welcome this measure. In fact the substance contained in this measure is

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill**(Mr. Krishnan Nayar.)*

contained in the requests which, year after year the Provincial Conferences of this Presidency and the District Association Conferences, have been putting before the Government. So, there is no doubt that the measure is highly beneficial. Seeing that it is a beautiful measure, the sooner it is passed into law the better. There can be no difference of opinion upon that. If, therefore, with your Excellency's permission, I now oppose the motion, it is for a different object altogether and that is this. The Hon'ble Mr. Hammerick stated already that some of us Non-official Members have expressed a desire to him to see other changes introduced in the existing Act II of 1864. If this motion be now carried, as your Excellency is aware, we, Non-official Members, shall have no opportunity of making any amendment by way of additions to this Bill which really consists of only one clause, and your Excellency is also aware that generally I sent in a long list of amendments the object of which was to introduce changes which I thought were necessary to the existing Act II of 1864. Your Excellency has ruled—I received a letter yesterday from the Secretary—that these amendments are out of order. Of course it is not therefore possible for me to speak to these amendments or even to vote them in the Council. However, if a Select Committee be appointed, I am not without hope of inducing your Excellency personally, and the Hon'ble Mr. Hammerick and the Government generally, to accept some at least of my amendments. It is unnecessary and undesirable and it is not proper to go now into the long list of amendments. In order, however, to make myself clear in regard to this matter, I may refer to one or two instances. For instance, one of the suggestions that have been put forward with reference to the contemplated change in the existing Act is this. As it is, the Madras Act II of 1864 makes it obligatory on the Revenue Officer to collect interest when there is default in the payment of revenue. Even if he is willing to give up interest he has no option. That is not so in other provinces, such as the Punjab, the North-West Provinces and many other provinces. In those provinces the right of revenue do not carry with them interest. No doubt in some provinces like the United Provinces it is left to the Executive Head of the Government to direct by general or special order, that interest may be collected when revenue falls into arrears. So that, if the Bill be referred to a Select Committee, it may be possible to induce the Government to accept the suggestion of taking away the obligation to pay interest on arrears of revenue. Then again, with reference to movable properties that are liable to be sold for arrears of revenue, according to the existing law there is no exception whatever. In fact, all movable properties are liable to be sold for arrears of revenue; but in the case of decrees against judgment-debtors under the Civil Procedure Code some movables are exempt from attachment. For instance, agricultural implements and cattle necessary for cultivation, among other things, are exempt from attachment and sale. The same is the revenue law in several other provinces. So that if the Bill be referred to a Select Committee, the Government may probably be induced to bring the law, as it exists in this Presidency, into conformity with the law that exists in the other provinces. I am aware of the order passed by this Government that implements of husbandry and one pair of plough-cattle may be exempted from sale in respect of arrears of revenue when the defaulters' properties are sold. But this one pair of plough-cattle is not quite adequate to meet the exigencies of the case. Then, again, with reference to the subject referred to by the Hon'ble Mr. Hammerick, namely, the service of notice of attachment and sale notice, one suggestion that is made is that the rules that exist in the Civil Procedure Code for service of process upon parties be introduced into the Revenue Recovery Act. As it is, as your Excellency is aware, attachment notices, when default of revenue occurs, are published in the District Gazette and also in some conspicuous part of the property. With regard to sale, notice is also published in a prominent part of the property and the Taluk collector. As experienced Revenue officers who have been consulted in regard to this Bill have stated, very often owners of properties are ignorant of the posting of sale notices and attachment notices. I wish to refer to one other matter, and that is with reference to the period for which a person who is in default, under certain circumstances and under certain conditions, is liable to imprisonment. According to Act II of 1864, a person is liable to imprisonment for a period extending to a maximum of two years. In several other provinces the maximum does not exceed six months. It is unnecessary to go further. My object in rising was not to explain the various amendments submitted to Government, but only to explain

*Indian Revenue Recovery Act Amended Bill.**(Mr. Krishnan Nayar; the President; Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar.)*

the nature of my opposition and the reason why I oppose the Hon'ble Mr. Harnrick's motion that this Bill be not referred to a Select Committee. For those reasons, not because I oppose this Bill—and nobody will oppose this Bill—I feel constrained to oppose this motion."

His Excellency the President:—"The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar does not seem to quite comprehend the Hon'ble Mr. Harnrick's point. Even if we refer the Bill to a Select Committee, it would not be within the competence of that Committee to consider amendments to Act II of 1864 in other directions than those contemplated by the present Bill."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNAN NAYAR:—"May I say one word?"

His Excellency the President:—"Certainly."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNAN NAYAR:—"I think amendments can be moved to this Bill by way of additions. There is nothing in the rules to prevent additions to an existing Bill. I think that that way amendments can be introduced."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"Your Excellency, I regret I am unable to agree with the Hon'ble Mr. Harnrick in respect to the view of the law as regards the competency of any member to move any amendment in respect of this Bill. I know of no statutory provision which prohibits the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar from moving any amendment by way of addition to the several clauses of this Bill dealing with the subject-matter of the Revenue Recovery Act. The Revenue Recovery Act contains a number of provisions. The Statement of Objects and Reasons of this Bill says that it is because difficulties are put to recovery, sometimes they do not receive adequate notice and sometimes through their ignorance or stupidity their properties are sold and hardship is caused, it is desirable to make this particular change. For the same reasons contained in the Statement of Objects and Reasons, the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar would, I believe, be within his rights in arguing that there are other little changes in the Revenue Recovery Act calculated to serve the same end, namely, relieving defaulting land holders and giving them better notice of sales. The Honorable Member is, therefore, asking that this Bill be committed to a Select Committee to redraft the provisions or add to the provisions of this Bill, and the additions will be quite within the scope of the Statement of Objects and Reasons, though particular sections which he intends to add may not be amendments to any particular clause. What he suggests need not be confined to amending any one clause of the Bill though it may be an amendment of the entire Bill by way of addition to the Bill. Just in the same way as an addition to a clause in the Bill would be perfectly competent to him, it is perfectly competent to him to move an amendment by way of addition to the Bill. That is, so far as I can see, the legal aspect of the matter. But, at the same time, I recognise I see no advantage in following my Honorable friend in his opposition to the present motion, and my reason for the course I propose to adopt is this. In a matter of this description, a Bill dealing with the land revenue of this country or the mode of its collection, it is impossible for Government to take any decisive action without consulting their officers, such as the Board of Revenue, the Collectors throughout the Presidency, and, it may be, without consulting the opinion of higher authorities. The amendment that my Honorable friend has forethought being of very considerable importance, it is impossible to expect any Select Committee, within a reasonable time, to dispose of the matter itself without taking such opinions, and therefore it seems to me it will be a course which will result in nothing, for I do not expect the majority of the Select Committee composed of officials to agree to any amendment, which the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar proposes to start, without such consultation. Therefore, it seems to me to be a step which will be practically futile and only calculated to delay the passing of this very salutary measure in so far as it is confined to the question of setting aside sales on the grounds specified in clause 2. Taking this view of the matter, I do not think any gain can be gained by asking for a commitment of this Bill to a Select Committee. There are, however, two small matters of which I did not give notice to the Secretary of the Council but of which I gave notice to the Honorable Member in charge of the Bill. They are more or less of a verbal character or matters likely to be treated as unimportant which in a sense will improve the Bill. I would be extremely bound by the ruling of the President that I

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill,  
(Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar; Mr. Narasimham Sarma.)*

have not given the usual notice for moving the amendments, but I happen to know, having consulted the Honorable Member in charge of the Bill, that he does not see that any change in principle is involved in the amendments I have headed in, and he proposes to place them before the Council. I think that the only purpose that could be achieved by the action that we take in connection with the Bill will be achieved if he adopts these amendments which are intended to improve the language of the present Bill, and I think we may rest content with the action which the Honorable Member has made that this Bill be not referred to a Select Committee."

The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHAM SARMA:—“I am as anxious as any Honorable Member can be to see this Bill passed at as early a date as possible; but it is desirable that it should be referred to a Select Committee. As the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar remarked, it is futile to extend the scope of the Bill by trying to introduce amendments which may be an improvement upon the existing Act but which are not likely to be assented to by the Government. Even with regard to the Bill which is actually before the Council, there may be a difference of opinion as to whether some of the clauses may not be amended. With regard to the time to be allowed to the owner of a property or person claiming any interest in property to pay money into a treasury and to get the sale set aside, whether that time ought not to be extended from one month to two months is a matter which may well be discussed by a Select Committee. One of the principal reasons for introducing this Bill is that owners of property, resident outside the village where the property may be situated, may not be aware that arrears are due, and in consequence properties are likely to be sold without their knowledge. If these are the reasons for this Bill being introduced, it may be necessary to give two or three months. Another point in clause 3 says: ‘If a person applies under section 35 to set aside the sale of immovable property, he shall not be entitled to make an application under this section.’ A person may be badly advised may put in an application under section 35 to set aside the sale on the ground of irregularity, and the application may be disposed of in a couple of days by the Head Assistant Collector or the Collector and it may be dismissed. I do not see why he should be deprived of the remedy suggested by depositing the money in the treasury and having the sale set aside. If he proceeds with the application and if the one or two months’ time which may be granted lapses, certainly he should not be allowed to put in an application under this section. Suppose an application has been made and disposed of in a couple of days, there seems to be no reason why he should be prevented from applying under the other section. I know cases under which action was given under section 811 of the Civil Procedure Code in which a man tried to have the sale set aside for irregularity and the application was disposed of and he was prevented from putting an application under section 310-A. There is a consequential amendment which may be suggested. Under section 35 of the Revenue Recovery Act, whenever property is attached, any person claiming interest in land may obtain its release by paying the arrears, interest and costs incurred, and all such sums if paid by a tenant may be deducted from any rent and if paid by a *leasee* mortgage or other encumbrancer upon the estate shall be a charge upon the land. If an encumbrancer pays money, he must add that amount to the mortgage arrears. Suppose property is sold owing to ignorance of the impending sale on the part of the mortgagee, and the mortgagee pays the money into the treasury subsequently and gets the sale set aside, I think it is desirable that he should be given the benefit of section 35 and the amount he so pays under the new section should be a charge on the property and he should be allowed to add that amount to the mortgage amount. That is only a verbal amendment. Section 35 says: ‘It shall be lawful for any person claiming an interest in land which has been or is about to be attached to obtain its release by paying the arrears, interest and costs incurred, and all such sums if paid by a tenant may be deducted from any rent and or afterwards due by him to the defaulter and if paid by a *leasee* mortgage or other encumbrancer upon the estate shall be a charge upon the land but shall only take priority over other charges according to the date at which the payment was made.’ That is a case in which money is paid before the sale, but there is no provision as to what would be the case if money is paid after the sale. I do not think that it is the intention of the legislature that payment after sale should be different from payment



*Indian Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.*

(Mr. Narasimhaiah Sarma; the President; Mr. Krishnan Nayar,  
Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar; Mr. Hennessey; Mr. Forbes.)

before sale. It may be contended that under the general law a person at parties moiety would have a charge on the property. But it may be contended that the Revenue Recovery Act is complete in itself inasmuch as it makes provision for payment after attachment and before sale. That necessarily excludes payment after sale. That is a case of consequential amendment. I do not suppose Government will be disinclined to allow such an amendment. All such matters may be looked into by a Select Committee, and I therefore support the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar that the Bill be referred to a Select Committee.

His Excellency the President:—"I should not have the courage to tackle the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar on a point of law. But I would like to point out that the proposed amendments of the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar would really mean a new Bill. Under instructions of Local Governments, every draft Bill, with all the necessary papers connected therewith, shall before introduction be transmitted to the Government of India for despatch to the Secretary of State. It will be impossible for us to deal with the amendments proposed by Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar, involving as they do other questions of principle, without previous reference to the Government of India and the Secretary of State. I still adhere to my opinion that it would not be within the competence of a Select Committee to discuss amendments of the nature proposed by my Honourable friend."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"I bow to your Excellency's ruling. Will not the same argument apply equally to the other amendments?"

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"I was only speaking with reference to the law but not with reference to the rules for referring the matter to the Government of India and the Secretary of State."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"If the Secretary of State mentions a Bill, may we not make important alterations? They do not go to the Secretary of State."

His Excellency the President:—"I can assure the Honourable Member that they do go."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"Will your Excellency permit me to speak just a word? I should like to say a few words with reference to what fell from the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma."

His Excellency the President:—"Certainly."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"If provision were granted for a discussion of the question as to whether one month or sixty days or sixty days should be allowed, that may be discussed in Council, and it is not a matter which need go to a Select Committee. That is a question which has been discussed in the various reports of the Collectors, and the Government has adopted one view. If the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma is prepared to place an amendment for sixty days or ninety days, we may be prepared to consider it."

His Excellency the President:—"Your point is whether it is possible to discuss a modification of the period of time mentioned in the Bill before the Council?"

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"Yes."

His Excellency the President:—"Yes, certainly it may be discussed. It is a question of degree, not of principle."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"No question of notice not having been given need bar him from moving it."

The motion that the Bill be not referred to a Select Committee for report was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Hennessey moved that the question of Council Rule 46 be suspended in order that the Bill might be taken into consideration at once.

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.*  
(*Mr. Hanuman; Mr. Krishna Pillai; Mr. Forbes.*)

The Hon'ble Mr. HANUMAN:—"The Bill may now be taken into consideration and passed into law. I have two small amendments suggested by the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar and these will come later on under clause 3."

The consideration of the Preamble and the title of the Bill was postponed.

Clause 2.

Clause 2 was allowed to stand part of the Bill.

Clause 3.

The Hon'ble Mr. HANUMAN:—"I have two small amendments which the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar has suggested. The first is that in place of the words 'the deposit and application of the first applicant' in lines 43 and 44, he substituted the words 'the application of the first depositor'. It is a simple matter and I accept this amendment. A man who makes his deposit may not make an application to set aside the sale at the same time. He may make deposit in a Taluk court and he may afterwards make an application to the Collector. In such cases the amendment will give priority to the date of deposit. If a man makes a deposit before the application, it shows his *bona fide* intention to make an application."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—"Instead of 'thirty days' in line 17 I beg to move that the words 'sixty days' be substituted. As it is, the Bill will have very little effect, as one of the Collectors remarks 'The amending Bill will have very little practical effect. In cases where, owing to the neglect or fraud of village officers, land is brought to sale for arrears of revenue without the knowledge of the owner, it is not likely that the neglect or fraud will come to light within thirty days'. Mr. Rottenworth, Collector of Trichinopoly, says that the time may be extended to three months. Generally these sales, brought about by fraud committed by village officers in collusion with purchasers, do not come to light within one month. No good will be done by this Act, unless the time is extended. If we limit it to thirty days, they will take care to keep it secret till then, and then it will come to light after everything is over. If, after having recognized the evil, the Government do not make the remedy effective at least by extending the time to ninety days, the Bill will be practically useless. It will not serve any purpose except the payment of 5 per cent. of the purchase money."

The Hon'ble Mr. FORBES:—"Why not six months?"

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNA PILLAI:—"I should not object to it, unless it be that the Government say that they may not have purchasers. That is what I understood from the remark of the Honorable Member. At any rate, it is necessary to create a feeling of security among the people who own lands. Most of these owners live in other villages, and some are widows or orphans who live in other villages, and village officers know the names of the owners and yet they take care not to communicate sales to the owners, and most of these sales are due to fraud or collusion with some of the purchasers. The District Officers all complain that there is fraud among the village officers. They do not actually say that village officers conspire fraud in these matters, but they say that they act in collusion with purchasers as regards the sale of properties and that they take care to keep them secret, and until the land is handed over to some other parties people do not become aware of this transaction, and if the Government really want to check frauds and save people and create a sort of feeling of security among them, the time should be extended at least to ninety days; otherwise it will be ineffective according to the opinion of District Officers themselves. The Honorable Member in charge of the Bill says that the Board of Revenue takes particular care to see that these village officers exercise due diligence in taking action. As a matter of fact, they do not. They serve notices, and land-owners do not have the knowledge of the transaction till sometime afterwards. Yesterday I heard of a case where a gentleman, who was very high in office, was not aware of the sale of his land in the Bellary district till a year after everything was over. As the Government are anxious to protect such friends

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.*

(*Mr. Kesava Pillai; Mr. Thyagaraya Chetti; Mr. Gurusami Aiyar; Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar.*)

and to prevent people from losing their lands, I hope that the Honourable Member in charge of the Bill will accept the amendment to insert 'thirty days' in the place of 'thirty days' in clause 1, line 17.<sup>1</sup>

The Hon'ble Mr. THYAGARAYA CHETTI:—I beg to second this amendment, and in so doing I have to say a few words. From the reports received from several Collectors in answer to the draft Bill, Mr. Haglan, Acting Collector of Annamalai, says: 'In cases where, owing to the neglect or fraud of village officers, land is brought to sale for arrears of revenue without the knowledge of the owner, it is not likely that the neglect or fraud will come to light within thirty days. Similarly in case of abandoned pottahs or owners, where arrears are very often permanent, the proposed amendment will be practically useless.' He wants a good deal more time than thirty days. The Hon'ble Mr. Clegg as Collector of Nellore says: 'The Bill will only partially remedy the evil as the owner may still be unaware of the sale thirty days after it has taken place, but the Bill is a desideratum. I prefer the first draft to the second.' The consensus of opinion among Collectors is that it will be better to extend the thirty days given in the draft. It is admitted that the frauds committed by the village officers in the course of revenue, not knowing the dates of sale. If sales are effected, generally these sales are kept a secret by the village officers and also persons who purchase these lands, because they act collectively with village officers. It takes much time, and perhaps the land-owners come to know of the sale only when they go to collect their dues or when they hear of these lands of some other person, and that is generally some months after the sales are effected. In these circumstances it will be better that thirty days is extended to ninety days as proposed by the Hon'ble Mr. Kesava Pillai.<sup>2</sup>

The Hon'ble Mr. GURUSAMI AIYAR:—I am sorry, Your Excellency, I am unable to give my support to the amendment that has been placed before the Council. As it has been asked by the Hon'ble Mr. Forbes, this argument in favour of the amendment being pushed further may take us anywhere, and one might ask why only three months and not four or five months. The fact is that when one takes up the position of one party one forgets there is another party in the business whose interests have also to be safeguarded. We, advocates, commit that error, perhaps, more than others. When one Honourable Member takes up the side of one party, there is, however, this conclusion, namely, that another Honourable Member who thinks also of the other party can place the other side of the question before the Council; and taking a view of the matter in that light, I think I may say that there will be considerable inconsequence to the purchaser if this period is prolonged. By analogy to the provision in the Civil Procedure Code, thirty days' time is provided in this Bill, and it seems to me that if thirty days would suffice for sufficient notice to the rent of judgment-debtors, in the case of defaulting landholders, for pending revenue, thirty days ought to suffice. In the case of sale in the Civil Court it only rests with the judgment-debtor to come to his own rescue. But here possession is given not only to the end owner of the land, but even to the people who have some little interest in the land or their interest in the land, to prevent the sale taking effect by paying money in the public treasury. Not one person alone is given the chance but several persons have the chance, and it is rather difficult to maintain that not one of these will be in a position to know that a sale has taken place and that the sale has to be effected by payment of money. In order that people may not be prevented from coming in to bid at these auctions, and, when they do bid, proper prices may be offered, and, in order that should any and being over these matters successfully for an unduly long time, it seems to me that the provision which is made in the Bill may be accepted.<sup>3</sup>

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—I just wish to say a word. I am in sympathy with the motion of the Hon'ble Mr. Kesava Pillai, but what has been weighing with me is the question of the interest of the landholder himself. If you say that for three months the matter is to hang fire, who is to cultivate the land? Suppose a sale is effected in August or July and suppose we shall say that is the suffering season or near it. If for three months the matter is not disposed of one way or the other, the person who purchases the property would have no incentive to cultivate the land, and if he wants to spend money on land the season will pass so that the loss must fall on somebody. This again means that fewer people will come

*Revised Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill.**(Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar; Mr. Hanuman; Mr. Kesava Pillai.)*

forward as holders. It is disadvantageous to the purchaser to keep the matter hanging fire too long. From that it follows that the land may fetch a lower price so that the landholder may suffer in that way, although it may be that the mortgagee or other person may benefit. This is a question of very conflicting considerations, and I am not quite sure that the amendment which has been adopted by the Honourable Member in charge of the Bill is not the better solution. Perhaps the indications of people may run in different directions, but I do not think there is any safe rule by which one may say that this is right and the other is wrong."

The Hon'ble Mr. HANUMAN:—"I am only say in behalf of Government that I object to this amendment. The reasons have been so lucidly expressed by the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar and the Hon'ble Mr. Guruswami Aiyar—and they are precisely the reasons which influence me—that I need not say more, for they have put their reasons perfectly plainly and satisfactorily, and they are my reasons for adhering to the Bill."

The Hon'ble Mr. KESAVA PILLAI:—"I am sorry that the Hon'ble Mr. Guruswami Aiyar takes the view that he does, and I sympathize the purchaser as having an advantage in this Council. But my point, Your Excellency, has been the point taken by some of the best and experienced Collectors in the Presidency, and they say that the matter of sale would not be known to the owners of lands till after thirty days are over. As regards sales, there is no analogy between Court sales and Revenue sales. I admit that as regards decree-holders, in the execution of decrees, land is sold in the Court's premises; but in these Revenue sales the land is sold in villages. The Revenue Inspector and the village officials conduct the sale. There is no analogy between sales in Court premises which are very open, which become public and which will be known all over the taluk, and Revenue sales which are conducted, not in the Divisional office nor even in the headquarters of a taluk, but in villages. No doubt notices are affixed somewhere, but nobody knows it, because these things are done almost secretly. This is the fundamental difference between the execution of decrees in Civil Courts and Revenue sales for arrears of revenue demand. Having recognised the evil, Collectors themselves, who are responsible officers of the districts, recognise that the Bill will not effect practical good unless you extend the time. Therefore I move my amendment as I do not think that my position is altered in any way."

The motion that the word "thirty" do stand part of the clause being put and agreed to, the Hon'ble Mr. Kesava Pillai's amendment was lost.

The amendment to substitute the words "the application of the first depositor" in the place of the words "the deposit and application of the first applicant" in lines 40 and 41 of clause 3 was then taken up, and in moving the amendment, the Hon'ble Mr. HANUMAN said:—"I have already stated to me by the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar, and the object of the amendment is to allow the objector to the sale to count the time, not from the date on which the objection is raised, but from the time he makes the deposit. The only objection which has been suggested to me is that this will give greater room for fraud than if it is made necessary that he should go to the Revenue Divisional office; but if we begin to discuss matters of that kind, we shall never end. We cannot go on with such considerations, and we must trust Taluk officers in the matter."

The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar seconded the amendment, which was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. HANUMAN:—"There is also one slight amendment suggested to me by the Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar. In line 46, it is suggested that the following words be inserted after the word 'not', viz., 'unless he withdraws such application'. It meets the objection which was raised by some other Honourable Member that the man who applies under section 28 to set aside sale may change his mind and may wish to withdraw that application. There is no reason why he should not do so. The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar suggests the amendment and I accept it. I therefore propose it."

*Madras Succession Recovery Act Amendment Bill.*

(*Mr. Narasimham Aiyar; Mr. Hanrick; Mr. Krishnan Nayar; Mr. Narasimham Sarma; the Advocate General; the President; Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar; Raja of Kalligudi*.)

The Hon'ble Mr. GUNAWANT Aiyar:—“I moved this amendment, and in support of this I may say that it will bring the clause into line with what we find in the new Civil Procedure Code.”

The amendment was put and agreed to.

Clause 5, as amended, was allowed to stand part of the Bill.

*Clause 4.*

Clause 4 was allowed to stand part of the Bill.

*Preamble and Title.*

The preamble and the title (clause 1) were separately put and allowed to stand part of the Bill.

The Hon'ble Mr. Hanrick put it that the Bill, as amended, be passed into law at once.

The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHAM SARKA:—“Under Rule 51 I object to this Bill being passed into law. We have passed certain important amendments, and we may be able to find some flaws at the end of a fortnight. There is no particular harm in allowing the Bill to stand over till the next meeting.”

The Hon'ble the ADVOCATE GENERAL:—“What difficulty do you fear?”

The Hon'ble Mr. NARASIMHAM SARKA:—“I object to hasty legislation. You may find that the wording of the Bill may have to be modified. On principle I object to hasty legislation. Section 35 also will have to be slightly modified about the charge. I was told that section 35 would be amended at this stage.”

His Excellency the GOVERNOR:—“I understand that the Honorable Member's contention is that the amendments made this morning are more than purely verbal amendments and that therefore his objection to the passing of the Bill at the present stage.”

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI Aiyar:—“The amendments are more than verbal.”

The Hon'ble Mr. HANRICK:—“Under Rule 51 I beg to move that the objection raised by the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma shall not prevail in this Council. If we wait we may have to wait for six months, and we should have no facility. The Bill is of an exceedingly simple character, and I cannot see any possibility of any further objection being raised as to details. Therefore I move that the objection shall not prevail.”

The Hon'ble the Raja of Kalligudi seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. KUNJASWAMI Aiyar:—“Your Excellency, I wish that the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma had not made his objection under this section. But having taken the objection he has not told us what possible changes he will be in a position to make when the Bill is brought up after fifteen days under that rule. I really find it difficult to understand what object he has in raising that objection except as he put it in defence of the principle that no Bill should be passed at one sitting of the Council. That is a principle that I should myself stand up for, if I regarded that there was any possible chance of some important clause being introduced, but feeling that there is no such chance, it seems to me that the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's objection will only mean the postponement of a beneficent measure.”

The Hon'ble Mr. GUNAWANT Aiyar:—“No doubt, Your Excellency, if the objection should prevail, it gives a chance to Honorable Members to bring further amendments before the next meeting and such amendments may turn out to be very useful if granted. But when it is remembered what ruling your Excellency has given in regard to the nature of the amendments that are admissible, there is not much to be waiting further. The amendments which bear on the clause in question have been already considered and passed, and only amendments of that character your Excellency has ruled may be taken into consideration and not amendments which may be additions or alterations from other parts of the Bill. If so, much is not gained by waiting for another fortnight without passing this measure at once. I am

*Madras Revenue Recovery Act Amendment Bill; Madras District Police and Town Nuisances Acts Amendment Bill.*

(*Mr. Government Agent; the President; the Advocate-General; Mr. Narasimhaswami Sarma; Mr. Forbes.*)

therefore for passing it at once. But I cannot give my vote in that behalf without an expression of regret with reference to one little matter. In Civil Courts, with reference to sales, it is very easy for parties to know what are the amounts that have to be paid in court sales. It may be easy therefore to pay that amount; but with regard to these Revenue sales, though the amount may be known to be 5 per cent. of the price and may be easily calculated, the other minor charges which will have to be deposited cannot be easily known to parties. Unfortunately the whole burden is on the defaulting landholder to find out what those charges are, and his only source of knowledge is a clerk of the Taluk office or Revenue Inspector, and their information to the defaulting landholder may not be very accurate. Notwithstanding that the defaulting landholder has no source of knowledge, he has the burden of finding out the amount and paying it into the treasury within thirty days. It is rather unfortunate that no provision is made under which he could get accurate information of the amount that he has to deposit."

**His Excellency the Governor:**—"The Honourable Member's argument is hardly relevant to the question before the Council."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Government Agent:**—"I wish to say merely that the duty must be cast upon the Revenue officer or the Collector to state what amount is due."

**The Hon'ble the Advocate-General:**—"I would just like to say a word in answer to the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma. From what I have been able to gather I understand that his objection is there is no provision corresponding to section 35 of the Act with reference to payment made for the purpose of getting a sale set aside after it has been held. It is a matter for which provision has been already made in clause 2 of the Bill. Under section 37 a sale may be stayed by payment by any tenant or bond-fide mortgagee or other incumbrancer, and all sums so paid may be recovered in the manner provided in section 35, that is, by referring a charge upon the land. The amendment which has now been made to clause 2 of the Bill is that all sums paid under this section, that is, 37, or under the next section 37-A, which are pending, may be recovered in the manner provided under section 35, so that any payment made under the new section 37-A may also be recovered like the payment made prior to sale. The difficulty which he apprehends has been already considered and met."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Narasimhaswami Sarma:**—"I have already stated, when I requested that the question be referred to a Select Committee, that I was as anxious as any other to pass the Bill into law as early a date as possible. The matter has been pending for a long time, and representation has been made to Government for years past to amend the Act to the manner it has been amended. The only objection I have to the passing of the Bill at the present stage is that, where there is no particular urgency in the matter, it would be advisable to follow the ordinary rules of procedure and that we should avoid hasty legislation. It is possible—it may be that we do not see at present—that further improvements either in the language of the clauses or number of the clauses may be suggested. There is no particular need to be met with in the next month or two, and there is no particular urgency. I for one cannot see why ordinary rules should be suspended and the matter considered as finally decided. It is, for that reason, to prevent precedents I have said that Rule 45 should not be suspended and that the Bill should not be passed at once. Some of the objections raised have been met, but my point is that we should avoid hasty legislation and thus we should invite public discussion on the measure adopted. I oppose the motion on principle, and I have no reason to change my mind."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Hamesick's motion** that the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma's objection to pass the Bill at once shall not prevail was put and agreed to.

The motion that the Bill be passed into law was then put and agreed to.

**BILL TO AMEND THE MADRAS DISTRICT POLICE ACT, 1859, AND THE MADRAS TOWNS NUISANCES ACT, 1883.**

**The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes,** in introducing the Bill to amend the Madras District Police Act, 1859, and the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1883, said—"Your Excellency, this is a very small and purely formal Bill. As Honourable Members are aware, the Government introduced a short

*Madras District Police and Peace Officers Acts Amendment Bill, Bill to amend Madras Labour and Emigration Act.*

(*Mr. Forbes; Mr. Narasimhaiah Sarma; Mr. Gurusami Aiyar; Mr. Krishnan Nayar; Mr. Kanna Pillai.*)

time ago the new grade of Deputy Superintendents of Police to be recruited from Indians. In order that these officers may have suitable powers under the Police Acts this small Bill is introduced so as to bring the Deputy Superintendents into line with Assistant Superintendents as far as their statutory powers are concerned. The Statement of Objects and Reasons fully explains the few clauses of which the Bill consists. Opportunity has been taken to make a very small amendment by giving power to Deputy Inspector-General of Police as regards the punishment of Police officers, powers which are already exercised by them but not formally conferred upon them. I do not think that it is necessary for me to say anything more than to move that the Bill be read in Council."

The Hon'ble Mr. Narasimhaiah Sarma seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

The Secretary then read the title of the Bill.

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes :—"I now move that the Bill be not referred to a Select Committee. As I said the Bill is a formal measure and perfectly intelligible in the few clauses of which it consists, and there does not seem to be any necessity for referring it to a Select Committee."

The Hon'ble Mr. Gurusami Aiyar seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes moved for the suspension of the operation of Council Rule 4b in order that the Bill might be taken into consideration at once.

The Hon'ble Mr. Gurusami Aiyar seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

Clauses 2, 3 and 4, as also the preamble and the title (clause 1), were read separately put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes then moved that the Bill be passed into law.

The Hon'ble Mr. Krishnan Nayar seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

**BILL TO REPEAL THE MADRAS LABOUR AND EMIGRATION ACT, 1868.**

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes, in introducing the Bill to repeal the Madras Labour and Emigration Act, 1868, and in moving that the Bill be read in Council, said:—"Your Excellency, this Bill is also a very small measure, and I think it may be considered to be a purely formal measure. The reasons for preparing this legislation are fully set out in the Statement of Objects and Reasons. The Madras Act V of 1868, which regulates emigration from districts of this Presidency to any other district in India, has for many years applied only to emigration to Assam; and in consequence of the legislation of the Government of India regulating emigration to Assam this Act has never been put into operation with reference to emigration thence for the last seven or eight years. In consequence of the recent notifications of the Government of India under their legislation, Act V of 1868 has become practically unnecessary, and at the suggestion of the Government of India we now propose to repeal it. I now move, Sir, that this Bill be read in Council."

The Hon'ble Mr. Kanna Pillai seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

The Secretary then read the title of the Bill.

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes :—"I further move that the Bill be not referred to a Select Committee. The Bill as it stands consists only of a repealing clause, and there seems no necessity to refer it to a Select Committee."

*Bill to repeal Madras Labour and Emigration Act.**(Raja of Kallangudi; Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar.)*

The Hon'ble the Raja of Kallangudi seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—“Your Excellency, at this stage I wish to make a short statement to the Council as to what I understand to be the exact drift of the present Bill. The object of this Bill is to repeal Act V of 1866. Act V of 1866 is an Act which applies to every district in this Presidency as regards recruitment of labour not merely for Assam but for any part of India outside the Presidency of Madras—that is to say, as regards recruitment of any labourer in any of the districts of this Presidency for service in any place outside the Madras Presidency. The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes has told us that the Act has been applied only to Assam. I do not quite realise the significance of that statement, for under section 2 of Act V of 1866, it is applicable, as a statute passed by the Legislature of this Province, to recruitment of labour for any place outside the Presidency. I take licence—and I am only giving it as an instance—as a place outside this Presidency which requires labour, and it is easily intelligible that for Burma recruitment would have been made in various parts of the Presidency. In 1876, the Hon'ble Mr. Forbes has been kind enough to point out to me, there was an Act passed which specially related to Lower Burma. I think this Council will remember that Upper Burma was no part of India at that time. So long as the Act of 1876 was in force the matter of recruitment for Burma was governed by that enactment. I take it that only these two places, Assam and Burma, were the possible parts of British India for which recruitment would have had to be made under Act V of 1866. If Assam has been practically disposed of by Act VI of 1901 and Burma was disposed of by the Act of 1876, there was no part of India in respect of which recruitment in this Presidency would be necessary under this Act of 1866. The Act relating to Burma, which was passed in 1876, was repealed in 1893 and that was before Upper Burma was a part of India. Subsequent to that, Upper Burma became a part of India by conquest; and under a section of the Parliamentary statute which governs this Council and other statutes relating to India, whenever there was a *congress* to territories now forming part of British India that reference was made to include all future territories which were conquered and annexed to British India. So that when Upper Burma became by conquest a part of India, by that very reason of conquest and annexation, Act V of 1866, which applies to recruitment for any province outside this Presidency, would apply to Upper Burma. The Act that was passed with reference to Lower Burma in 1876 was repealed in 1893 so that there was no Act in force at all relating to emigration specially applicable to that Province, and the only Act therefore which was applicable to it was Act V of 1866 which applies to recruitment for any part of India outside the Presidency of Madras. When Upper Burma became a part of India recruitment for Upper Burma fell within the scope of Act V of 1866. So far as Assam is concerned that is dealt with by Act VI of 1901 with an amending Act of 1906, and it is competent, although these Acts do not apply to all the districts in this Presidency—it is possible under a provision in that enactment to extend it to any part of this Presidency. So whenever there is need for the protection of labourers in any district in this Presidency, by the mere extension of Act VI of 1901 with its amending Act, provision will be made for the protection of emigrants. That is, so far as you require protection for emigrants to Assam you have Act VI of 1901 with its amending Act and which have nothing whatever to do with recruitment for any other Province than Assam. But so far as Upper Burma is concerned, I take it that Act V of 1866 would, by its language, apply. The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes says that it has not been applied. It means it in the sense that, as a matter of fact, no notices have gone to Upper Burma and no contracts have been entered into in any districts in this Presidency, then the Act has practically fallen into desuetude. I should like to point out that the latest figures as to emigration to Burma—there is no division between Lower and Upper Burma—show that as many as 34,000 emigrants to Burma. How many to Lower Burma and how many to Upper Burma I do not know; but there are thousands of coolies who are said to go to Burma from the several parts of Southern India especially of South Arcot. Therefore it would not be quite correct to say that there is no emigration to Burma unless all the figures are with reference to Lower Burma.”



*Bill to repeal Madras Labour and Emigration Act*

(*Mr. Forbes; Mr. Krishnaswami Aiyar.*)

The Hon'ble Mr. FORBES:—"No regulated emigration."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR:—"If the language of the section is to apply, it will be impossible for any person to enter into a contract without subjecting himself to the penal provisions of the Act. Section 2 says: 'Except under and in conformity with the provisions of this Act, it shall not be lawful to make any contract with any native inhabitant of India within the town of Madras or any of the districts subject to the Government of Port St. George for labour to be performed in any part of India beyond the territorial limits of the Presidency of Madras, etc.' When there are penalties provided by sections 15, 17 and 18, none of which would be applicable to cases of entering into contracts except under the provisions of this Act, I do not see what harm is to be attached to the observation of the Honourable Member that the Act is not in force or enforced. It may be that the figures relate only to Lower Burma and there are no cases of emigration to Upper Burma. In that case, so far as this Act is concerned, it would not apply in view of the fact that there was special legislation for Lower Burma which repealed this Act for Lower Burma. But the Lower Burma legislation was repealed in 1893, and it is well known that the repeal of a repealing Act will not revive an Act which has been repealed. Act V of 1886, which has been repealed by the Burma Act applicable to Lower Burma, would not be revived by the repeal of the Burma Act. So far as the particular Burma Act of 1874 is concerned it did not refer to and the repeal of it did not affect Upper Burma, which was conquered after 1883, and unless there was any thing done to Act V of 1886 by way of repeal or amendment by the introduction of any clause in any other enactment, I do not see how this Act could have failed to apply to Upper Burma although at the time it was not a part of India, because whenever becomes part of India at whatever time will be governed by the enactment previously passed, if there is reference to India in it. The position of affairs seems to be that so far as I can see. I must confess that the matter is a little too complicated, and within the time at my disposal I was not able to unravel the whole thing in a manner satisfactory to myself. But, so far as I am able to see, the position is this: this Act is now at present applicable to recruitment for Upper Burma. You may repeal it if, according to the understanding of the Hon'ble Mr. Forbes, it is not practically applied. We may as well repeal a thing which is of no service. But my only difficulty has been whether it has been considered with reference to the question of need for the protection of recruitment of labourers for Upper Burma. If it has been considered by Government, I do not press my view. But I do not see in the papers circulated any reference to cases at all—the matter has been simply discussed with reference to Amoy—which would require protection when dealing with this Act as relating to Upper Burma. The subject is far too intricate for me. I have never studied the exact position of emigrants to the various Provinces of India, what difficulties they labour under, how far they require to be protected, what is the protection that will effectively guard them against hardships in the distant localities to which they may be sent. If the Government will be in a position to assure me—there is nothing in the papers to assure me—that the matter has been considered with reference to its effect upon recruitment in this Presidency for Upper Burma and that no hardship will be done to coolies entering into contracts for service in Upper Burma, the matter will stand on a different footing. I am no paper bore which throws any light on the subject. Unless the Honourable Member is in a position to clear my doubts I think the better course will be, not that the matter should hang fire, but that the Bill may be referred to a Select Committee in order that this aspect of the question may be cleared up. It will give us time and the Honourable Member time to consider the situation fully. But if he is already ready to give a satisfactory answer, I am not here standing up in connection with a formal Bill to require that it be committed to a Select Committee. But as matters stand at present, I have had a talk with the Honourable Member, though not a full talk, and I am not satisfied that the question of the effect of the repeal of this measure upon recruitment for Burma has been considered. If this matter has been considered and there can be no hardship inflicted upon coolies elsewhere by the repeal of this Act, I won't say anything, otherwise I would request the Honourable Member not to press the motion for not referring it to a Select Committee, so that the Bill may be considered at a future sitting. My present statement is more a statement of difficulties than a statement of opposition to the motion brought forward."

*Bill to repeal Madras Labour and Emigration Act.*  
(*Mr. Forbes; Mr. Guruswami Aiyar; Mr. Abbott.*)

The Hon'ble Mr. Forster:—“This question of the operation of Act V of 1866, so far as Upper Burma was concerned, was only mentioned in the past as I came into the Council. The operation of Lower Burma laws in Upper Burma is a very technical question. The Honourable Member's objection was, I understand, twofold. There is the technical objection as to the operation of the Lower Burma laws in Upper Burma, and the second question is whether there is any practical hardship in excluding readers emigrating to Upper Burma from the protection afforded by Act V of 1866. As to the technical question of the operation of the Lower Burma laws in Upper Burma, I have not been able to look into it. When Upper Burma was taken over I should be ready to assume that the Legislative Department of the Government of India did, either by notice or by resolutions issued by the Governor-General, make it clear that such laws as those which were in operation in Lower Burma were brought into full operation in Upper Burma. This technical question, however, I cannot answer on the spot at the moment, nor is it necessary to go any further into it. But the practical question is whether emigration to Upper Burma ought, as the Honourable Member says, to be protected. The Government of India thought that emigration to Lower Burma did not require protection, and the consequence of the legislation of 1858 was to free emigration to Lower Burma. Since then it has been understood to be the policy of the Government of India that all emigration to Burma should be free. Emigration to Ceylon is absolutely free, and the general policy of the Government of India has for some time past been that, unless for special reasons, emigration to any part of the British dominions where the emigrants have the protection of British law, and are under a British Government, should be free and no bar should be put upon it. There are very few cases now in which emigration to a British Colony is under regulation. I have never heard that there is any differentiation made as regards Upper Burma as distinct from Lower Burma. No person can get to Upper Burma without going through Lower Burma. When a cooly who goes from Madras lands in Lower Burma, no question is asked of him. If Act V of 1866 was not applied to Upper Burma after annexation, then it may be that all these persons returning taking persons from Yangon to Upper Burma would have been subject to penalties for contracts not sanctioned by the proper authorities. If the policy of the Government of India is to be carried out, it seems unnecessary, apart from technical objections, to make any differentiation between Lower and Upper Burma. No question has ever been raised that a cooly is exposed to hardship in Upper Burma any more than he is in Lower Burma. The two districts are fairly homogeneous. The policy of the Government of India has been, as I said, that emigration to places where the emigrants have the protection of British law should ordinarily be free. But in regard to Asian difficulties have been raised mainly as regards Malacca, which have been met by local legislation on that side intended not to create any bar to emigration from here but to protect persons who go there. I do not see any particular reason why we should postpone this legislation. I am quite certain, whether V of 1866 is technically in force in reference to emigration to Upper Burma or not, the policy of the Government of India is to make emigration to Burma entirely free, and if difficulty does arise by the abrogation of this Act, it will be quite easy to measure it. I do not see any need to consider this question any further when the policy of the Government is clear.”

The motion that the Bill be not referred to a Select Committee was put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Probyn moved that the operation of the Council Rule 46 be suspended in order that the Bill might be taken into consideration at once.

The Hon'ble Mr. Guruswami Aiyar seconded the motion, which was put and agreed to.

Clause I and the preamble were separately put and agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr. Forbes moved that the Bill be passed into law.

The Hon'ble Mr. Guruswami Aiyar seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ansari:—“I do not rise to oppose the passing of the Bill in any way. One Honourable Member has pointed out that V of 1866 is applicable to other parts of India; but we have always looked upon it as a Bill specially passed to regulate emigration into planting districts in those days. And inasmuch as it

*Bill to repeal Madras Labour and Emigration Act.**(Mr. Abbott; Mr. Krishnaswami Sastri, the President.)*

might possibly have been used to restrict emigration into Ceylon, Travancore and Mysore, the planter in this part of India will welcome its repeal. As I say we always looked upon it as a Planting Bill. It was passed forty years ago at a time when it was considered that planters or their agents who were recruiting for them could not be trusted to treat their coolies fairly and when it was necessary to put a good many restrictions on them before you allowed them to take away coolies into distant places. I suppose that the repeal of that Act may be considered as an acknowledgment that the planters outside the sphere of His Excellency's Government have reformed in the last forty years and may be treated more than they were then. My only object in raising now, Sir, is to ask if your Government would not consider that the planter in this Presidency may be treated with the same confidence as you are treating the people who are taking away coolies from your Government. Those of us who are working under the Madras Planters' Labour Law are considerably harassed in recruiting coolies by provisions very much the same as in this Act, and indeed in one way we are worse off, because we have no Inspector of Emigrants but have to apply to a Magistrate who is expected in the intervals of his other work to do the duty of one under Act I of 1893. If a salary were to be paid to him for any district where we work under that Act, he has to take all his expenses before the Magistrate, he has to have them examined by the Magistrate, and it is to be certified in their contracts that they understand all the terms therein mentioned, and it has also to be certified that they are willingly fit."

The Hon'ble Mr. KRISHNASWAMI SASTRI:—"Is the Honourable Member in order?"

His Excellency the GOVERNOR:—"Hardly. He is straying from the rules of the debate by discussing quite a different Act from the one under consideration."

The motion to pass the Bill into law was put and agreed to.

The Council adjourned sine die.

H. D. TAYLOR,

Secretary to Government, Legislative Dept.